

James Downard
4033 N. Belt St. Spokane, WA 99205
RJDownard@aol.com

References

- Abanes, Richard.** 2002. *One Nation Under Gods: A History of the Mormon Church*. New York: Four Walls Eight Windows.
- Abbas, Abul K., and Charles A. Janeway Jr.** 2000. "Immunology: Improving on Nature in the Twenty-First Century." *Cell* **100** (7 January): 129-138.
- Abbate, Ernesto, Andrea Albianelli, Augusto Azzaroli, Marco Benvenuti, Berhane Tesfamariam, Piero Bruni, Nicola Cipriani, Ronald J. Clarke, Giovanni Ficarelli, Roberto Macchiarelli, Giovanni Napoleone, Mauro Papini, Lorenzo Rook, Mario Sagri, Tewelde Medhin Tecele, Danilo Torre, and Igor Villa.** 1998. "A one-million-year-old *Homo* cranium from the Danakil (Afar) Depression of Eritrea." *Nature* **393** (4 June): 458-460.
- Abbott, Alison.** 1999. "Battle lines drawn between 'nanobacteria' researchers." *Nature* **401** (9 September): 105.
- Abbott, Richard J.** 2003. "Sex, Sunflowers, and Speciation." *Science* **301** (29 August): 1189-1190.
- Abel, Ivan, Dragana Korencic, Michael Ibba, and Dieter Söll.** 2003. "Trans-editing of mischarged tRNAs." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (23 December): 15422-15427.
- Abell, George.** 1973. *Exploration of the Universe*. New York: Holt, Rinehart & Winston.
- Abercrombie, Thomas J.** 1985. "Arabia's Frankincense Trail." *National Geographic* **168** (October): 474-513.
- Abler, William L.** 1999. "The Teeth of the Tyrannosaurs." *Scientific American* **281** (September): 50-51.
- Abruzzi, William S.** 1999. "The Real Chief Seattle Was Not a Spiritual Ecologist." *Skeptical Inquirer* **23** (March/April): 44-48.
- Abzhanov, Arhat, and Thomas C. Kaufman.** 1999a. "Novel regulation of the homeotic gene *Scr* associated with a crustacean leg-to-maxilliped appendage formation." *Development* **126** (15 March): 1121-1128.
- . 1999b. "Homeotic genes and the arthropod head: Expression patterns of the *labial*, *proboscipedia*, and *Deformed* genes in crustaceans and insects." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (21 August): 10224-10229.
- . 2000. "Crustacean (malacostracan) Hox genes and the evolution of the arthropod trunk." *Development* **127** (1 June): 2239-2249.
- Achenbach, Joel.** 2003. "Dinosaurs Come Alive." *National Geographic* **203** (March): 2-33.
- Achtman, Mark, Kerstin Zurth, Giovanna Morelli, Gabriela Torrea, Annie Guiyoule, and Elisabeth Carniel.** 1999. "*Yersinia pestis*, the cause of plague, is a recently emerged clone of *Yersinia pseudotuberculosis*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (23 November): 14043-14048.
- Ackerman, Jennifer.** 1998. "Dinosaurs Take Wing." *National Geographic* **194** (July): 74-99.
- Ackroyd, Peter.** 1998. *The Life of Thomas More*. New York: Nan A. Talese (Doubleday).
- Adam, Rodney D.** 2001. "Biology of *Giardia lamblia*." *Clinical Microbiology Reviews* **14** (July): 447-475.
- Adami, Christoph, Charles Ofria, and Travis C. Collier.** 2000. "Evolution of biological complexity." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (25 April): 4463-4468.
- Adams, Fred.** 2002. *Origins of Existence: How Life Emerged in the Universe*. New York: The Free Press.
- Adams, Keith L., Richard Cronn, Ryan Percifield, and Jonathan F. Wendel.** 2003. "Genes duplicated by polyploidy show unequal contributions to the transcriptome and organ-specific reciprocal silencing." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (15 April): 4649-4654.

- Adcock, Gregory J., Elizabeth S. Dennis, Simon Easteal, Gavin A. Huttley, Lars S. Jermiin, W. James Peacock, and Alan Thorne.** 2001. "Mitochondrial DNA sequences in ancient Australians: Implications for modern human origins." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (16 January): 537-542.
- Adler, Mortimer J.** 1967. *The Difference of Man and the Difference It Makes*. New York: Holt, Rinehart & Winston.
- . 1980. *How to Think About God: A Guide for the 20th-Century Pagan*. 1991 pb ed. New York: Collier Books.
- . 1985. *Ten Philosophical Mistakes*. 1996 pb ed. New York: Touchstone.
- . 1990. *Truth in Religion: The Plurality of Religions and the Unity of Truth*. New York: Macmillan.
- , ed. Max Weismann. 2000. *How to Think about The Great Ideas: From the Great Books of Western Civilization*. Chicago: Open Court.
- Adoutte, André, Guillaume Balavoine, Nicolas Lartillot, Olivier Lespinet, Benjamin Prud'homme, and Renaud de Rosa.** 2000. "The new animal phylogeny: Reliability and implications." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (25 April): 4453-4456.
- Agnew, Neville, and Martha Demas.** 1998. "Preserving the Laetoli Footprints." *Scientific American* **279** (September): 44-55.
- Agrawal, Alka, Quinn M. Eastman, and David G. Schatz.** 1998. "Transposition mediated by RAG1 and RAG2 and its implications for the evolution of the immune system." *Nature* **394** (20 August): 744-751.
- Aguillard, Donald.** 1999. "Evolution Education in Louisiana Public Schools: A Decade Following *Edwards v. Aguillard*." *The American Biology Teacher* **61** (March): 182-188.
- Ahissar, Ehud, Srikantan Nagarajan, Merav Ahissar, Athanassios Protopapas, Henry Mahncke, and Michael M. Merzenich.** 2001. "Speech comprehension is correlated with temporal response patterns recorded from auditory cortex." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (6 November): 13367-13372.
- Ahlberg, Per Erik.** 1999. "Something fishy in the family tree." *Nature* **397** (18 February): 564-565.
- Ahlberg, Per E., Jennifer A. Clack, and Ervins Lukševics.** 1996. "Rapid braincase evolution between *Panderichthys* and the earliest tetrapods." *Nature* **381** (2 May): 61-64.
- Ahluquist, Paul.** 2002. "RNA-Dependent RNA Polymerases, Viruses, and RNA Silencing." *Science* **296** (17 May): 1270-1273.
- Aiello, Leslie C.** 1994. "Thumbs Up for Our Early Ancestors." *Science* **265** (9 September): 1540-1541.
- Akam, Michael.** 2000. "Arthropods: Developmental diversity within a (super) phylum." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (25 April): 4438-4441.
- Akanuma, Satoshi, Takanori Kigawa, and Shigeyuki Yokoyama.** 2002. "Combinatorial mutagenesis to restrict amino acid usage in an enzyme to a reduced set." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (15 October): 13549-13553.
- Akridge, Russell.** 1980. "No. 82—The Sun is Shrinking." Institute for Creation Research *Impact* (April): i-iv.
- Alain, Claude, Stephen R. Arnott, Stephanie Hevenor, Simon Graham, and Cheryl L. Grady.** 2001. "'What' and 'where' in the human auditory system." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (9 October): 12301-12306.
- Alam, S. L., J. F. Atkins, and R. F. Gesteland.** 1999. "Programmed ribosomal frameshifting: Much ado about knotting!" *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (7 December): 14177-14179.
- Alami, Raouf, Yuhong Fan, Stephanie Pack, Timothy M. Sonbuchner, Arnaud Besse, Qingcong Lin, John M. Grealley, Arthur I. Skoultschi, and Eric E. Bouhassira.** 2003. "Mammalian linker-histone subtypes differentially affect gene expression *in vivo*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (13 May): 5920-5925.
- Alargov, Dimitar K., Shigeru Deguchi, Kaoru Tsujii, and Koki Horikoshi.** 2002. "Reaction Behaviors of Glycine under Super- and Subcritical Water Conditions." *Origins of Life and*

- Evolution of the Biosphere* **32** (February): 1-12.
- Albert, Leon H.** 1986. "Scientific' Creationism as a Pseudoscience." *Creation/Evolution* **6** (Summer): 25-34.
- Alberts, Bruce.** 1998. "The Cell as a Collection of Protein Machines: Preparing the Next Generation of Molecular Biologists." *Cell* **92** (6 February): 291-294.
- Alberts, Bruce, and Jay B. Labov.** 2004. "From the National Academies: Teaching the Science of Evolution." *Cell Biology Education* **3** (Summer): 75-80.
- Albrecht, Andreas.** 1999. "Reply to 'A Different Approach to Cosmology.'" *Physics Today* **52** (April): 44-46.
- Albright, Thomas D.** 1999. "More than one way to see it move?" *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (6 July): 7611-7613.
- Alcock, John.** 2001. *The Triumph of Sociobiology*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Aldana-González, M., G. Cocho, H. Larralde, and G. Martínez-Mekler.** 2003. "Translocation Properties of Primitive Molecular Machines and Their Relevance to the Structure of the Genetic Code." *Journal of Theoretical Biology* **220** (7 January): 27-45.
- Aldhous, Peter.** 2000. "'Saturation screen' lets zebrafish show their stripes." *Nature* **404** (27 April): 910.
- Aleixandre, María Pilar Jiménez.** 1994. "Teaching Evolution and Natural Selection: A Look at Textbooks and Teachers." *Journal of Research in Science Teaching* **31** (May): 519-535.
- Alfonzo, Juan D., Valerie Blanc, Antonio M. Estévez, Mary Anne T. Rubio, and Larry Simpson.** 1999. "C to U editing of the anticodon of imported mitochondrial tRNA^{TTP} allows decoding of the UGA stop codon in *Leishmania tarentolae*." *The EMBO Journal* **18** (15 December): 7056-7062.
- Alfvén, Hannes.** 1988. "Memoirs of a Dissident Scientist." *American Scientist* **76** (May-June): 249-251.
- Al-Hibri, Azizah Y., Jean Bethke Elstain, and Charles C. Haynes, eds.** 2001. *Religion in American Public Life: Living with Our Deepest Differences*. New York: W. W. Norton & Co.
- Allan, Elaine, Nick Dorrell, Susan Foynes, Martin Anyim, and Brendan W. Wren.** 2000. "Mutational Analysis of Genes Encoding the Early Flagellar Components of *Helicobacter pylori*: Evidence for Transcriptional Regulation of Flagellin A Biosynthesis." *Journal of Bacteriology* **182** (September, No. 18): 5274-5277.
- Allchin, Douglas.** 1999. "Teaching Darwin Seriously: Addressing Evolution & Ethics." *The American Biology Teacher* **61** (May): 350-355.
- Allen, J. F.** 2003. "The function of genomes in bioenergetic organelles." *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **358** (29 January): 19-37.
- Allen, John Eliot, and Marjorie Burns, with Sam C. Sargent.** 1986. *Cataclysms on the Columbia*. Portland, OR: Timber Press.
- Allen, Steve.** 1990. *Steve Allen on the Bible, Religion, and Morality*. Buffalo, NY: Prometheus Books.
- Allen, Timothy E., and Bernhard Ø. Palsson.** 2003. "Sequence-Based Analysis of Metabolic Demands for Protein Synthesis in Prokaryotes." *Journal of Theoretical Biology* **220** (7 January): 1-18.
- Alley, Richard B.** 2000. *The Two-Mile Time Machine: Ice Cores, Abrupt Climate Change, and Our Future*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Alley, Richard B., and Michael L. Bender.** 1998. "Greenland Ice Cores: Frozen in Time." *Scientific American* **278** (February): 80-85.
- Alonso, Santos, and John A. L. Armour.** 2001. "A highly variable segment of human subterminal 16p reveals a history of population growth for modern humans outside Africa." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (30 January): 864-869.
- Alonso, Wladimir J., and Cynthia Schuck-Paim.** 2002. "Sex-ratio conflicts, kin selection, and the evolution of altruism." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (14 May): 6843-6847.

- Alroy, John.** 2001. "A Multispecies Overkill Simulation of the End-Pleistocene Megafaunal Mass Extinction." *Science* **292** (8 June): 1893-1896.
- Alroy, J., C. R. Marshall, R. K. Bambach, K. Bezusko, M. Foote, F. T. Fürsich, T. A. Hansen, S. M. Holland, L. C. Ivany, D. Jablonski, D. K. Jacobs, D. C. Jones, M. A. Kosnik, S. Lidgard, S. Low, A. I. Miller, P. M. Novack-Gottshall, T. D. Olszewski, M. E. Patzkowsky, D. M. Raup, K. Roy, J. J. Sepkoski Jr., M. G. Sommers, P. J. Wagner, and A. Webber.** 2001. "Effects of sampling standardization on estimates of Phanerozoic marine diversification." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (22 May): 6261-6266.
- Alt, David D., and Donald W. Hydman.** 1973. *Rocks, Ice & Water: The Geology of Waterton-Glacier Park*. Missoula, MT: Mountain Press Publishing Co.
- . 1984. *Roadside Geology of Washington*. Missoula, MT: Mountain Press Publishing Co.
- Altamirano, Myrium M., Jonathan M. Blackburn, Cristina Aguayo, and Alan R. Fersht.** 2000. "Directed evolution of new catalytic activity using the α/β -barrel scaffold." *Nature* **403** (10 February): 617-622.
- Alters, Brian.** 1999. "What Is Creationism?" *The American Biology Teacher* **61** (February): 103-106.
- Alters, Brian J., and Sandra M. Alters.** 2001. *Defending Evolution in the Classroom: A guide to the creation/evolution controversy*. Sudbury, MA: Jones and Bartlett Publishers.
- Alters, Brian J., and Craig E. Nelson.** 2002. "Teaching Evolution in Higher Education." *Evolution* **56** (October): 1891-1901.
- Altshuler, Douglas L., and Christopher James Clark.** 2003. "Darwin's Hummingbirds." *Science* **300** (25 April): 588-589.
- Alvarez-Buylla, Elena R., Soraya Pelaz, Sarah J. Liljegren, Scott E. Gold, Caroline Burgeff, Gary S. Ditta, Lluís Ribas de Pouplana, León Martínez-Castilla, and Martin F. Yanofsky.** 2000. "An ancestral MADS-box gene duplication occurred before the divergence of plants and animals." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (9 May): 5328-5333.
- Ambrose, Stanley H.** 2001. "Paleolithic Technology and Human Evolution." *Science* **291** (2 March): 1748-1753.
- Amores, Angel, Allan Force, Yi-Lin Yan, Lucille Joly, Chris Amemiya, Andreas Fritz, Robert K. Ho, James Langeland, Victoria Prince, Yan-Ling Wang, Monte Westerfield, Marc Ekker, and John H. Postlethwait.** 1998. "Zebrafish *hox* Clusters and Vertebrate Genome Evolution." *Science* **282** (27 November): 1711-1714.
- Amthor, Joachim E., John P. Grotzinger, Stefan Schröder, Samuel A. Bowring, Jahandar Ramezani, Mark W. Martin, and Albert Matter.** 2003. "Extinction of *Cloudina* and *Namacalathus* at the Precambrian-Cambrian boundary in Oman." *Geology* **31** (May): 431-434.
- Anand, Sanjay, Wayne C. H. Wang, Dennis R. Powell, Stacey A. Bolanowski, Jian Zhang, Christina Ledje, Aruna B. Pawashe, Chris T. Amemiya, and Cooduvalli S. Shashikant.** 2003. "Divergence of *Hoxc8* early enhancer parallels diverged axial morphologies between mammals and fishes." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (23 December): 15666-15669.
- Anandarajah, Kandiah, Philip M. Kiefer Jr., Bryan S. Donohoe, and Shelley D. Copley.** 2000. "Recruitment of a Double Bond-Isomerase To Serve as a Reductive Dehalogenase during Biodegradation of Pentachlorophenol." *Biochemistry* **39** (9 May): 5303-5311.
- Anantharaman, Vivek, Eugene V. Koonin, and L. Aravind.** 2002. "Comparative genomics and evolution of proteins involved in RNA metabolism." *Nucleic Acids Research* **30** (1 April): 1427-1464.
- Anbar, A. D., and A. H. Knoll.** 2002. "Proterozoic Ocean Chemistry and Evolution: A Bioinorganic Bridge?" *Science* **297** (16 August): 1137-1142.
- Anderson, Alun.** 1991. "Early Bird Threatens Archaeopteryx's Perch." *Science* **253** (5 July): 35.
- Anderson, J. Christopher, Ning Wu, Stephen W. Santoro, Vishva Lakshman, David S. King, and Peter G. Schultz.** 2004. "An expanded genetic code with a functional quadruplet

- codon.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **101** (18 May): 7566-7571.
- Anderson, J. R. L.** 1967. *Vinland Voyage*. New York: Funk & Wagnalls.
- Anderson, M. L.** 1989. “Comparing Darwin’s Method with That of Scientific Creationists.” *Creation/Evolution* **9** (Fall): 15-22.
- Anderson, Mary Jo.** 2001. “The ‘Other’ Shroud of Christ.” *Crisis* **19** (April): 36-41.
- Anderson, Michael C., Kevin N. Ochsner, Brice Kuhl, Jeffrey Cooper, Elaine Robertson, Susan W. Gabrieli, Gary H. Glover, and John D. E. Gabrieli.** 2004. “Neural Systems Underlying the Suppression of Unwanted Memories.” *Science* **303** (9 January): 232-235.
- Andersson, Dan I., E. Susan Slechta, and John R. Roth.** 1998. “Evidence That Gene Amplification Underlies Adaptive Mutability of the Bacterial *lac* Operon.” *Science* **282** (6 November): 1133-1135.
- Andersson, Eva, and Nils G. Holm.** 2000. “The Stability of Some Selected Amino Acids Under Attempted Redox Constrained Hydrothermal Conditions.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **30** (January): 9-23.
- Andersson, Jan, and Siv G. E. Andersson.** 2001. “Pseudogenes, Junk DNA, and the Dynamics of Rickettsia Genomes.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **18** (May): 829-839.
- Andersson, Jessica, Sabrina Bodevin, MariAnn Westman, Margareta Sahlin, and Britt-Marie Sjöberg.** 2001. “Two Active Site Asparagines Are Essential for the Reaction Mechanism of the Class III Anaerobic Ribonucleotide Reductase from Bacteriophage T4.” *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **276** (2 November): 40457-40463.
- Andersson, Malte.** 2003. “Coots count.” *Nature* **422** (3 April): 483-484.
- Andersson, Malte, and Yoh Iwasa.** 1996. “Sexual selection.” *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **11** (February): 53-58.
- Andors, Allison V.** 1995. “*Diatryma* Among the Dinosaurs.” *Natural History* **104** (June): 68-72.
- Andrade, Maydianne C. B.** 1996. “Sexual Selection for Male Sacrifice in the Australian Redback Spider.” *Science* **271** (5 January): 70-72.
- Andreae, Christine.** 1974. *Seances & Spiritualists*. Philadelphia: Lippincott.
- Andreu, José Manuel, María Angela Oliva, and Octavio Monasterio.** 2002. “Reversible Unfolding of FtsZ Cell Division Proteins from Archaea and Bacteria: COMPARISON WITH EUKARYOTIC TUBULIN FOLDING AND ASSEMBLY.” *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **277** (8 November): 43262-43270.
- Ané, Jean-Michel, György B. Kiss, Brendan K. Riely, R. Varma Penmetsa, Giles E. D. Oldroyd, Céline Ayax, Julien Lévy, Frédéric Debellé, Jong-Min Baek, Peter Kalo, Charles Rosenberg, Bruce A. Roe, Sharon R. Long, Jean Dénarié, and Douglas R. Cook.** 2004. “*Medicago truncatula DMII* Required for Bacterial and Fungal Symbioses in Legumes.” *Science* **303** (27 February): 1364-1367.
- Angevine, Christine M., Kelly A. G. Herold, and Robert H. Fillingame.** 2003. “Aqueous access pathways in subunit a of rotary ATP synthase extend to both sides of the membrane.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (11 November): 13179-13183.
- Angielczyk, Kenneth D., and Andrey A. Kurkin.** 2003. “Has the utility of *Dicynodon* for Late Permian terrestrial biostratigraphy been overstated?” *Geology* **31** (April): 363-366.
- Ankerberg, John, and John Weldon.** 1998. *Darwin’s Leap of Faith: Exposing the False Religion of Evolution*. Eugene, OR: Harvest House Publishers.
- Anselmi, Claudio, Pasquale de Santis, Raffaella Paparcone, Maria Savino, and Anita Scipioni.** 2004. “A Possible Role of DNA Superstructures in Genome Evolution.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **34** (February): 143-149.
- Antolin, Michael F., and Joan M. Herbers.** 2001. “Evolution’s Struggle for Existence in America’s Public Schools.” *Evolution* **55** (December): 2379-2388.
- Antonelis, Kyle, Daniel J. Johnson, M. Meghan Miller, and Randy Palmer.** 1999. “GPS determination of current Pacific-North American plate motion.” *Geology* **27** (April): 299-302.
- Anzai, Tatsuya, Takashi Shiina, Natsuki Kimura, Kazuyo Yanagiya, Sakae Kohara, Atsuko Shigenari, Tetsushi Yamagata, Jerzy K. Kulski, Taeko K. Naruse, Yoshifumi Fujimori, Yasuhito Fukuzumi, Masaaki Yamazaki, Hiroyuki Tashiro, Chie Iwamoto,**

- Yumi Umehara, Tadashi Imanishi, Alice Meyer, Kazuho Ikeo, Takashi Gojobori, Seiamak Bahram, and Hidetoshi Inoko.** 2003. "Comparative sequencing of human and chimpanzee MHC class I regions unveils insertions/deletions as the major path to genomic divergence." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (24 June): 7708-7713.
- Appell, David.** 1999. "Speaking Up For Science." *Scientific American* **281** (November): 22, 24.
- Appenzeller, Tim.** 1999. "Test Tube Evolution Catches Time in a Bottle." *Science* **284** (25 June): 2108.
- Applegate, David.** 2000. "'Intelligent Design' Goes to Washington: Evolution Opponents Brief Congress." *Skeptical Inquirer* **24** (July/August): 7-8.
- Appleyard, Bryan.** 2000. "You asked for it." *New Scientist* **166** (22 April): 44-45.
- Aravind, L., D. Roland Walker, and Eugene V. Koonin.** 1999. "Conserved domains in DNA repair proteins and evolution of repair systems." *Nucleic Acids Research* **27** (1 March): 1223-1242.
- Archer, David.** 2003. "Who Threw That Snowball?" *Science* **302** (31 October): 791-792.
- Archer, Gleason L.** 1982. *Encyclopedia of Bible Difficulties*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan Publishing House.
- Archer, Michael.** 1994. "Mammals Eggstraordinaire." *Natural History* **103** (May): 48-49.
- Archer, Michael, and Georgina Clayton, eds.** 1984. *Vertebrate Zoogeography & Evolution in Australasia*. Marrickville, Australia: Hesperian Press.
- Archibald, John M., Matthew B. Rogers, Michael Toop, Ken-ichiro Ishida, and Patrick J. Keeling.** 2003. "Lateral gene transfer and the evolution of plastid-targeted proteins in the secondary plastid-containing alga *Bigeloviella natans*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (24 June): 7678-7685.
- Arduini, Francis J.** 1987. "Design, Created Kinds, and Engineering." *Creation/Evolution* **7** (Spring): 19-24.
- Arenas-Mena, César, Andrew R. Cameron, and Eric H. Davidson.** 2000. "Spatial expression of *Hox* cluster genes in the ontogeny of a sea urchin." *Development* **127** (1 November): 4631-4643.
- Arendt, Detlev, Kristin Tessmar, Maria-Ines Medeiros de Campos-Baptista, Adriaan Dorresteijn, and Joachim Wittbrodt.** 2002. "Development of pigment-cup eyes in the polychaete *Platynereis dumerilii* and evolutionary conservation of larval eyes in Bilateria." *Development* **129** (1 March): 1143-1154.
- Arias, Alfonso Martinez.** 1994. "Insects take a homeotic test." *Nature* **372** (1 December): 408.
- Ariga, Takayuki, Tomoko Masaike, Hiroyuki Noji, and Masasuke Yoshida.** 2002. "Stepping Rotation of F₁-ATPase with One, Two, or Three Altered Catalytic Sites That Bind ATP Only Slowly." *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **277** (12 July): 24870-24874.
- Arita, Masanori.** 2004. "The metabolic world of *Escherichia coli* is not small." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **101** (10 February): 1543-1547.
- Arkani-Hamed, Nima, Savas Dimopoulos, and Georgi Dvali.** 2000. "The Universe's Unseen Dimensions." *Scientific American* **283** (August): 62-69.
- Arkin, Adam, John Ross, and Harley H. McAdams.** 1998. "Stochastic Kinetic Analysis of Developmental Pathway Bifurcation in Phage λ -Infected *Escherichia coli* Cells." *Genetics* **149** (August): 1633-1648.
- Armstrong, Karen.** 1991. *Holy War: The Crusades and Their Impact on Today's World*. Rev. ed. New York: Doubleday.
- . 1993. *A History of God: The 4000-Year Quest of Judaism, Christianity and Islam*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf.
- Arnhart, Larry, Michael J. Behe, and William A. Dembski.** 2000. "Conservatives, Darwin & Design: An Exchange." *First Things* (November): 23-31.
- Arnheim, Michael.** 1984. *Is Christianity True?* Buffalo, NY: Prometheus Books.
- Arnold, G. L., A. D. Anbar, J. Barling, and T. W. Lyons.** 2004. "Molybdenum Isotope Evidence for Widespread Anoxia in Mid-Proterozoic Oceans." *Science* **304** (2 April): 87-90.
- Arnone, Maria I., and Eric H. Davidson.** 1997. "The hardwiring of development: organization

- and function of genomic regulatory systems.” *Development* **124** (15 May): 1851-1864.
- Arnott, Peter.** 1970. *The Romans and Their World*. New York: St. Martin’s Press.
- Arora, Shiwani K., Mahalaxmi Bangera, Stephen Lory, and Reuben Ramphal.** 2001. “A genomic island in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* carries the determinants of flagellin glycosylation.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (31 July): 9342-9347.
- Arsuaga, Juan Luis,** trans. Andy Klatt. 2001. *The Neanderthal’s Necklace: In Search of the First Thinkers*. 2002 US ed. New York: Four Walls Eight Windows.
- . 2002. “Requiem for a Heavyweight.” *Natural History* **111** (December): 42-48.
- Arthur, Wallace.** 2000. “Intraspecific variation in developmental characters: The origin of evolutionary novelties.” *American Zoologist* **40** (November): 811-818.
- . 2002. “The emerging conceptual framework of evolutionary developmental biology.” *Nature* **415** (14 February): 757-764.
- Asai, Yukako, Ikuro Kawagishi, R. Elizabeth Sockett, and Michio Homma.** 1999. “Hybrid Motor with H⁺- and Na⁺-Driven Components Can Rotate *Vibrio* Polar Flagella by Using Sodium Ions.” *Journal of Bacteriology* **181** (October, No. 20): 6332-6338.
- . 2000. “Coupling ion specificity of chimeras between H⁺- and Na⁺-driven motor proteins, MotB and PomB, in *Vibrio* polar flagella.” *The EMBO Journal* **19** (17 July): 3639-3648.
- Asai, Yukako, Tomokazu Shoji, Ikuro Kawagishi, and Michio Homma.** 2000. “Cysteine-Scanning Mutagenesis of the Periplasmic Loop Regions of PomA, a Putative Channel Component of the Sodium-Driven Flagellar Motor in *Vibrio alginolyticus*.” *Journal of Bacteriology* **182** (February, No. 4): 1001-1007.
- Asfaw, Berhane, W. Henry Gilbert, Yonas Beyene, William K. Hart, Paul R. Renne, Giday WoldeGabriel, Elisabeth S. Vrba, and Tim D. White.** 2002. “Remains of *Homo erectus* from Bouri, Middle Awash, Ethiopia.” *Nature* **416** (21 March): 317-320.
- Asfaw, Berhane, Tim White, Owen Lovejoy, Bruce Latimer, Scott Simpson, and Gen Suwa.** 1999. “*Australopithecus garhi*: A New Species of Early Hominid from Ethiopia.” *Science* **284** (23 April): 629-635.
- Ashe, Geoffrey.** 1962. *Land to the West: St. Brendan’s Voyage to America*. New York: Viking Press.
- Ashworth, Allan C., and F. Christian Thompson.** 2003. “A fly in the biogeographic ointment.” *Nature* **423** (8 May): 135-136.
- Asimov, Isaac.** 1981. *In the Beginning ...* New York: Crown Publishers.
- Assad, John A., and John H. R. Maunsell.** 1995. “Neuronal correlates of inferred motion in primate posterior parietal cortex.” *Nature* **373** (9 February): 518-521.
- Atkins, John F., and Ray Gesteland.** 2002. “The 22nd Amino Acid.” *Science* **296** (24 May): 1409-1410.
- Atkinson, James W.** 1992. “Development and macroevolution: Introduction to the Symposium.” *American Zoologist* **32** (February): 103-105.
- Atran, Scott.** 2002. *In Gods We Trust: The Evolutionary Landscape of Religion*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Attwood, Teresa K.** 2000. “The Babel of Bioinformatics.” *Science* **290** (20 October): 471-473.
- Atwell, Shane, Mark Ultsch, Abraham M. De Vos, and James A. Wells.** 1997. “Structural Plasticity in a Remodeled Protein-Protein Interface.” *Science* **278** (7 November): 1125-1128.
- Aulie, Richard P.** 1974a. “The Origin of the Idea of the Mammal-like Reptile.” Part 1 of 3. *The American Biology Teacher* **36** (November): 476-484, 511.
- . 1974b. “The Origin of the Idea of the Mammal-like Reptile.” Part 2 of 3. *The American Biology Teacher* **36** (December): 545-553.
- . 1975. “The Origin of the Idea of the Mammal-like Reptile.” Part 3 of 3. *The American Biology Teacher* **37** (January): 21-32.
- Austin, Sam M., and George F. Bertsch.** 1995. “Halo Nuclei.” *Scientific American* **272** (June): 90-95.
- Austin, Steven A., ed.** 1994. *Grand Canyon: Monument to Catastrophe*. Santee, CA: Institute for Creation Research.

- Aveni, Anthony F.** 1993. *Ancient Astronomers*. Montreal: St. Remy Press (Smithsonian Books).
 ———. 2001. “Other Stars Than Ours.” *Natural History* **110** (April): 66-73.
- Averof, Michalis, and Michael Akam.** 1995. “Hox genes and the diversification of insect and crustacean body plans.” *Nature* **376** (3 August): 420-423.
- Averof, Michalis, and Stephen M. Cohen.** 1997. “Evolutionary origin of insect wings from ancestral gills.” *Nature* **385** (13 February): 627-630.
- Averof, Michalis, and Nipam H. Patel.** 1997. “Crustacean appendage evolution associated with changes in Hox gene expression.” *Nature* **388** (14 August): 682-686.
- Avilés, Leticia.** 2002. “Solving the freeloaders paradox: Genetic associations and frequency-dependent selection in the evolution of cooperation among nonrelatives.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (29 October): 14268-14273.
- Avise, John C.** 1998. *The Genetic Gods: Evolution and Belief in Human Affairs*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
 ———. 2003. “The Best and the Worst of Times for Evolutionary Biology.” *BioScience* **53** (March): 247-253.
- Avise, John C., and Glenn C. Johns.** 1999. “Proposal for a standardized temporal scheme of biological classification for extant species.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (22 June): 7358-7363.
- Avise, John C., and DeEtte Walker.** 1999. “Species realities and numbers in sexual vertebrates: Perspectives from an asexually transmitted genome.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (2 February): 992-995.
- Avise, John C., and Kurt Wollenberg.** 1997. “Phylogenetics and the origin of species.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (22 July): 7748-7755.
- Awadalla, Philip, Adam Eyre-Walker, and John Maynard Smith.** 1999. “Linkage Disequilibrium and Recombination in Hominid Mitochondrial DNA.” *Science* **286** (24 December): 2524-2525.
- Awbrey, Frank T.** 1980. “Evidence of the Quality of Creation Science Research.” *Creation/Evolution* **1** (Fall): 40-43.
 ———. 1981. “Defining ‘Kinds’—Do Creationists Apply a Double Standard?” *Creation/Evolution* **2** (Summer): 1-6.
 ———. 1983. “Space Dust, The Moon’s Surface, and the Age of the Cosmos.” *Creation/Evolution* **4** (Summer): 21-29.
- Awbrey, Frank T., and William M. Thwaites.** 1982. “A Closer Look at Some Biochemical Data that ‘Support’ Creation.” *Creation/Evolution* **3** (Winter): 14-17.
- Awrey, Donald E., Nell Shimasaki, Chris Koth, Rod Weilbaecher, Valerie Olmsted, Sophia Kazanis, Xi Shan, Jerry Arellano, Cheryl H. Arrowsmith, Caroline M. Kane, and Aled M. Edwards.** 1998. “Yeast Transcript Elongation Factor (TFIIS), Structure and Function II: RNA POLYMERASE BINDING, TRANSCRIPT CLEAVAGE, AND READ-THROUGH.” *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **273** (28 August): 22595-22605.
- Ayala, Francisco J.** 1978. “The Mechanisms of Evolution.” *Scientific American* **239** (September): 56-69.
- Ayala, Francisco J., Ananías Escalante, Colm O’hUigin, and Jan Klein.** 1994. “Molecular genetics of speciation and human origins.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **91** (19 July): 6787-6794.
- Ayala, Francisco J., and Walter M. Fitch.** 1997. “Genetics and the origin of species: An introduction.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (22 July): 7691-7697.
- Ayala, Francisco J., Walter M. Fitch, and Michael T. Clegg.** 2000. “Variation and evolution in plants and microorganisms: Toward a new synthesis 50 years after Stebbins.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (20 June): 6941-6944.
- Ayala, Francisco José, Andrey Rzhetsky, and Francisco J. Ayala.** 1998. “Origin of the metazoan phyla: Molecular clocks confirm paleontological estimates.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (20 January): 606-611.
- Ayers, Edward L.** 1991. “Legacy of Violence.” *American Heritage* **42** (October): 102-109.
- Azevedo, Ricardo B. R., and Armand M. Leroi.** 2001. “A power law for cells.” *Proceedings of*

the National Academy of Sciences **98** (8 May): 5699-5704.

- Baba, Hisao, Fachroel Aziz, Yousuke Kaifu, Gen Duwa, Reiko T. Kono, and Teuku Jacob.** 2003. “*Homo erectus* Calvarium from the Pleistocene of Java.” *Science* **299** (28 February): 1384-1388.
- Babcock, Christina S., and Marjorie A. Asmussen.** 1998. “Effects of Differential Selection in the Sexes of Cytonuclear Dynamics: Life Stages With Sex Differences.” *Genetics* **149** (August): 2063-2077.
- Babcock, Loren E., James W. Collinson, Molly F. Miller, John L. Isbell, and Stephen T. Hasiotis.** 1998. “Paleozoic-Mesozoic crayfish from Antarctica: Earliest evidence of freshwater decapod crustaceans.” *Geology* **26** (June): 539-542.
- Backwell, Lucinda R., and Francesco d’Errico.** 2001. “Evidence of termite foraging by Swartkrans early hominids.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (13 February): 1358-1363.
- Bada, Jeffrey L.** 1997. “Extraterrestrial Handedness?” *Science* **275** (14 February): 942-943.
- Bada, J. L., C. Bigham, and S. L. Miller.** 1994. “Impact melting of frozen oceans on the early Earth: Implications for the origin of life.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **91** (15 February): 1248-1250.
- Bada, Jeffrey L., Daniel P. Glavin, Gene D. McDonald, and Luann Becker.** 1998. “A Search for Endogenous Amino Acids in Martian Meteorite ALH84001.” *Science* **279** (16 January): 362-365.
- Bada, Jeffrey L., and Antonio Lazcano.** 2002. “Some Like It Hot, But Not the First Biomolecules.” *Science* **296** (14 June): 1982-1983.
- . 2003. “Prebiotic Soup—Revisiting the Miller Experiment.” *Science* **300** (2 May): 745-746.
- Badoual, M., F. Jülicher, and J. Prost.** 2002. “Bidirectional cooperative motion of molecular motors.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (14 May): 6696-6701.
- Badyaev, Alexander V., and Geoffrey E. Hill.** 2002. “Avian Quick-Change Artists.” *Natural History* **111** (June): 58-65.
- Baglione, Vittorio, Daniela Canestrari, José M. Marcos, and Jan Ekman.** 2003. “Kin Selection in Cooperative Alliances of Carrion Crows.” *Science* **300** (20 June): 1947-1949.
- Bailey, J. Martyn.** 1998. “RNA-directed amino acid homochirality.” Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology *The FASEB Journal* **12** (April): 503-507.
- Bailey, James.** 1973. *The God-Kings & the Titans: The New World Ascendancy in Ancient Times*. New York: St. Martin’s Press.
- Bailey, Jeffrey A., Zhiping Gu, Royden A. Clark, Knut Reinert, Rhea V. Samonte, Stuart Schwartz, Mark D. Adams, Eugene W. Myers, Peter W. Li, and Evan E. Eichler.** 2002. “Recent Segmental Duplications in the Human Genome.” *Science* **297** (9 August): 1003-1007.
- Bailey, Jeremy.** 2001. “Astronomical Sources of Circularly Polarized Light and the Origin of Homochirality.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **31** (February-April): 167-183.
- Bailey, Jeremy, Antonio Chrysostomou, J. H. Hough, T. M. Gledhill, Alan McCall, Stuart Clark, François Ménard, and Motohide Tamura.** 1998. “Circular Polarization in Star-Formation Regions: Implications for Biomolecular Homochirality.” *Science* **281** (31 July): 672-674.
- Bailey, Lloyd R.** 1993. *Genesis, Creation, and Creationism*. New York: Paulist Press.
- Bailly, Xavier, Riwanon Leroy, Susan Carney, Olivier Collin, Franck Zal, André Toulmond, and Didier Jollivet.** 2003. “The loss of the hemoglobin H₂S-binding function in annelids from sulfide-free habitats reveals molecular adaptation driven by Darwinian positive selection.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (13 May): 5885-5890.
- Baker, Barbara, Patricia Zambryski, Brian Staskawicz, and S. P. Dinesh-Kumar.** 1997. “Signaling in Plant-Microbe Interactions.” *Science* **276** (2 May): 726-733.
- Baker, Robert A.** 2000. “Can We Tell When Someone Is Staring at Us?” *Skeptical Inquirer* **24**

- (March/April): 34-40.
- . 2001. "Robert Baker Replies to Sheldrake." *Skeptical Inquirer* **25** (March/April): 61.
- Baker, Tania A., and Stephen P. Bell.** 1998. "Polymerases and the Replisome: Machines within Machines." *Cell* **92** (6 February): 295-305.
- Baker, Thomas C.** 2002. "Mechanism for saltational shifts in pheromone communication systems." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (15 October): 13368-13370.
- Bakker, Robert T.** 1975. "Dinosaur Renaissance." *Scientific American* **232** (April): 58-72, 77-78.
- . 1986. *The Dinosaur Heresies: New Theories Unlocking The Mystery of the Dinosaurs and Their Extinction*. 1988 pb ed. New York: Zebra Books.
- Balch, David L.,** ed. 2000. *Homosexuality, Science, and the "Plain Sense" of Scripture*. Grand Rapids, MI: William B. Eerdmans Publishing Company.
- Baldauf, S. L.** 2003. "The Deep Roots of Eukaryotes." *Science* **300** (13 June): 1703-1706.
- Bales, Kevin.** 2002. "The Social Psychology of Modern Slavery." *Scientific American* **286** (April): 80-88.
- Ball, Philip.** 2001. "Life's lessons in design." *Nature* **409** (18 January): 413-416.
- . 2004. "Water, water, everywhere?" *Nature* **427** (1 January): 19-20.
- Ballard, Robert D.** 2001. "Deep Black Sea." *National Geographic* **199** (May): 52-69.
- Balter, Michael.** 1995. "Did *Homo erectus* Tame Fire First?" *Science* **268** (16 June): 1570.
- . 1997. "Morphologists Learn to Live With Molecular Upstarts." *Science* **276** (16 May): 1032-1034.
- . 2000a. "Archaeology in the Holy Land." *Science* **287** (7 January): 28-29.
- . 2000b. "Baedeker's Guide, or Just Plain 'Trouble'?" *Science* **287** (7 January): 29-30.
- . 2000c. "The Two Tels: Armageddon For Biblical Archaeology?" *Science* **287** (7 January): 31-32.
- . 2000d. "Palestinians Inherit Riches, But Struggle to Make a Mark." *Science* **287** (7 January): 33-34.
- . 2000e. "Archaeologists and Rabbis Clash Over Human Remains." *Science* **287** (7 January): 34-35.
- . 2000f. "Evolution on Life's Fringes." *Science* **289** (15 September): 1866-1867.
- . 2001a. "In Search of the First Europeans." *Science* **291** (2 March): 1722-1725.
- . 2001b. "Anthropologists Duel Over Modern Human Origins." *Science* **291** (2 March): 1728-1729.
- . 2001c. "What—or Who—Did In the Neandertals?" *Science* **293** (14 September): 1980-1981.
- . 2002a. "What Made Humans Modern?" *Science* **295** (15 February): 1219, 1221-1223, 1225.
- . 2002b. "'Speech Gene' Tied to Modern Humans." *Science* **297** (16 August): 1105.
- . 2004a. "Search for the Indo-Europeans." *Science* **303** (27 February): 1323.
- . 2004b. "Earliest Signs of Human-Controlled Fire Uncovered in Israel." *Science* **304** (30 April): 663, 665.
- Balter, Michael, and Ann Gibbons.** 2000. "A Glimpse of Humans' First Journey Out of Africa." *Science* **288** (12 May): 948-950.
- . 2002. "Were 'Little People' the First to Venture Out of Africa?" *Science* **297** (5 July): 26-27.
- Baltimore, David, and Carole Heilman.** 1998. "HIV Vaccines: Prospects and Challenges." *Scientific American* **279** (July): 98-103.
- Bambach, Richard K., Andrew H. Knoll, and J. John Sepkoski Jr.** 2002. "Anatomical and ecological constraints on Phanerozoic animal diversity in the marine realm." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (14 May): 6854-6859.
- Ban, Nenad, Poul Nissen, Jeffrey Hansen, Peter B. Moore, and Thomas A. Steitz.** 2000. "The Complete Atomic Structure of the Large Ribosomal Subunit at 2.4 Å Resolution." *Science* **289** (11 August): 905-920.

- Bandow, Doug.** 1991. "Fossils and Fallacies." *National Review* **43** (29 April): 47-48.
- Bandyopadhyay, Pradip K., James E. Garrett, Reshma P. Shetty, Tyler Keate, Craig S. Walker, and Baldomero M. Olivera.** 2002. "γ-Glutamyl carboxylation: An extracellular posttranslational modification that antedates the divergence of molluscs, arthropods, and chordates." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (5 February): 1264-1269.
- Bang, Ranhy, Rob DeSalle, and Ward Wheeler.** 2000. "Transformational, Taxism, and Developmental Biology." *Systematic Biology* **49** (March): 19-27.
- Bao, Zheng-Zheng, Benoit G. Bruneau, J. G. Seidman, Christine E. Seidman, and Constance L. Cepko.** 1999. "Regulation of Chamber-Specific Gene Expression in the Developing Heart by *Irx4*." *Science* **283** (19 February): 1161-1164.
- Baonza, Antonio, Fernando Roch, and Enrique Martín-Blanco.** 2000. "DER signaling restricts the boundaries of the wing field during *Drosophila* development." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (20 June): 7331-7335.
- Baptiste, Eric, Henner Brinkmann, Jennifer A. Lee, Dorothy V. Moore, Christoph W. Sensen, Paul Gordon, Laure Duruflé, Terry Gaasterland, Philippe Lopez, Miklós Müller, and Hervé Philippe.** 2002. "The analysis of 100 genes supports the grouping of three highly divergent amoebae: *Dictyostelium*, *Entamoeba*, and *Mastigamoeba*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (5 February): 1414-1419.
- Barbash, Daniel A., Dominic F. Siino, Aaron M. Tarone, and John Roote.** 2003. "A rapidly evolving MYB-related protein causes species isolation in *Drosophila*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (29 April): 5302-5307.
- Barber, David J., and Edward R. D. Scott.** 2002. "Origin of supposedly biogenic magnetite in the Martian meteorite Allan Hills 84001." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (14 May): 6556-6561.
- Barbour, Ian G.** 2000. *When Science Meets Religion*. San Francisco: HarperSanFrancisco.
- Bard, Edouard, Frauke Rostek, and Guillemette Ménot-Combes.** 2004. "A Better Radiocarbon Clock." *Science* **303** (9 January): 178-179.
- Bardy, Sonia L., Takahisa Mori, Kaoru Komoriya, Shin-Ichi Aizawa, and Ken F. Jarrell.** 2002. "Identification and Localization of Flagellins FlaA and FlaB3 within Flagella of *Methanococcus voltae*." *Journal of Bacteriology* **184** (October, No. 19): 5223-5233.
- Bardy, Sonia L., Sandy Y. M. Ng, and Ken F. Jarrell.** 2003. "Prokaryotic motility structures." *Microbiology* **149** (February): 295-304.
- Barinaga, Marcia.** 1994. "To Sleep, Perchance to ... Learn? New Studies Say Yes." *Science* **265** (29 July): 603-604.
- . 1995. "Focusing on the *eyeless* Gene." *Science* **267** (24 March): 1766-1767.
- . 1996. "Neurons Put the Uncertainty Into Reaction Times." *Science* **274** (18 October): 344.
- . 1997. "New Insights Into How Babies Learn Language." *Science* **277** (1 August): 641.
- . 2000. "A New Look at How Neurons Compute." *Science* **289** (29 September): 2256-2257.
- . 2002. "Sight, Sound Converge in Owl's Mental Map." *Science* **297** (30 August): 1462.
- Barkman, Todd J., Gordon Chenery, Joel R. McNeal, James Lyons-Weiler, Wayne J. Ellisens, Gerry Moore, Andrea D. Wolfe, and Claude W. dePamphilis.** 2000. "Independent and combined analyses of sequences from all three genomic compartments converge on the root of flowering plant phylogeny." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (21 November): 13166-13171.
- Barkun, Michael.** 1974. *Disaster and the Millennium*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- Barlow, Connie,** ed. 1994. *Evolution Extended: Biological Debates on the Meaning of Life*. 1995 pb ed. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- . 2001. "Ghost Stories From the Ice Age." *Natural History* **110** (September): 62-67.
- Barlow, George W.** 2000. *The Cichlid Fishes: Nature's Grand Experiment in Evolution*. Cambridge, MA: Perseus Publishing.
- Barlow, Miriam, and Barry G. Hall.** 2002. "Predicting Evolutionary Potential: *In Vitro* Evolution Accurately Reproduces Natural Evolution of the TEM β-Lactamase." *Genetics*

- 160 (March): 823-832.
- Barnard, Neal D., and Stephen R. Kaufman.** 1997. "Animal Research is Wasteful and Misleading." *Scientific American* **276** (February): 80-82.
- Barns, Susan M., Charles F. Delwiche, Jeffrey D. Palmer, and Norman R. Pace.** 1996. "Perspectives on archaeal diversity, thermophily and monophyly from environmental rRNA sequences." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **93** (20 August): 9188-9193.
- Barona-Gómez, Francisco, and David A. Hodgson.** 2003. "Occurrence of a putative ancient-like isomerase involved in histidine and tryptophan biosynthesis." *EMBO Reports* **4** (March): 296-300.
- Barr, Stephen M.** 2001. "Anthropic Coincidences." *First Things* (June/July): 17-23.
 ———. 2003. *Modern Physics and Ancient Faith*. Notre Dame, IN: University of Notre Dame Press.
- Barraclough, Timothy G., and Sean Nee.** 2001. "Phylogenetics and speciation." *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **16** (July): 391-399.
- Barraclough, Timothy G., and Vincent Savolainen.** 2001. "Evolutionary Rates and Species Diversity in Flowering Plants." *Evolution* **55** (April): 677-683.
- Barrett, Anthony.** 1989. *Caligula: The Corruption of Power*. 1990 US ed. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- Barrett, Paul M.** 2000. "Evolutionary consequences of dating the Yixian Formation." *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **15** (March): 99-103.
- Barrett, Stephen.** 2001. "L. Sprague de Camp: Erudite Writer on Archaeology, Ancient Engineering, and Pseudoscience (and Science Fiction Too)." *Skeptical Inquirer* **25** (March/April): 6-7.
- Barrier, Marianne, Robert H. Robichaux, and Michael D. Purugganan.** 2001. "Accelerated regulatory gene evolution in an adaptive radiation." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (28 August): 10208-10213.
- Barron, Laurence D.** 2000. "Chirality, magnetism and light." *Nature* **405** (22 June): 895-896.
- Barrow, John D.** 2000. *The Book of Nothing: Vacuums, Voids, and the Latest Ideas about the Origins of the Universe*. New York: Pantheon Books.
 ———. 2002. *The Constants of Nature: From Alpha to Omega—the Numbers That Encode the Deepest Secrets of the Universe*. New York: Pantheon Books.
- Bartel, David P., and Jack W. Szostak.** 1993. "Isolation of New Ribozymes from a Large Pool of Random Sequences." *Science* **261** (10 September): 1411-1418.
- Bartholomew, Robert E., and Benjamin Radford,** eds. 2003. *Hoaxes, Myths, and Manias: Why We Need Critical Thinking*. Amherst, NY: Prometheus Books.
- Bartl, Simona, David Baltimore, and Irving L. Weissman.** 1994. "Molecular evolution of the vertebrate immune system." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **91** (8 November): 10769-10770.
- Bartlett, John G., and Richard D. Moore.** 1998. "Improving HIV Therapy." *Scientific American* **279** (July): 84-87, 89, 91-93.
- Barton, Nicholas H.** 2000. "The Rapid Origin of Reproductive Isolation." *Science* **290** (20 October): 462-463.
 ———. 2001. "Speciation." *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **16** (July): 325.
- Bar-Yosef, Ofer, and Bernard Vandermeersch.** 1993. "Modern Humans in the Levant." *Scientific American* **268** (April): 94-100.
- Bashford, J. D., I. Tsohantjis, and P. D. Jarvis.** 1998. "A supersymmetric model for the evolution of the genetic code." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (3 February): 987-992.
- Bassler, Bonnie L.** 2001. "Tiny Conspiracies." *Natural History* **110** (May): 16-18, 20-22.
- Basu, Asish R., Michail L. Petaev, Robert J. Poreda, Stein B. Jacobsen, and Luann Becker.** 2003. "Chondrite Meteorite Fragments Associated with the Permian-Triassic Boundary in Antarctica." *Science* **302** (21 November): 1388-1392.
- Batten, Don.** 1994. "A Whale of a Tale? (*Ambulocetus*)." *Answers in Genesis ("Creation ex Nihilo") CEN Technical Journal* **8** (1): 2-3.

- Battle, Daniel J., and Jennifer A. Doudna.** 2002. "Specificity of RNA-RNA helix recognition." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (3 September): 11676-11681.
- Bauer, Henry H.** 1984. *Beyond Velikovsky: The History of a Public Controversy*. Urbana, IL: University of Illinois Press.
- Baughn, Anthony D., and Michael H. Malamy.** 2002. "A mitochondrial-like aconitase in the bacterium *Bacteroides fragilis*: Implications for the evolution of the mitochondrial Krebs cycle." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (2 April): 4662-4667.
- Baulcombe, David.** 2002. "An RNA Microcosm." *Science* **297** (20 September): 2002-2003.
- Baumeister, Wolfgang, Jochen Walz, Frank Zühl, and Erika Seemüller.** 1998. "The Proteasome: Paradigm of a Self-Compartmentalizing Protease." *Cell* **92** (6 February): 367-380.
- Baumgartner, Frederic J.** 1999. *Longing for the End: A History of Millennialism in Western Civilization*. New York: St. Martin's Press.
- Bauval, Robert, and Adrian Gilbert.** 1994. *The Orion Mystery: Unlocking the Secrets of the Pyramids*. New York: Crown Trade Paperbacks.
- Bayarsaihan, Dashzeveg, Badam Enkhmandakh, Aleksandr Makeyev, John M. Grealley, James F. Leckman, and Frank H. Ruddle.** 2003. "Homez, a homeobox leucine zipper gene specific to the vertebrate lineage." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (2 September): 10358-10363.
- Bayley, Douglas P., and Ken F. Jarrell.** 1999. "Overexpression of *Methanococcus voltae* Flagellin Subunits in *Escherichia coli* and *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*: a Source of Archaeal Preflagellin." *Journal of Bacteriology* **181** (July, No. 14): 4146-4153.
- Beardsley, Tim.** 1986. "Fossil bird shakes evolutionary hypothesis." *Nature* **322** (21 August): 677.
- . 1995. "Darwin Denied." *Scientific American* **273** (July): 12, 14.
- . 1997. "The Machinery of Thought." *Scientific American* **277** (August): 78-83.
- . 1998. "Coping with HIV's Ethical Dilemmas." *Scientific American* **279** (July): 106-107.
- Beaudry, Amber A., and Gerald F. Joyce.** 1992. "Directed Evolution of an RNA Enzyme." *Science* **257** (31 July): 635-641.
- Becerra, Judith X.** 2003. "Synchronous coadaptation in an ancient case of herbivory." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (28 October): 12804-12807.
- Beck, Gregory, and Gail S. Habicht.** 1996. "Immunity and the Invertebrates." *Scientific American* **275** (November): 60-63, 66.
- Becker, Hubert Dominique, and Daniel Kern.** 1998. "*Thermus thermophilus*: A link in evolution of the tRNA-dependent amino acid amidation pathways." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (27 October): 12832-12837.
- Becker, Luann.** 2002. "Repeated Blows." *Scientific American* **286** (March): 76-83.
- Beech, Peter L., Thao Nheu, Thomas Schultz, Shane Herbert, Trevor Lithgow, Paul R. Gilson, and Geoffrey I. McFadden.** 2000. "Mitochondrial FtsZ in a Chromophyte Alga." *Science* **287** (18 February): 1276-1279.
- Begelman, Mitchell C.** 2003. "Evidence for Black Holes." *Science* **300** (20 June): 1898-1903.
- Begun, David R.** 2003. "Planet of the Apes." *Scientific American* **289** (August): 74-83.
- . 2004. "The Earliest Hominins—Is Less More?" *Science* **303** (5 March): 1478.
- Behe, Michael J.** 1995. "An overabundance of long oligopurine tracts occurs in the genome of simple and complex eukaryotes." *Nucleic Acids Research* **23** (25 February): 689-695.
- . 1996. *Darwin's Black Box: The Biochemical Challenge to Evolution*. New York: The Free Press.
- . 1998. "Molecular Machines: Experimental Support for the Design Interface." *Cosmic Pursuit* **1** (Spring): 27-35.
- . 1999a. "God ... Sort Of." *First Things* (June/July): 42-45.
- . 1999b. "Darwin's Hostages." *The American Spectator* **32** (December): 32-36.
- . 2000. "Self-Organization and Irreducibly Complex Systems: A Reply to Shanks and Joplin." *Philosophy of Science* **67** (March): 155-162.
- . 2002. "The Challenge of Irreducible Complexity." *Natural History* **111** (April): 74.

- Behe, Michael J., Eaton E. Lattman, and George D. Rose.** 1991. "The protein-folding problem: The native fold determines packing, but does packing determine the native fold?" *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **88** (15 May): 4195-4198.
- Behera, Narayan, and Vidyanand Nanjundiah.** 2004. "Phenotypic Plasticity can Potentiate Rapid Evolutionary Change." *Journal of Theoretical Biology* **226** (21 January): 177-184.
- Beheregaray, Luciano B., James P. Gibbs, Nathan Havill, Thomas H. Fritts, Jeffrey R. Powell, and Adalgisa Caccone.** 2004. "Giant tortoises are not so slow: Rapid diversification and biogeographic consensus in the Galápagos." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **101** (27 April): 6514-6519.
- Behrensmeyer, Anna K.** 1984. "Taphonomy and the Fossil Record." *American Scientist* **72** (November-December): 558-566.
- Behrensmeyer, Anna K., Nancy E. Todd, Richard Potts, and Geraldine E. McBrinn.** 1997. "Late Pliocene Faunal Turnover in the Turkana Basin, Kenya and Ethiopia." *Science* **278** (28 November): 1589-1594.
- Beier, M., F. Reck, T. Wagner, R. Krishnamurthy, and A. Eschenmoser.** 1999. "Chemical Etiology of Nucleic Acid Structure: Comparing Pentopyranosyl-(2'→4') Oligonucleotides with RNA." *Science* **283** (29 January): 699-703.
- Bekoff, Marc.** 2001. "Science, Religion, Cooperation, and Social Morality." *BioScience* **51** (March): 171.
- . 2002. *Minding Animals: Awareness, Emotions, and Heart*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Belcher, Claire M., Margaret E. Collinson, Andrew C. Scott, Arthur R. Sweet, and Alan R. Hildebrand.** 2003. "Fireball passes and nothing burns—The role of thermal radiation in the Cretaceous-Tertiary event: Evidence from the charcoal record of North America." *Geology* **31** (December): 1061-1064.
- Beldade, Patricia, Kees Koops, and Paul M. Brakefield.** 2002. "Modularity, individuality, and evo-devo in butterfly wings." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (29 October): 14262-14267.
- Belfort, Marlene, and Alan Weiner.** 1997. "Another Bridge between Kingdoms: tRNA Splicing in Archaea and Eukaryotes." *Cell* **89** (27 June): 1003-1006.
- Bell, Philip John Livingston.** 2001. "Viral Eukaryogenesis: Was the Ancestor of the Nucleus a Complex DNA Virus?" *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **53** (September): 251-256.
- Belt, Don.** 2002. "The World of Islam." *National Geographic* **201** (January): 76-85.
- Belting, Heinz-Georg, Cooduvalli S. Shashikant, and Frank H. Ruddle.** 1998. "Modification of expression and cis-regulation of *Hoxc8* in the evolution of diverged axial morphology." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (3 March): 2355-2360.
- Bely, Alexandra, and Gregory Wray.** 2002. "Getting a Head in the World." *Natural History* **111** (October): 30-32.
- Ben-Ari, Elia T.** 1999. "A throbbing in the air." *BioScience* **49** (May): 353-358.
- . 2000. "Hair Today: Untangling the biology of the hair follicle." *BioScience* **50** (April): 303-307.
- Benecki, Mark.** 1998. "Spontaneous Human Combustion: Thoughts of a Forensic Biologist." *Skeptical Inquirer* **22** (March/April): 47-51.
- Benfey, Philip N.** 2003. "MicroRNA is here to stay." *Nature* **425** (18 September): 244.
- Bengtson, Stefan.** 1998. "Evolution: Animal embryos in deep time." *Nature* **391** (5 February): 529-530.
- Bengtson, Stefan, and Yue Zhao.** 1997. "Fossilized Metazoan Embryos from the Earliest Cambrian." *Science* **277** (12 September): 1645-1648.
- Benner, Steven A., M. Daniel Caraco, J. Michael Thomson, and Eric A. Gaucher.** 2002. "Planetary Biology—Paleontological, Geological, and Molecular Histories of Life." *Science* **296** (3 May): 864-868.
- Bennett, Charles H., Ming Li, and Bin Ma.** 2003. "Chain Letters & Evolutionary Histories." *Scientific American* **288** (June): 76-81.
- Bennetta, J. William, ed.** 1987. "Scientists Decry a Slick New Packaging of Creationism." *The*

- Science Teacher* **54** (May): 36-43.
- Ben-Shlomo, Alexander Levitan, Naomi Editha Shay, Igor Goncharov, and Shulamit Michaeli.** 1999. "RNA Editing Associated with the Generation of Two Distinct Confirmations of the Trypanosomatid *Leptomonas collosoma* 7SL RNA." *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **274** (3 September): 25642-25650.
- Benton, Michael J.** 1983. "No consensus on *Archaeopteryx*." *Nature* **305** (8 September): 99-100.
- . 1984. "Is a dog more like a lizard or a chicken?" *New Scientist* **103** (16 August): 18-19.
- . 1990. *Vertebrate Palaeontology: Biology and evolution*. London: Unwin Hyman.
- . 1992. *Dinosaur and Other Prehistoric Animal Fact Finder*. New York: Kingfisher Books.
- . 1996. *The Penguin Historical Atlas of Dinosaurs*. London: Penguin Books.
- . 2003. *When Life Nearly Died: The Greatest Mass Extinction of All Time*. London: Thames & Hudson.
- Benton, Michael J., and Francisco J. Ayala.** 2003. "Dating the Tree of Life." *Science* **300** (13 June): 1698-1700.
- Benton, Michael J., and Paul N. Pearson.** 2001. "Speciation in the fossil record." *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **16** (July): 405-411.
- Benton, M. J., M. A. Wills, and R. Hitchin.** 2000. "Quality of the fossil record through time." *Nature* **403** (3 February): 534-537.
- Benzerara, Karim, Nicolas Menguy, François Guyot, Christian Dominici, and Philippe Gillet.** 2003. "Nanobacteria-like calcite single crystals at the surface of the Tataouine meteorite." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (24 June): 7438-7442.
- Berg, Howard C.** 1998. "Keeping up with the F₁-ATPase." *Nature* **394** (23 July): 324-335.
- Berg, Otto G., Johan Paulsson, and Måns Ehrenberg.** 2000. "Fluctuations in Repressor Control: Thermodynamic Constraints on Stochastic Focusing." *Biophysical Journal* **79** (December): 2944-2953.
- Bergelson, Joy, Martin Kreitman, Eli A. Stahl, and Dacheng Tian.** 2001. "Evolutionary Dynamics of Plant R-Genes." *Science* **292** (22 June): 2281-2285.
- Berger, Lee.** 1998. "Redrawing Our Family Tree?" *National Geographic* **194** (August): 90-99.
- Berger, Lee R., with Brett Hilton-Barber.** 2000. *In the Footsteps of Eve: The Mystery of Human Origins*. Washington, D.C.: Adventure Press (National Geographic).
- Berger, Markus, Yiqin Wu, Anthony K. Ogawa, Dustin L. McMinn, Peter G. Schultz, and Floyd E. Romesberg.** 2000. "Universal bases for hybridization, replication and chain termination." *Nucleic Acids Research* **28** (1 August): 2911-2914.
- Bergier, Jacques.** 1970. *Extraterrestrial Visitations from Prehistoric Times to the Present*. 1974 pb ed. New York: Signet Books.
- Bergman, Jerry.** 1979. "The Attitude of University Students Toward the Teaching of Creation and Evolution in the Schools." *Geoscience Research Institute Origins* **6** (2): 60-70.
- . 1994. "Who Are the Creationists?" *Geoscience Research Institute Origins* **21** (2): 85-90.
- . 1995. "Creationism and the Problem of Homosexual Behaviour." *Answers in Genesis ("Creation ex Nihilo") CEN Technical Journal* **9** (1): 121-130.
- Bergman, Thore J., Jacinta C. Beehner, Dorothy L. Cheney, and Robert M. Seyfarth.** 2003. "Hierarchical Classification by Rank and Kinship in Baboons." *Science* **302** (14 November): 1234-1236.
- Bergson, Henri,** trans. Arthur Mitchell. 1911. *Creative Evolution*. New York: Henry Holt & Co.
- Bergstrom, Carl T., and Michael Lachmann.** 2003. "The Red King effect: When the slowest runner wins the coevolutionary race." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (21 January): 593-598.
- Bergstrom, Carl T., Marc Lipsitch, and Bruce R. Levin.** 2000. "Natural Selection, Infectious Transfer and the Existence Conditions for Bacterial Plasmids." *Genetics* **155** (August): 1505-1519.
- Bergstrom, Carl T., Erin McKittrick, and Rustom Antia.** 2003. "Mathematical models of RNA silencing: Unidirectional amplification limits accidental self-directed reactions."

- Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (30 September): 11511-11516.
- Bergthorsson, Ulfar, Keith L. Adams, Brendan Thomason, and Jeffrey D. Palmer.** 2003. "Widespread horizontal transfer of mitochondrial genes in flowering plants." *Nature* **424** (10 July): 197-201.
- Berlin, Ira.** 1998. *Many Thousands Gone: The First Two Centuries of Slavery in North America*. Cambridge, MA: Belknap Press (Harvard University Press).
- Berlinski, David.** 1996a. "The Soul of Man Under Physics." *Commentary* **101** (January): 38-46.
- . 1996b. "The Deniable Darwin." *Commentary* **101** (June): 19-29.
- . 1998. "Was There a Big Bang?" *Commentary* **105** (February): 28-38.
- . 2000. *The Advent of the Algorithm: The Idea That Rules the World*. New York: Harcourt, Inc.
- . 2001. "What Brings a World into Being?" *Commentary* **111** (April): 17-23.
- . 2002. "Has Darwin Met His Match?" *Commentary* **114** (December): 31-41.
- . 2003. "A Scientific Scandal." *Commentary* **115** (April): 29-36.
- Berlitz, Charles.** 1972. *Mysteries from Forgotten Worlds*. 1973 pb ed. New York: Dell.
- . 1981. *Doomsday 1999 A.D.* Garden City, NY: Doubleday.
- Berlitz, Charles, with J. Manson Valentine.** 1974. *The Bermuda Triangle*. Garden City, NY: Doubleday.
- . 1977. *Without a Trace*. Garden City, NY: Doubleday.
- Bernal, Ignacio,** trans. Doris Hevden & Fernando Horcasitas. 1969. *The Olmec World*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Bernal, Martin.** 1987. *Black Athena: The Afroasiatic Roots of Classical Civilization. Volume I: The Fabrication of Ancient Greece 1785-1985*. 1994 pb ed. New Brunswick, NJ: Rutgers University Press.
- . 1991. *Black Athena: The Afroasiatic Roots of Classical Civilization. Volume II: The Archaeological and Documentary Evidence*. 1993 pb ed. New Brunswick, NJ: Rutgers University Press.
- . 1992. "The Case for Massive Egyptian Influence in the Aegean." *Archaeology* **45** (September/October): 53-55, 82, 86.
- Bernal-Méndez, Eloy, and Christian J. Leumann.** 2001. "Conformational Diversity Versus Nucleic Acid Triplex Stability, a Combinatorial Study." *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **276** (21 September): 35320-35327.
- Berner, Robert A.** 1999. "Atmospheric oxygen over Phanerozoic time." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (28 September): 10955-10957.
- Berns, Gregory S., Jonathan D. Cohen, and Mark A. Mintun.** 1997. "Brain Regions Responsive to Novelty in the Absence of Awareness." *Science* **276** (23 May): 1272-1275.
- Bernstein, Max P., Jason P. Dworkin, Scott A. Sandford, George W. Cooper, and Louis J. Allamandola.** 2002. "Racemic amino acids from the ultraviolet photolysis of interstellar ice analogues." *Nature* **416** (28 March): 401-403.
- Bernstein, Max P., Scott A. Sandford, and Louis J. Allamandola.** 1999. "Life's Far-Flung Raw Materials." *Scientific American* **281** (July): 42-49.
- Bernstein, Max P., Scott A. Sandford, Louis J. Allamandola, J. Seb Gillette, Simon J. Clemett, and Richard N. Zare.** 1999. "UV Irradiation of Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbons in Ices: Production of Alcohols, Quinones, and Ethers." *Science* **283** (19 February): 1135-1138.
- Berra, Tim M.** 1990. *Evolution and the Myth of Creationism: A Basic Guide to the Facts of the Evolution Debate*. Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press.
- Berry, Richard M., and Howard C. Berg.** 1999. "Torque Generated by the Flagellar Motor of *Escherichia coli* while Driven Backward." *Biophysical Journal* **76** (January): 580-587.
- Berta, Annalisa.** 1994. "What Is a Whale?" *Science* **263** (14 January): 180-181.
- Bertram, Gwyneth, Shona Innes, Odile Minella, Jonathan P. Richardson, and Ian Stansfield.** 2001. "Endless possibilities: translation termination and stop codon recognition." *Microbiology* **147** (February): 255-269.
- Bertranpetit, Jaume.** 2000. "Genome, diversity, and origins: The Y chromosome as a

- storyteller.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (20 June): 6927-6929.
- Bethell, Tom.** 1993. “Doubting Dada Physics.” *The American Spectator* **26** (August): 16-17.
- . 1996. “A New Beginning.” *The American Spectator* **29** (September): 16-17.
- . 1999a. “Rethinking Relativity.” *The American Spectator* **32** (April): 20-23.
- . 1999b. “The Evolution Wars.” *The American Spectator* **32** (December): 18-20.
- . 2000. “No Time for Science.” *The American Spectator* **33** (December): 27.
- . 2001. “A Map to Nowhere: The genome isn’t a code, and we can’t read it.” *The American Spectator* **34** (April): 51-56.
- . 2002. “That’s Life: The Evolution of Edward O. Wilson.” *The American Spectator* **35** (March/April): 54-58.
- Bettmann, Otto L.** 1974. *The Good Old Days—They Were Terrible!* New York: Random House.
- Beukes, Nicolas J., Herman Dorland, Jens Gutzmer, Munetomo Nedachi, and Hiroshi Ohmoto.** 2002. “Tropical laterites, life on land, and the history of atmospheric oxygen in the Paleoproterozoic.” *Geology* **30** (June): 491-494.
- Bever, Thomas, and Mario Montalbetti.** 2002. “Noam’s Ark.” *Science* **298** (22 November): 1565-1566.
- Beyerstein, Dale F.** 1990. “Dealing with Creationist Rhetoric.” *Creation/Evolution* **10** (Summer): 20-28.
- Beynon, A. D., and M. C. Dean.** 1988. “Distinct dental development patterns in early fossil hominids.” *Nature* **335** (6 October): 509-514.
- Bickerton, Derek.** 1995. *Language and Human Behavior.* Seattle, WA: University of Washington Press.
- . 2000. “Resolving discontinuity: A minimalist distinction between human and non-human minds.” *American Zoologist* **40** (December): 862-873.
- Bille, Matthew A.** 1995. *Rumors of Existence: Newly Discovered, Supposedly Extinct, and Unconfirmed Inhabitants of the Animal Kingdom.* Surrey, BC: Hancock House.
- Bininda-Emonds, Olaf R. P., Jonathan E. Jeffrey, Michael I. Coates, and Michael K. Richardson.** 2002. “From Haeckel to event-pairing: the evolution of developmental sequences.” *Theory in Bioscience* **121** (3): 297-320.
- Bininda-Emonds, Olaf R. P., Jonathan E. Jeffrey, and Michael K. Richardson.** 2003. “Inverting the hourglass: quantitative evidence against the phylotypic stage in vertebrate development.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **270** (22 February): 341-346.
- Bink, Hugo H. J., Koen Hellendoorn, Jannes van der Meulen, and Cornelis W. A. Pleij.** 2002. “Protonation of non-Watson-Crick base pairs and encapsidation of turnip yellow mosaic virus RNA.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (15 October): 13465-13470.
- Bird, Roland T.** 1939. “Thunder in His Footsteps.” *Natural History* **49** (May): 255-261, 302.
- Bird, Wendell R.** 1989. *The Origin of Species Revisited: The Theories of Evolution and of Abrupt Appearance.* 2 vol., 1991 reprint. Nashville, TN: Regency.
- Birky, C. William Jr.** 1999. “An even broader perspective on sex and recombination.” *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **12** (November): 1013-1016.
- . 2001. “The Inheritance of Genes in Mitochondria and Chloroplasts: Laws, Mechanisms, and Models.” *Annual Reviews Genetics* **35**: 125-148.
- Bishop, Beth A., and Charles W. Anderson.** 1990. “Student Conceptions of Natural Selection and Its Role in Evolution.” *Journal of Research in Science Teaching* **27** (May): 415-427.
- Bishop, George.** 1999. “What Americans Really Believe.” *Free Inquiry* **19** (Summer): 38-42.
- Bizzo, Nelio Marco Vincenzo.** 1994. “From Down House Landlord to Brazilian High School Students: What Has Happened to Evolutionary Knowledge on the Way?” *Journal of Research in Science Teaching* **31** (May): 537-556.
- Bjedov, Ivana, Olivier Tenailon, Bénédicte Gérard, Valeria Souza, Erick Denamur, Miroslav Radman, François Taddei, and Ivan Matic.** 2003. “Stress-Induced Mutagenesis in Bacteria.” *Science* **300** (30 May): 1404-1409.

- Bjerrum, Christian J., and Donald E. Canfield.** 2002. "Ocean productivity before about 1.9 Gyr ago limited by phosphorus adsorption onto iron oxides." *Nature* **417** (9 May): 159-162.
- Björk, Glenn R., Kerstin Jacobsson, Kristina Nilsson, Marcus J. O. Johansson, Anders S. Byström, and Olaf P. Persson.** 2001. "A primordial tRNA modification required for the evolution of life?" *The EMBO Journal* **20** (15 January): 231-239.
- Black, Edwin.** 2003. *War Against the Weak: Eugenics and America's Campaign to Create a Master Race*. New York: Four Walls Eight Windows.
- Black, Michael W., and John C. Boothroyd.** 2000. "Lytic Cycle of *Toxoplasma gondii*." *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **64** (September): 607-623.
- Blackmond, Donna G.** 2004. "Asymmetric autocatalysis and its implications for the origin of homochirality." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **101** (20 April): 5732-5736.
- Blackmore, Susan.** 1993. *Dying to Live: Near-Death Experiences*. Buffalo, NY: Prometheus Books.
- . 1996. *In Search of the Light: The Adventures of a Parapsychologist*. Amherst, NY: Prometheus Books.
- . 1998. "Abduction by Aliens or Sleep Paralysis?" *Skeptical Inquirer* **22** (May/June): 23-28.
- . 1999. *The Meme Machine*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- . 2000. "The Power of Memes." *Scientific American* **283** (October): 64-66, 68-71, 73.
- . 2001a. "What Can the Paranormal Teach Us About Consciousness?" *Skeptical Inquirer* **25** (March/April): 22-27.
- . 2001b. "Hello, who are you?" *New Scientist* **170** (30 June): 52-53.
- Blackwell, Meredith.** 2000. "Terrestrial Life—Fungal from the Start?" *Science* **289** (15 September): 1884-1885.
- Blake, Daniel B.** 2000. "The class Asterozoa (Echinodermata): Fossils and the base of the crown group." *American Zoologist* **40** (June): 316-325.
- Blake, Daniel B., Daniel A. Janies, and Rich Mooi.** 2000. "Evolution of starfish: Morphology, molecules, development, and paleobiology. Introduction to the Symposium." *American Zoologist* **40** (June): 311-315.
- Blake, David F., and Peter Jenniskens.** 2001. "The Ice of Life." *Scientific American* **285** (August): 44-47, 50-51.
- Blank, Jennifer G., Gregory H. Miller, Michael J. Ahrens, and Randall E. Winans.** 2001. "Experimental Shock Chemistry of Aqueous Amino Acid Solutions and the Cometary Delivery of Prebiotic Compounds." *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **31** (February-April): 15-51.
- Blanke, Olaf, Stephanie Ortigue, Theodor Landis, and Margitta Seeck.** 2002. "Stimulating illusory own-body perceptions." *Nature* **419** (19 September): 269-270.
- Bleiweiss, Robert.** 1998. "Fossil gap analysis supports early Tertiary origin of trophically diverse avian orders." *Geology* **26** (April): 323-326.
- Bliese, John R. E.** 2001. *The Greening of Conservative America*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press (Perseus Books).
- Bloch, Jonathan I., and Doug M. Boyer.** 2002. "Grasping Primate Origins." *Science* **298** (22 November): 1606-1610.
- Blocker, Ariel, Pierre Gounon, Eric Larquet, Kirsten Niebuhr, Véronique Cabiliaux, Claude Parsot, and Philippe Sansonetti.** 1999. "The Tripartite Type III Secretion System of *Shigella flexneri* Inserts IpaB and IpaC into Host Membranes." *The Journal of Cell Biology* **147** (1 November): 683-693.
- Blocker, Ariel, Kaoru Komoriya, and Shin-Ichi Aizawa.** 2003. "Type III secretion systems and bacterial flagella: Insights into their function from structural similarities." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (18 March): 3027-3030.
- Blood, Anne J., and Robert J. Zatorre.** 2001. "Intensely pleasurable responses to music correlate with activity in brain regions implicated in reward and emotion." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (25 September): 11818-11823.

- Blount, Jonathan D., Neil B. Metcalfe, Tim R. Birkhead, and Peter F. Surai.** 2003. "Carotenoid Modulation of Immune Function and Sexual Attractiveness in Zebra finches." *Science* **300** (4 April): 125-127.
- Blumenshine, Robert J., Charles R. Peters, Fidelis T. Masao, Ronald J. Clarke, Alan L. Deino, Richard L. Hay, Carl C. Swisher, Ian G. Stanistreet, Gail M. Ashley, Lindsay J. McHenry, Nancy E. Sikes, Nikolaas J. van der Merwe, Joanne C. Tactikos, Amy E. Cushing, Daniel M. Deocampo, Jackson K. Njau, and James I. Ebert.** 2003. "Late Pliocene *Homo* and Hominid Land Use from Western Olduvai Gorge, Tanzania." *Science* **299** (21 February): 1217-1221.
- Boaz, Noel T., and Russell L. Ciochon.** 2001. "The Scavenging of 'Peking Man.'" *Natural History* **110** (March): 46-51.
- . 2004a. "Headstrong Hominids." *Natural History* **113** (February): 28-34.
- . 2004b. *Dragon Bone Hill: An Ice-Age Saga of Homo Erectus*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Böck, August.** 2001. "Invading the Genetic Code." *Science* **292** (20 April): 453-454.
- Bock, Walter J.** 2000. "Explanatory history of the origin of feathers." *American Zoologist* **40** (September): 478-485.
- Bode, Hans R.** 2001. "The role of Hox genes in axial patterning in hydra." *American Zoologist* **41** (June): 621-628.
- Boese, Alex.** 2002. *The Museum of Hoaxes: A Collection of Pranks, Stunts, Deceptions, and Other Wonderful Stories Contrived for the Public from the Middle Ages to the New Millennium*. New York: Dutton.
- Boffelli, Dario, Jon McAuliffe, Dmitriy Ovcharenko, Keith D. Lewis, Ivan Ovcharenko, Lior Pachter, and Edward M. Rubin.** 2003. "Phylogenetic Shadowing of Primate Sequences to Find Functional Regions of the Human Genome." *Science* **299** (28 February): 1391-1394.
- Bogarad, Leonard D., and Michael W. Deem.** 1999. "A hierarchical approach to protein molecular evolution." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (16 March): 2591-2595.
- Bohannon, Jim.** 2000. *America in Crisis: Making Things Right in a Nation Gone Wrong*. New Orleans, LA: Paper Chase Press.
- Boillot, F., A. Chabin, C. Buré, M. Venet, A. Belsky, M. Bertrand-Urbaniak, A. Delmas, A. Brack, and B. Barbier.** 2002. "The Perseus Exobiology Mission on MIR: Behaviour of Amino Acids and Peptides in Earth Orbit." *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **32** (August): 359-385.
- Boles, Blaise R., and Linda L. McCarter.** 2000. "Insertional Inactivation of Genes Encoding Components of the Sodium-Type Flagellar Motor and Switch of *Vibrio parahaemolyticus*." *Journal of Bacteriology* **182** (February, No. 4): 1035-1045.
- Bolhuis, Albert, Emmo Koetje, Jean-Yves Dubois, Jari Vehmaanper, Gerard Venema, Sierd Bron, and Jan Maarten van Dijl.** 2000. "Did the Mitochondrial Processing Peptidase Evolve from a Eubacterial Regulator of Gene Expression?" *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **17** (January): 198-201.
- Bolker, Jessica A.** 2000. "Modularity in development and why it matters to Evo-Devo." *American Zoologist* **40** (November): 770-776.
- Bolles, Edmund Blair.** 1999. *The Ice Finders: How a Poet, a Professor, and a Politician Discovered the Ice Age*. Washington, D.C.: Counterpoint.
- Bolon, Daniel N., and Stephen L. Mayo.** 2001. "Enzyme-like proteins by computational design." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (4 December): 14274-14279.
- Bonabeau, Eric, and Guy Théraulaz.** 2000. "Swarm Smarts." *Scientific American* **282** (March): 72-79.
- Bonanno, Jeffrey B., Carme Edo, Narayanan Eswar, Ursula Pieper, Michael J. Romanowski, Valentin Ilyin, Sue Ellen Gerchman, Helen Kycia, F. William Studier, Andrej Sali, and Stephen K. Burley.** 2001. "Structural genomics of enzymes involved in sterol/isoprenoid biosynthesis." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (6 November): 12896-

- 12901.
- Bongaarts, John.** 2002. "Population: Ignoring Its Impact." *Scientific American* **286** (January): 67-69.
- Bonifield, Heather R., Shigeru Yamaguchi, and Kelly T. Hughes.** 2000. "The Flagellar Hook Protein, FlgE, of *Salmonella enterica* Serovar Typhimurium Is Posttranslationally Regulated in Response to the Stage of Flagellar Assembly." *Journal of Bacteriology* **182** (July, No. 14): 4044-4050.
- Bonner, William A.** 1999a. "Enantioselective Autocatalysis. V. The Spontaneous Resolution of Tri-o-Thymotide." *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **29** (May): 317-328.
- . 1999b. "Chirality Amplification—The Accumulation Principle Revisited." *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **29** (December): 615-624.
- Bonner, William A., J. Mayo Greenberg, and Edward Rubenstein.** 1999. "The Extraterrestrial Origin of the Homochirality of Biomolecules—Rebuttal to a Critique." *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **29** (March): 215-219.
- Bonner, William A., Edward Rubenstein, and George S. Brown.** 1999. "Extraterrestrial Handedness: A Reply." *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **29** (May): 329-332.
- Boore, Jeffrey L., and Wesley M. Brown.** 2000. "Mitochondrial Genomes of *Galathealinum*, *Helobdella*, and *Platynereis*: Sequence and Gene Arrangement Comparisons Indicate that Pogonophora Is Not a Phylum and Annelida and Arthropoda Are Not Sister Taxa." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **17** (January): 87-106.
- Boorstin, Daniel J.** 1983. *The Discoverers*. New York: Random House.
- Bork, Robert H.** 1996. *Slouching Towards Gomorrah: Modern Liberalism and American Decline*. New York: Regan Books.
- Borrello, Mark E.** 2003. "Synthesis and Selection: Wynne-Edwards' Challenge to David Lack." *Journal of the History of Biology* **36** (Fall): 531-566.
- Boswell, Rolfe.** 1941. *Nostradamus Speaks*. New York: Crowell.
- Botting, Jack H., and Adrian R. Morrison.** 1997. "Animal Research is Vital to Medicine." *Scientific American* **276** (February): 83-85.
- Boucher, Yan, and W. Ford Doolittle.** 2002. "Something new under the sea." *Nature* **417** (2 May): 27-28.
- Boughin, Stephen, and Robert Crittenden.** 2004. "A correlation between the cosmic microwave background and large-scale structure in the Universe." *Nature* **427** (1 January): 45-47.
- Bower, Bruce.** 1996. "Visions on the Rocks." *Science News* **146** (5 October): 216-217.
- Bowers, John E., Brad A. Chapman, Junkang Rong, and Andrew H. Paterson.** 2003. "Unraveling angiosperm genome duplication by phylogenetic analysis of chromosomal duplication events." *Nature* **422** (27 March): 433-438.
- Bowler, James M., Harvey Johnston, Jon M. Olleys, John R. Prescott, Richard G. Roberts, Wilfred Shawcross, and Nigel A. Spooner.** 2003. "New Ages for human occupation and climatic change at Lake Mungo, Australia." *Nature* **421** (20 February): 837-840.
- Bowler, Peter J.** 1983. *The Eclipse of Darwinism: Anti-Darwinian Evolution Theories in the Decades around 1900*. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- Bowles, Samuel, and Herbert Gintis.** 2002. "*Homo reciprocans*." *Nature* **415** (10 January): 125, 127-128.
- Boyd, Robert, Herbert Gintis, Samuel Bowles, and Peter J. Richerson.** 2003. "The evolution of altruistic punishment." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (18 March): 3531-3535.
- Boyd, Robert, and Peter J. Richerson.** 2000. "Meme Theory Oversimplifies How Culture Changes." *Scientific American* **283** (October): 70-71.
- Boyer, Pascal.** 2001. *Religion Explained: The Evolutionary Origins of Religious Thought*. New York: Basic Books.
- Boyer, Paul.** 1992. *When Time Shall Be No More: Prophecy Belief in Modern American Culture*. Cambridge, MA: Belknap Press (Harvard University Press).
- Boyer, Paul, and Stephen Nissenbaum.** 1974. *Salem Possessed: The Social Origins of*

- Witchcraft*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Boyer, Paul D.** 2002. "A Research Journey with ATP Synthase." *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **277** (18 October): 39045-39061.
- Boysson-Bardies, Bénédicte de**, trans. Malcolm B. De Beroise. 1999. *How Language Comes to Children: From Birth to Two Years*. Cambridge, MA: A Bradford Book (MIT Press).
- Brace, C. Loring.** 1986. "Creationists and the Pithecanthropines." *Creation/Evolution* **6** (Winter): 16-23.
- Brace, C. Loring, A. Russell Nelson, Noriko Seguchi, Hiroaki Oe, Leslie Sering, Pan Qifeng, Li Yongyi, and Dashtseveg Tumen.** 2001. "Old World sources for the first New World human inhabitants: A comparative craniofacial view." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (14 August): 10017-10022.
- Bracey, Gerald W.** 1997. "What Happened to America's Public Schools?" *American Heritage* **48** (November): 38-41, 44, 46-48, 52.
- Brack, André**, ed. 1998. *The Molecular Origins of Life: Assembling pieces of the puzzle*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Bradford, Ernle.** 1963. *Ulysses Found*. New York: Harcourt, Brace & Worlds.
- Bradley, David.** 2002. "The Genome Chose Its Alphabet With Care." *Science* **297** (13 September): 1789, 1791.
- Bradshaw, H. D. Jr., Kevin G. Otto, Barbara E. Frewen, John K. McKay, and Douglas W. Schemske.** 1998. "Quantitative Trait Loci Affecting Differences in Floral Morphology Between Two Species of Monkeyflower (*Mimulus*)." *Genetics* **149** (May): 367-382.
- Brady, Seán G.** 2003. "Evolution of the army ant syndrome: The origin and long-term evolutionary stasis of a complex of behavioral and reproductive adaptations." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (27 May): 6575-6579.
- Braghine, A.** 1940. *The Shadow of Atlantis*. New York: Dutton.
- Brainard, Michael S., and Allison J. Doupe.** 2002. "What songbirds teach us about learning." *Nature* **417** (16 May): 351-358.
- Brake, S. S., S. T. Hasiotis, H. K. Dannelly, and K. A. Connors.** 2002. "Eukaryotic stromatolite builders in acid mine drainage: Implications for Precambrian iron formations and oxygenation of the atmosphere?" *Geology* **30** (July): 599-602.
- Brandes, Jay A., Nabil Z. Boctor, George D. Cody, Benjamin A. Cooper, Robert M. Hazen, and Hatten S. Yoder Jr.** 1998. "Abiotic nitrogen reduction on the early Earth." *Nature* **395** (24 September): 365-367.
- Brasier, Martin.** 1998. "From deep time to late arrivals." *Nature* **395** (8 October): 547-548.
- Brasier, Martin D., Owen R. Green, Andrew P. Jephcoat, Annette K. Kleppe, Martin J. Van Kranendonk, Jon F. Lindsay, Andrew Steele, and Nathalie V. Grassineau.** 2002. "Questioning the evidence for Earth's oldest fossils." *Nature* **416** (7 March): 76-81.
- Brasier, Martin, Owen Green, John Lindsay, and Andrew Steele.** 2004. "Earth's Oldest (~3.5 Ga) Fossils and the 'Early Eden Hypothesis': Questioning the Evidence." *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **34** (February): 257-269.
- Brasier, M. D., and J. F. Lindsay.** 1998. "A billion years of environmental stability and the emergence of eukaryotes: New data from northern Australia." *Geology* **26** (June): 555-558.
- Brass, Michael.** 2002. "Tracing Graham Hancock's Shifting Cataclysm." *Skeptical Inquirer* **63** (July/August): 45-49.
- Braun, Timothy F., Susan Poulson, Jonathan B. Gully, J. Courtney Empey, Susan Van Way, Angélica Putnam, and David F. Blair.** 1999. "Function of Proline Residues of MotA in Torque Generation by the Flagellar Motor of *Escherichia coli*." *Journal of Bacteriology* **181** (June, No. 11): 3542-3551.
- Bray, Dennis.** 1995. "Protein molecules as computational elements in living cells." *Nature* **376** (27 July): 307-312.
- Breaker, Ronald R.** 2000. "Making Catalytic DNAs." *Science* **290** (15 December): 2095-2096.
- Brearley, Adrian J.** 1999. "Origin of Graphitic Carbon and Pentlandite in Matrix Olivines in the Allende Meteorite." *Science* **285** (27 August): 1380-1382.
- Breazeal, Cynthia L.** 2002. *Designing Sociable Robots*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.

- Brecher, Kenneth, and Michael Feirtag**, eds. 1979. *Astronomy of the Ancients*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Bremer, Kåre**. 2000. "Early Cretaceous lineages of monocot flowering plants." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (25 April): 4707-4711.
- Bremer, Kåre, and Mats H. G. Gustafsson**. 1997. "East Gondwana ancestry of the sunflower alliance of families." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (19 August): 9188-9190.
- Bretnor, Reginald**, ed. 1974. *Science Fiction: Today and Tomorrow*. New York: Harper & Row.
- Bridle, J. R., and M. G. Ritchie**. 2001. "Assortative mating and the genic view of speciation." *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **14** (November): 878-879.
- Briggs, Derek E. G.** 1991. "Extraordinary Fossils." *American Scientist* **79** (March-April): 130-141.
- . 1994. "Giant Predators from the Cambrian of China." *Science* **264** (27 May): 1283-1284.
- Briggs, Derek E. G., Richard A. Fortey, and Matthew A. Wills**. 1992. "Morphological Disparity in the Cambrian." *Science* **256** (19 June): 1670-1673.
- Briggs, John, and F. David Peat**. 1989. *Turbulent Mirror: An Illustrated Guide to Chaos Theory and the Science of Wholeness*. 1990 pb ed. New York: Harper & Row.
- Brinkmann, Henner, Byrappa Venkatesh, Sydney Brenner, and Axel Meyer**. 2004. "Nuclear protein-coding genes support lungfish and not the coelacanth as the closest living relatives of land vertebrates." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **101** (6 April): 4900-4905.
- Brinkman-Van der Linden, Els C. M., Eric R. Sjöberg, Lekh Raj Juneja, Paul R. Crocker, Nissi Varki, and Ajit Varki**. 2000. "Loss of *N*-Glycolylneuraminic Acid in Human Evolution." *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **275** (24 March): 8633-8640.
- Britt, Brooks B., Peter J. Makovicky, Jacques Gauthier, and Niels Bonde**. 1998. "Postcranial pneumatization in *Archaeopteryx*." *Nature* **395** (24 September): 374-376.
- Britten, Roy J.** 1994. "Evidence that most human *Alu* sequences were inserted in a process that ceased about 30 million years ago." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **91** (21 June): 6148-6150.
- . 1996. "DNA sequence insertion and evolutionary variation in gene regulation." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **93** (3 September): 9374-9377.
- . 1998. "Underlying assumptions of developmental models." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (4 August): 9372-9377.
- . 2002. "Divergence between samples of chimpanzee and human DNA sequences is 5%, counting indels." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (15 October): 13633-13635.
- Britton-Davidian, J.** 2001. "How do chromosomal changes fit in?" *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **14** (November): 872-873.
- Broad, C. D.** 1929. *The Mind and its Place in Nature*. 1960 pb ed. Patterson, NJ: Littlefield, Adams & Co.
- . 1960. *Lectures on Psychical Research*. New York: Humanities Press.
- Brochier, Céline, and Hervé Philippe**. 2002. "A non-hyperthermophilic ancestor for Bacteria." *Nature* **417** (16 May): 244.
- Brockman, John**, ed. 1995. *The Third Culture*. New York: Simon & Schuster.
- Brocks, Jochen J., Graham A. Logan, Roger Buick, and Roger E. Summons**. 1999. "Archean Molecular Fossils and the Early Rise of Eukaryotes." *Science* **285** (13 August): 1033-1036.
- Broecker, Wallace S.** 1995. "Chaotic Climate." *Scientific American* **273** (November): 62-68.
- Bromham, Lindell**. 2002. "Searching for Pax in hydromedusa." *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **17** (January): 11-12.
- Bromham, Lindell, Adam Eyre-Walker, Noel E. Smith, and John Maynard Smith**. 2003. "Mitochondrial Steve: paternal inheritance of mitochondria in humans." *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **18** (January): 2-4.
- Brook, Barry W., and David M. J. S. Bowman**. 2002. "Explaining Pleistocene megafaunal

- extinctions: Models, chronologies, and assumptions.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (12 November): 14624-14627.
- Brookfield, J. F. Y.** 1999. “Explanation and prediction and the maintenance of sexual reproduction.” *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **12** (November): 1017-1019.
- Brooks, Alison S., David M. Helgren, Jon S. Cramer, Alan Franklin, William Hornyak, Jody M. Keating, Richard G. Klein, William J. Rink, Henry Schwarcz, J. N. Leith Smith, Kathlyn Stewart, Nancy E. Todd, Jacques Verniers, and John E. Yellen.** 1995. “Dating and Context of Three Middle Stone Age Sites with Bone Points in the Upper Semliki Valley, Zaire.” *Science* **268** (28 April): 548-553.
- Brooks, Dawn J., Jacques R. Fresco, Arthur M. Lesk, and Mona Singh.** 2002. “Evolution of Amino Acid Frequencies in Proteins Over Deep Time: Inferred Order of Introduction of Amino Acids into the Genetic Code.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **19** (October): 1645-1655.
- Brooks, Rodney.** 2001. “The relationship between matter and life.” *Nature* **409** (18 January): 409-411.
- Brosnan, Sarah F., and Frans B. M. de Waal.** 2003. “Monkeys reject unequal pay.” *Nature* **425** (18 September): 297-299.
- Broughton, Richard E., Gavin J. P. Naylor, and Thomas E. Dowling.** 1998. “Conflicting Phylogenetic Patterns Caused by Molecular Mechanisms in Mitochondrial DNA Sequences.” *Systematic Biology* **47** (December): 696-701.
- Brouha, Brook, Joshua Schustak, Richard M. Badge, Sheila Lutz-Prigge, Alexander H. Farley, John V. Moran, and Haig H. Kazazian Jr.** 2003. “Hot L1s account for the bulk of retrotransposition in the human population.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (29 April): 5280-5285.
- Brower, Andrew V. Z.** 2004. “Comment on ‘Molecular Phylogenies Link Rates of Evolution and Speciation’ (II).” *Science* **303** (9 January): 173.
- Brown, Bernard A. II, Ky Lowenhaupt, Christina M. Wilbert, Eugene B. Hanlon, and Alexander Rich.** 2000. “The Z α domain of the editing enzyme dsRNA adenosine deaminase binds left-handed Z-RNA as well as Z-DNA.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (5 December): 13532-13536.
- Brown, C. Mackenzie.** 2002. “Hindu and Christian Creationism: ‘Transposed Passages’ in the Geological Book of Life.” *Zygon* **37** (March): 95-114.
- Brown, Dee.** 1971. *Bury My Heart at Wounded Knee: An Indian History of the American West*. 1972 pb ed. New York: Bantam Books.
- Brown, Frank Burch.** 2000. *Good Taste, Bad Taste, and Christian Taste: Aesthetics in Religious Life*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Brown, Guy C.** 2000. “Symbionts and Assassins.” *Natural History* **109** (July/August): 66-71.
- Brown, Harold I.** 1986. “Creationism and the Nature of Science.” *Creation/Evolution* **6** (Summer): 15-25.
- Brown, Harold O. J.** 1984. *Heresies: The Image of Christ in the Mirror of Heresy and Orthodoxy from the Apostles to the Present*. Garden City, NY: Doubleday.
- Brown, James R., and W. Ford Doolittle.** 1999. “Gene Descent, Duplication, and Horizontal Transfer in the Evolution of Glutamyl- and Glutaminyl-tRNA Synthetases.” *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **49** (October): 485-495.
- Brown, Jason M., and Richard A. Firtel.** 1999. “Regulation of Cell-Fate Determination in *Dictyostelium*.” *Developmental Biology* **216** (15 December): 426-441.
- Brown, Kathryn.** 2001. “All Fired Up: A Universal Metabolic Rate.” *Science* **293** (21 September): 2191.
- Brown, Michael H.** 1990. *The Search for Eve*. New York: Harper & Row.
- Brown, Perry N., Christopher P. Hill, and David F. Blair.** 2002. “Crystal structure of the middle and C-terminal domains of the flagellar rotor protein FliG.” *The EMBO Journal* **21** (1 July): 3225-3234.
- Brown, R. H., and Harold G. Coffin.** 1990. “Burgess Shale Re-Examined.” *Geoscience Research Institute Origins* **17** (1): 33-37.

- Brown, Ruth Murray.** 2002. *For a "Christian America": A History of the Religious Right.* Amherst, NY: Prometheus Books.
- Brown, Walter T. Jr.** 1989a. "Brown Responds to Lippard." *Creation/Evolution* **9** (Fall): 35-48.
- . 1989b. "A Second Response to Jim Lippard." *Creation/Evolution* **9** (Winter): 34-54.
- Bruce, Tammy.** 2003. *The Death of Right and Wrong: Exposing the Left's Assault on Our Culture and Values.* Roseville, CA: Forum.
- Bruins, Hendrik J., Johannes van der Plicht, and Amihai Mazar.** 2003a. "¹⁴C Dates from Tel Rehov: Iron-Age Chronology, Pharaohs, and Hebrew Kings." *Science* **300** (11 April): 315-318.
- . 2003b. "Response to Comment on '¹⁴C Dates from Tel Rehov: Iron-Age Chronology, Pharaohs, and Hebrew Kings'." *Science* **302** (24 October): 568.
- Brumfiel, Geoff.** 2002. "Ousted creationist sues over website." *Nature* **420** (12 December): 597.
- Bruner, Emiliano, Giorgio Manzi, and Juan Luis Arsuaga.** 2003. "Encephalization and allometric trajectories in the genus *Homo*: Evidence from the Neandertal and modern lineages." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (23 December): 15335-15340.
- Brunet, Michel, Alain Beauvilain, Yves Coppens, Emile Heintz, Aladji H. E. Moutaye, and David Pilbeam.** 1995. "The first australopithecine 2,500 kilometres west of the Rift Valley (Chad)." *Nature* **378** (16 November): 273-275.
- Brunet, Michel, Frank Guy, David Pilbeam, Hassane Taïso Mackaye, Andossa Likius, Djimdoumbaye Aouanta, Alain Beauvilain, Cécile Blondel, Hervé Bocherens, Jean-Renaud Boisserie, Louis de Bonis, Yves Coppens, Jean Dejax, Christine Denys, Philippe Douring, Véra Eisenmann, Gongdibé Fanone, Pierre Fronty, Denis Geraads, Thomas Lehmann, Fabrice Lihoreau, Antoine Louchart, Adoum Mahamat, Gildas Merceron, Guy Mouchelin, Olga Otero, Pablo Pelaez Campomanes, Marcia Ponce de Leon, Jean-Claude Rage, Michel Sapanet, Mathieu Schuster, Jean Sudre, Pascal Tassy, Xavier Valentin, Patrick Vignaud, Laurent Viriot, Antoine Zazzo, and Christoph Zollikofer.** 2002. "A new hominid from the Upper Miocene of Chad, Central Africa." *Nature* **418** (11 July): 145-151.
- Brunner, Charlotte A., William R. Normark, Gian G. Zuffa, and Francesca Serra.** 1999. "Deep-sea sedimentary record of the late Wisconsin cataclysmic floods from the Columbia River." *Geology* **27** (May): 463-466.
- Brunori, Maurizio, Beatrice Vallone, Francesca Cutruzzolà, Carlo Travaglini-Allocatelli, Joel Berendzen, Kelvin Chu, Robert M. Sweet, and Ilme Schlichting.** 2000. "The role of cavities in protein dynamics: Crystal structure of a photolytic intermediate of a mutant myoglobin." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (29 February): 2058-2063.
- Brunvand, Jan Harold.** 2000. *The Truth Never Stands in the Way of a Good Story.* Urbana, IL: University of Illinois Press.
- Brush, Alan H.** 1996. "On the origin of feathers." *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **9** (January): 131-142.
- . 2000. "Evolving a protofeather and feather diversity." *American Zoologist* **40** (September): 631-639.
- Brush, Stephen G.** 1982. "Kelvin Was Not a Creationist." *Creation/Evolution* **3** (Spring): 11-14.
- Bryant, Donald A.** 2003. "The beauty in small things revealed." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (19 August): 9647-9649.
- Bube, Richard H.** 1994. "Is Creation Science An Oxymoron? Response to Moreland." *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith* **46** (March): 19-21.
- Buchan, Jason C., Susan C. Alberts, Joan B. Silk, and Jeanne Altmann.** 2003. "True paternal care in a multi-male primate society." *Nature* **425** (11 September): 179-181.
- Buchbinder, Susan.** 1998. "Avoiding Infection after HIV Exposure." *Scientific American* **279** (July): 104-105.

- Bucher, Martin A., and David N. Spergel.** 1999. "Inflation in a Low-Density Universe." *Scientific American* **280** (January): 62-69.
- Buckling, Angus, Matthew A. Wills, and Nick Colegrave.** 2003. "Adaptation Limits Diversification of Experimental Bacterial Populations." *Science* **302** (19 December): 2107-2109.
- Budd, Graham E.** 2002. "A palaeontological solution to the arthropod head problem." *Nature* **417** (16 May): 271-275.
- Budiansky, Stephen.** 1998. *If a Lion Could Talk: Animal Intelligence and the Evolution of Consciousness*. New York: The Free Press.
- Budisa, Nediljko, Caroline Minks, Stefan Alefelder, Waltraud Wenger, Fumin Dong, Luis Moroder, and Robert Huber.** 1999. "Toward the experimental codon reassignment *in vivo*: protein building with an expanded amino acid repertoire." Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology *The FASEB Journal* **13** (January): 41-51.
- Buettner-Janusch, John.** 1965. *Origins of Man: Physical Anthropology*. New York: John Wiley & Sons.
- Bugge, Thomas H., Keith W. Kombrinck, Matthew J. Flick, Cynthia C. Daugherty, Mary Jo S. Danton, and Jay L. Degen.** 1996. "Loss of Fibrinogen Rescues Mice from the Pleiotropic Effects of Plasminogen Deficiency." *Cell* **87** (15 November): 709-719.
- Bukau, Bernd, and Arthur L. Horwich.** 1998. "The Hsp 70 and Hsp 60 Chaperone Machines." *Cell* **92** (6 February): 351-366.
- Bull, J. J., M. R. Badgett, and H. A. Wichman.** 2000. "Big-Benefit Mutations in a Bacteriophage Inhibited with Heat." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **17** (June): 942-950.
- Bull, J. J., M. R. Badgett, H. A. Wichman, J. P. Huelsenbeck, D. M. Hillis, A. Gulati, and I. J. Molineaux.** 1997. "Exceptional Convergent Evolution in a Virus." *Genetics* **147** (December): 1497-1507.
- Bunjun, Shipra, Constantinos Stathopoulos, David Graham, Bokkee Min, Makoto Kitabatake, Alice L. Wang, China C. Wang, Christian P. Vivarès, Louis M. Weiss, and Dieter Söll.** 2000. "A dual-specificity aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase in the deep-rooted eukaryote *Giardia lamblia*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (21 November): 12997-13002.
- Burbidge, Geoffrey, Fred Hoyle, and Jayant V. Narlikar.** 1999. "A Different Approach to Cosmology." *Physics Today* **52** (April): 38-44.
- Burchell, Mark J., James A. Galloway, Alan W. Bunch, and Pedro F. B. Brandão.** 2003. "Survivability of Bacteria Ejected from Icy Surfaces after Hypervelocity Impact." *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **33** (February): 53-74.
- Bureau, Thomas E., Pam C. Ronald, and Susan R. Wessler.** 1996. "A computer-based systematic survey reveals the predominance of small inverted-repeat elements in wild-type rice genes." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **93** (6 August): 8524-8529.
- Burenhult, Gören, and David H. Thomas, eds.** 1993. *The First Humans: Human Origins and History to 10,000 BC*. San Francisco: HarperSanFrancisco.
- Burger, John.** 2000. "Funding of the Jesus Seminar." *Crisis* **18** (May): 41-45.
- Burgers, Phillip, and Luis M. Chiappe.** 1999. "The wing of *Archaeopteryx* as a primary thrust generator." *Nature* **399** (6 May): 60-62.
- Burggren, Warren.** 2000. "And the Beat Goes On: A Brief Guide to the Hearts of Vertebrates." *Natural History* **109** (April): 62-65.
- Burian, Richard M.** 2000. "General introduction to the Symposium on Evolutionary Developmental Biology: Paradigms, Problems, and Prospects: Co-organized by Richard Burian, Scott Gilbert, Paula Mabee, and Billie Swalla." *American Zoologist* **40** (November): 711-717.
- Burke, Ann C., and Alan Feduccia.** 1997. "Developmental Patterns and the Identification of Homologies in the Avian Hand." *Science* **278** (24 October): 666-668.
- Burke, Ann C., Craig E. Nelson, Bruce A. Morgan, and Cliff Tabin.** 1995. "*Hox* genes and the evolution of vertebrate axial morphology." *Development* **121** (1 February): 333-346.
- Burke, Ann Campbell, and Julie L. Nowicki.** 2001. "*Hox* genes and axial specification in

- vertebrates.” *American Zoologist* **41** (June): 687-697.
- Burke, Barbara.** 1984. “Infanticide.” *Science* **84** **5** (May): 26-31.
- Burke, Donald H., John E. Hearst, and Arend Sidow.** 1993. “Early evolution of photosynthesis: Clues from nitrogenase and chlorophyll iron proteins.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **90** (1 August): 7134-7138.
- Burke, James.** 1978. *Connections*. Boston: Little, Brown & Co.
- . 1985. *The Day the Universe Changed*. Boston: Little, Brown & Co.
- . 1996. *The Pinball Effect: How Renaissance Water Gardens Made the Carbuoretor Possible—and Other Journeys Through Knowledge*. Boston: Little, Brown & Co.
- . 1999. *The Knowledge Web: From Electronic Agents to Stonehenge and Back—and Other Journeys Through Knowledge*. New York: Simon & Schuster.
- . 2000. *Circles: 50 Round Trips through History, Technology, Science, Culture*. New York: Simon & Schuster.
- Burke, James, and Robert Ornstein.** 1995. *The Axemaker’s Gift: A Double-Edged History of Human Culture*. New York: Grosset/Putnam.
- Burness, Gary P., Jared Diamond, and Timothy Flannery.** 2001. “Dinosaurs, dragons, and dwarfs: The evolution of maximal body size.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (4 December): 14518-14523.
- Burns, Kevin J., Shannon J. Hackett, and Nedra K. Klein.** 2002. “Phylogenetic Relationships and Morphological Diversity in Darwin’s Finches and Their Relatives.” *Evolution* **56** (June): 1240-1252.
- Burr, Chandler.** 1997. “The geophysics of God.” *U.S. News & World Report* **122** (16 June): 55-58.
- Burr, George Lincoln,** ed. 1914. *Narratives of the Witchcraft Cases, 1648-1706*. 1972 reprint. New York: Barnes & Noble.
- Burr, William Henry.** 1860. *Self-Contradictions of the Bible*. 1987 reprint. Buffalo, NY: Prometheus Books.
- Burrow, Carole J.** 2003. “Comment on ‘Separate Evolutionary Origins of Teeth from Evidence in Fossil Jawed Vertebrates’.” *Science* **300** (13 June): 1661.
- Burrows, Wes, and Oliver A. Ryder.** 1997. “Y-chromosome variation in great apes.” *Nature* **385** (9 January): 125-126.
- Burt, Austin.** 2000. “Sex, Recombination, and the Efficacy of Selection—Was Weismann Right?” *Evolution* **54** (April): 337-351.
- Buseck, Peter R., Rafal E. Dunin-Borkowski, Bertrand Devouard, Richard B. Frankel, Martha B. McCartney, Paul A. Midgley, Mihály Pósfai, and Matthew Weyland.** 2001. “Magnetite morphology and life on Mars.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (20 November): 13490-13495.
- Bush, Robin M., Catherine A. Benda, Kanta Subbarao, Nancy J. Cox, and Walter M. Fitch.** 1999. “Predicting the Evolution of Human Influenza A.” *Science* **286** (3 December): 1921-1925.
- Bushbeck, Elke, Birgit Ehmer, and Ron Hoy.** 1999. “Chunk Versus Point Sampling: Visual Imaging in a Small Insect.” *Science* **286** (5 November): 1178-1180.
- Buss, Leo W.** 1999. “Slime molds, ascidians, and the utility of evolutionary theory.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (3 August): 8801-8803.
- Butlin, R. K., I. Schön, and K. Martens.** 1999. “Origin, age and diversity of clones.” *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **12** (November): 1020-1022.
- Bybee, Rodger W.** 2001. “Teaching about Evolution: Old Controversy, New Challenges.” *BioScience* **51** (April): 309-312.
- . 2002. “We Should Teach about Biological Evolution.” *BioScience* **52** (July): 616-618.
- Byne, William.** 1994. “The Biological Evidence Challenged.” *Scientific American* **270** (May): 50-55.
- Cáceres, Mario, Joel Lachuer, Matthew A. Zapala, John C. Redmond, Lili Kudo, Daniel H. Geschwind, David J. Lockhart, Todd M. Preuss, and Carolee Barlow.** 2003.

- “Elevated gene expression levels distinguish human from non-human primate brains.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (28 October): 13030-13035.
- Caetano-Anollés, Gustavo.** 2002. “Tracing the evolution RNA structure in ribosomes.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **30** (1 June): 2575-2587.
- Cahoon-Metzger, Sharon M., Guoying Wang, and Sheryl A. Scott.** 2001. “Contribution of BDNF-Mediated Inhibition in Patterning Avian Skin Innervation.” *Developmental Biology* **232** (1 April): 246-254.
- Cai, Mian, and Luying Xun.** 2002. “Organization and Regulation of Pentachlorophenol-Degrading Genes in *Sphingobium chlorophenolicum* ATCC 39723.” *Journal of Bacteriology* **184** (September, No. 17): 4672-4680.
- Cairns-Smith, A. G.** 1985. *Seven Clues to the Origin of Life: A Scientific Detective Story*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Caldwell, Michael W., and Michael S. Y. Lee.** 1997. “A snake with legs from the marine Cretaceous of the Middle East.” *Nature* **386** (17 April): 705-709.
- Caldwell, Robert R., and Mark Kamionkowski.** 2001. “Echoes from the Big Bang.” *Scientific American* **284** (January): 38-43.
- Callaerts, P., A. M. Munoz-Marmol, S. Glardon, E. Castillo, H. Sun, W.-H. Li, W. J. Gehring, and E. Salo.** 1999. “Isolation and expression of a *Pax-6* gene in the regenerating and intact Planarian *Dugesia(G)tigrina*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (19 January): 558-563.
- Callaway, Jack M., and Elizabeth L. Nicholls,** eds. 1997. *Ancient Marine Reptiles*. San Diego, CA: Academic Press.
- Calvin, William H.** 1991. *How the Shaman Stole the Moon: In Search of Ancient Prophet-Scientists From Stonehenge to the Grand Canyon*. New York: Bantam Books.
- . 1994. “The Emergence of Intelligence.” *Scientific American* **271** (October): 100-107.
- Camazine, Scott.** 2003. “Patterns in Nature.” *Natural History* **112** (June): 34-41.
- Camerer, Colin F.** 2003. “Strategizing in the Brain.” *Science* **300** (13 June): 1673-1675.
- Cameron, Ian.** 1966. *Lodestone and Evening Star: The Epic Voyages of Discovery 1493 B.C.-1896 A.D.* New York: Dutton.
- Cameron, R. Andrew, Gregory Mahairas, Jonathan P. Rast, Pedro Martinez, Ted R. Biondi, Steven Swartzell, James C. Wallace, Albert J. Proustka, Brian T. Livingston, Gregory A. Wray, Charles A. Ettensohn, Hans Lehrach, Roy J. Britten, Eric H. Davidson, and Leroy Hood.** 2000. “A sea urchin genome project: Sequence scan, virtual map, and additional resources.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (15 August): 9514-9518.
- Cammarano, Piero, Roberta Creti, Anna M. Sanangelantoni, and Peter Palm.** 1999. “The Archaea Monophyly Issue: A Phylogeny of Translational Elongation Factor G(2) Sequences Inferred from an Optimized Selection of Alignment Positions.” *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **49** (October): 524-537.
- Camus, Anne, Bruce P. Davidson, Sarald Billiards, Poh-Lynn Khoo, Jaime A. Rivera-Pérez, Maki Wakamiya, Richard R. Behringer, and Patrick P. L. Tam.** 2000. “The morphogenetic role of midline mesendoderm and ectoderm in the development of the forebrain and the midbrain of the mouse embryo.” *Development* **127** (1 May): 1799-1813.
- Cangelosi, Angelo.** 2001. “Evolution of Communication and Language Using Signals, Symbols, and Words.” *IEEE Transactions on Evolutionary Computation* **5** (April): 93-101.
- Canil, Dante.** 2002. “Vanadium in peridotites, mantle redox and tectonic environments: Archean to present.” *Earth and Planetary Science Letters* **195** (30 January): 75-90.
- Canman, Julie C., Lisa A. Cameron, Paul S. Maddox, Aaron Straight, Jennifer S. Tirnauer, Timothy J. Mitchison, Guowei Fang, Tarun M. Kapoor, and E. D. Salmon.** 2003. “Determining the position of the cell division plane.” *Nature* **424** (28 August): 1074-1078.
- Cann, Rebecca L.** 2001. “Genetic Clues to Dispersal in Human Populations: Retracing the Past from the Present.” *Science* **291** (2 March): 1742-1748.
- . 2002. “Tangled genetic routes.” *Nature* **416** (7 March): 32-33.
- Cantalupo, Claudio, and William D. Hopkins.** 2001. “Asymmetric Broca’s area in great apes.”

- Nature* **414** (29 November): 505.
- Cantrell, Michael A., Brian J. Filanoski, Angela R. Ingermann, Katherine Olsson, Nicole DiLuglio, Zach Lister, and Holly A. Wichman.** 2001. "An Ancient Retrovirus-like Element Contains Hot Spots for SINE Insertion." *Genetics* **158** (June): 769-777.
- Capdevila, Javier, and Juan Carlos Izpisúa Belmonte.** 2000. "Perspectives on the Evolutionary Origin of Tetrapod Limbs." *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **288** (15 December): 287-303.
- Caporael, Linnda R.** 1976. "Ergotism: The Satan Loosed in Salem?" *Science* **192** (2 April): 21-26.
- Caporale, Lynn Helena.** 2003. "Foresight in Genome Evolution." *American Scientist* **91** (May-June): 234-241.
- Caramelli, David, Carles Lalueza-Fox, Cristiano Vernesi, Martina Lari, Antonella Casoli, Francesco Mallegni, Brunetto Chiarelli, Isabelle Dupanloup, Jaume Bertranpetit, Guido Barbujani, and Giorgio Bertorelle.** 2003. "Evidence for a genetic discontinuity between Neandertals and 24,000-year-old anatomically modern Europeans." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (27 May): 6593-6597.
- Cardillo, Marcel, and Adrian Lister.** 2002. "Death in the slow lane." *Nature* **419** (3 October): 440-442.
- Carew Hunt, R. N.** 1963. *The Theory and Practice of Communism*. Rev. pb ed. Baltimore, MD: Penguin Books.
- Carlisle, David Brez.** 1995. *Dinosaurs, Diamonds, and Things from Outer Space: The Great Extinction*. Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press.
- Carlson, David B., and Ann F. Budd.** 2002. "Incipient Speciation Across a Depth Gradient in A Scleractinian Coral?" *Evolution* **56** (November): 2227-2242.
- Carlson, John B.** 1990. "America's Ancient Skywatchers." *National Geographic* **177** (March): 76-107.
- Carnes, Mark C., ed.** 1995. *Past Imperfect: History According to the Movies*. New York: Henry Holt & Co.
- Carpenter, Kenneth.** 1999. *Eggs, Nests, and Baby Dinosaurs: A Look at Dinosaur Reproduction*. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press.
- Carpenter, Scott J., J. Mark Erickson, and F. D. Holland Jr.** 2003. "Migration of a Late Cretaceous fish." *Nature* **423** (1 May): 70-74.
- Carr, Laurie, Marco Iacoboni, Marie-Charlotte Dubeau, John C. Mazziotta, and Gian Luigi Lenzi.** 2003. "Neural mechanisms of empathy in humans: A relay from neural systems for imitation to limbic areas." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (29 April): 5497-5502.
- Carrel, Laura, Amy A. Cottle, Karrie C. Cogle, and Huntington F. Willard.** 1999. "A first-generation X-inactivation profile of the human X chromosome." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (7 December): 14440-14444.
- Carrington, Hereward.** 1908. *The Coming Science*. Boston: Small, Maynard & Co.
- . 1920. *The Occult and Psychological Sciences: Modern Psychological Phenomena*. New York: American University Publishing Co.
- . 1930. *The Story of Psychic Science*. London: Rider & Co.
- . 1954. *The American Seances with Eusapia Palladino*. New York: Garrett Publications.
- . 1957. *The Case for Psychic Survival*. New York: Citadel Press.
- . 1958. *Essays in the Occult*. New York: Thomas Yoseloff.
- Carroll, John T., with Alexandra R. Brown, Claudia J. Setzer, and Jeffrey S. Siker.** 2000. *The Return of Jesus in Early Christianity*. Peabody, MA: Hendrickson Publishers.
- Carroll, Robert L.** 1988. *Vertebrate Paleontology and Evolution*. New York: W. H. Freeman & Co.
- . 2000. "Towards a new evolutionary synthesis." *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **15** (January): 27-32.
- Carroll, Sean B.** 1995. "Homeotic genes and the evolution of arthropods and chordates." *Nature* **376** (10 August): 479-485.

- . 2000. “Endless Forms: The Evolution of Gene Regulation and Morphological Diversity.” *Cell* **101** (9 June): 577-580.
- Carroll, Sean B., Scott D. Weatherbee, and James A. Langeland.** 1995. “Homeotic genes and the regulation and evolution of insect wing number.” *Nature* **375** (4 May): 58-61.
- Carroll, Vincent, and David Shiflett.** 2002. *Christianity on Trial: Arguments Against Anti-Religious Bigotry*. San Francisco: Encounter Books.
- Carter, Rita.** 1998. *Mapping the Mind*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- . 2002. *Exploring Consciousness*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Carter, Stephen L.** 1993. *The Culture of Disbelief: How American Law and Politics Trivialize Religious Devotion*. New York: Basic Books.
- . 2001. *God's Name in Vain: The Wrongs and Rights of Religion in Politics*. New York: Basic Books.
- Cartmill, Matt.** 1998. “Animal Minds, Animal Dreams.” *Natural History* **107** (March): 16-20.
- . 2000. “Animal consciousness: Some philosophical, methodological, and evolutionary problems.” *American Zoologist* **40** (December): 835-846.
- Cartmill, Matt, and Irene Lofstrom.** 2000. “Introduction to the Symposium: Animal consciousness: Historical, theoretical, and empirical perspectives.” *American Zoologist* **40** (December): 833-834.
- Cartmill, Matt, David Pilbeam, and Glynn Isaac.** 1986. “One Hundred Years of Paleoanthropology.” *American Scientist* **74** (July-August): 410-420.
- Carver, J. H.** 1981. “Prebiotic atmospheric oxygen levels.” *Nature* **292** (9 July): 136-138.
- Case, Gerard R.** 1982. *A Pictorial Guide to Fossils*. New York: Van Nostrand Reinhold Company.
- Cashill, Jack.** 2000. “The Natural Selection Election.” *The Weekly Standard* **5** (31 July): 16-17.
- Casson, Lionel.** 1971. *Ships and Seamanship in the Ancient World*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- . 1998. *Everyday Life in Ancient Rome*. Rev. ed. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- Castaneda, Carlos.** 1968. *The Teachings of Don Juan: A Yaqui Way of Knowledge*. 1975 pb ed. New York: Pocket Books.
- . 1971. *A Separate Reality: Further Conversations with Don Juan*. 1974 pb ed. New York: Pocket Books.
- . 1972. *Journey to Ixtlan: The Lessons of Don Juan*. 1974 pb ed. New York: Pocket Books.
- . 1974. *Tales of Power*. New York: Simon & Schuster.
- Castellanos, M., D. B. Wilson, and M. L. Shuler.** 2004. “A modular minimal cell model: Purine and pyrimidine transport and metabolism.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **101** (27 April): 6681-6686.
- Castresana, Jose.** 2001. “Cytochrome *b* Phylogeny and the Taxonomy of Great Apes and Mammals.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **18** (April): 465-471.
- Castresana, Jose, Gertraud Feldmaier-Fuchs, and Svante Pääbo.** 1998a. “Codon reassignment and amino acid composition in hemichordate mitochondria.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (31 March): 3703-3707.
- Castresana, Jose, Gertraud Feldmaier-Fuchs, Shin-ichi Yokobori, Norijuki Satoh, and Svante Pääbo.** 1998b. “The Mitochondrial Genome of the Hemichordate *Balanoglossus carnosus* and the Evolution of Deuterostome Mitochondria.” *Genetics* **150** (November): 1115-1123.
- Castresana, Jose, and David Moreira.** 1999. “Respiratory Chains in the Last Common Ancestor of Living Organisms.” *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **49** (October): 453-460.
- Catania, Kenneth.** 2000. “A Star Is Born.” *Natural History* **109** (June): 66-69.
- Catania, Kenneth C., R. Glenn Northcutt, and Jon H. Kaas.** 1999. “The development of a biological novelty: a different way to make appendages as revealed in the snout of the star-nosed mole *Condylura cristata*.” *The Journal of Experimental Biology* **202** (15 October): 2719-2726.

- Cate, Jamie H., Anne R. Gooding, Elaine Podell, Kaihong Zhou, Barbara L. Golden, Craig E. Kundrot, Thomas R. Cech, and Jennifer A. Doudna.** 1996. "Crystal Structure of a Group I Ribozyme Domain: Principles of RNA Packing." *Science* **273** (20 September): 1678-1685.
- Catling, David C., Kevin J. Zahnle, and Christopher P. McKay.** 2001. "Biogenic Methane, Hydrogen Escape, and the Irreversible Oxidation of Early Earth." *Science* **293** (3 August): 839-843.
- Cavalier-Smith, Tom.** 1997. "The blind biochemist." *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **12** (April): 162-163.
- Cavallaro, Sebastiano, Velia D'Agata, Pachiappan Manickam, Franck Dufour, and Daniel L. Alkon.** 2002. "Memory-specific temporal profiles of gene expression in the hippocampus." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (10 December): 16279-16284.
- Cavalli-Sforza, L. L.** 1974. "The Genetics of Human Populations." *Scientific American* **231** (September): 80-89.
- Cavalli-Sforza, Luigi Luca, and Francesco Cavalli-Sforza,** trans. Sarah Thorne. 1993. *The Great Human Diasporas: The History of Diversity and Evolution*. 1995 English ed. Reading, MA: Helix Books (Addison-Wesley Publishing Co).
- Cavanaugh, David P., and Todd Charles Wood.** 2002. "A Baraminological Analysis of the Tribe Heliantheae *sensu lato* (Asteraceae) Using Analysis of Pattern (ANOPA)." *Occasional Papers of the Baraminology Study Group* (online journal at www.bryancore.org/bsg/) No. 1: 1-11.
- Cayce, Edgar Evans.** 1972. *Edgar Cayce on Atlantis*. New York: Paperback Library.
- Cazeau, Charles J., and Stuart D. Scott Jr.** 1979. *Exploring the Unknown: Great Mysteries Examined*. New York: Plenum Press.
- Cech, Thomas R.** 2000. "Enhanced: The Ribosome Is a Ribozyme." *Science* **289** (11 August): 878-879.
- Cela-Conde, Camilo J., and Francisco J. Ayala.** 2003. "Genera of the human lineage." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (24 June): 7684-7689.
- Chadsey, Meggen S., Joyce E. Karlinsey, and Kelly T. Hughes.** 1998. "The flagellar anti- σ factor FlgM actively dissociates *Salmonella typhimurium* σ^{28} RNA polymerase holoenzyme." *Genes & Development* **12** (1 October): 3123-3136.
- Chadwick, Arthur V.** 1981. "Precambrian Pollen in the Grand Canyon—A Reexamination." *Geoscience Research Institute Origins* **8** (1): 7-12.
- Chadwick, Douglas H.** 1994. "Evolution, Right Before Their Eyes." *New York Times Book Review* (22 May): 7.
- . 2001. "Evolution of Whales." *National Geographic* **200** (November): 64-77.
- Chaimanee, Yaowalak, Dominique Jolly, Mouloud Benammi, Paul Tafforeau, Danielle Duzer, Issam Moussa, and Jean-Jacques Jaeger.** 2003. "A Middle Miocene hominoid from Thailand and orangutan origins." *Nature* **422** (6 March): 61-65.
- Chaimanee, Yaowalak, Varavudh Suteethorn, Pratueng Jintasakul, Chavalit Vidthayanon, Bernard Maranda, and Jean-Jacques Jaeger.** 2004. "A new orang-utan relative from the Late Miocene of Thailand." *Nature* **427** (29 January): 439-441.
- Chalmers, David J.** 1995. "The Puzzle of Conscious Experience." *Scientific American* **273** (December): 80-86.
- Chandler, Russell.** 1992. *Racing Toward 2001: The Forces Shaping America's Religious Future*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan Publishing House.
- Chang, Belinda S. W., and Michael J. Donoghue.** 2000. "Recreating ancestral proteins." *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **15** (March): 109-114.
- Chang, Belinda S. W., Karolina Jönsson, Manija A. Kazmi, Michael J. Donoghue, and Thomas P. Sakmar.** 2002. "Recreating a Functional Ancestral Archosaur Visual Pigment." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **19** (September): 1483-1489.
- Chang, K. C.** 1981. "In Search of China's Beginnings: New Light on an Old Civilization." *American Scientist* **69** (March-April): 148-160.
- Chapman, Paul H.** 1973. *The Man Who Led Columbus to America*. Atlanta, GA: Judson Press.

- Chapman, R. F.** 1969. *The Insects: Structure and Function*. New York: American Elsevier Publishing Company, Inc.
- Chapman, Tracey, Göran Arnqvist, Jenny Bangham, and Locke Rowe.** 2003. "Sexual conflict." *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **18** (January): 41-47.
- Charig, Alan J., Frank Greenaway, Angela C. Milner, Cyril A. Walker, and Peter J. Whybrow.** 1986. "Archaeopteryx Is Not a Forgery." *Science* **232** (2 May): 622-626.
- Charroux, Robert,** trans. Lowell Bair. 1971a. *One Hundred Thousand Years of Man's Unknown History*. New York: Berkley Medallion Books.
- , trans. Lowell Bair. 1971b. *Forgotten Worlds: Scientific Secrets of the Ancients and Their Warning for Our Time*. 1973 pb ed. New York: Popular Library.
- Chase, Kevin, David R. Carrier, Frederick R. Adler, Tyler Jarvik, Elaine A. Ostrander, Travis D. Lorentzen, and Karl G. Lark.** 2002. "Genetic basis for systems of skeletal quantitative traits: Principle component analysis of the canid skeleton." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (23 July): 9930-9935.
- Chatterjee, Aditi, and Keshav K. Singh.** 2001. "Uracil-DNA glycosylase-deficient yeast exhibit a mitochondrial mutator phenotype." *Nucleic Acids Research* **29** (15 December): 4935-4940.
- Chatterjee, Sankar.** 1983. "An Ictidosaur Fossil from North America." *Science* **220** (10 June): 1551-1553.
- . 1997. *The Rise of Birds: 225 Million Years of Evolution*. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- Chédin, Stéphane, Michel Riva, Patrick Schultz, André Sentenac, and Christophe Carles.** 1998. "The RNA cleavage activity of RNA polymerase III is mediated by an essential TFIIS-like subunit and is important for transcription termination." *Genes & Development* **12** (15 December): 3857-3871.
- Cheek, Lawrence W.** 1994. *A.D. 1250: Ancient Peoples of the Southwest*. Phoenix, AZ: Arizona Highways Books.
- Chen, Chia-Wei Janet, Han-Sung Jung, Ting-Xin Jiang, and Cheng-Ming Chuong.** 1997. "Asymmetric Expression of Notch/Delta/Serrate Is Associated with the Anterior-Posterior Axis of Feather Buds." *Developmental Biology* **188** (1 August): 181-187.
- Chen, Chingfer, Andrew J. Gentles, Jerzy Jurka, and Samuel Karlin.** 2002. "Genes, pseudogenes, and Alu sequence organization across human chromosomes 21 and 22." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (5 March): 2930-2935.
- Chen, J. J., B. J. Janssen, A. Williams, and N. Sinha.** 1997. "A Gene Fusion at a Homeobox Locus: Alterations in Leaf Shape and Implications for Morphological Evolution." *The Plant Cell* **9** (August): 1289-1304.
- Chen, J.-Y., J. Dzik, G. D. Edgecombe, L. R. Ramsköld, and G.-Q. Zhou.** 1995. "A possible Early Cambrian chordate." *Nature* **377** (26 October): 720-722.
- Chen, Jun-Yuan, and Di-Ying Huang.** 2002. "A Possible Lower Cambrian Chaetognath (Arrow Worm)." *Science* **298** (4 October): 187.
- Chen, Jun-Yuan, Di-Ying Huang, and Chia-Wei Li.** 1999. "An early Cambrian craniate-like chordate." *Nature* **402** (2 December): 518-522.
- Chen, Jun-Yuan, Di-Ying Huang, Qing-Qing Peng, Hui-Mei Chi, Xiu-Qiang Wang, and Man Feng.** 2003. "The first tunicate from the Early Cambrian of South China." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (8 July): 8314-8318.
- Chen, Jun-Yuan, Paola Oliveri, Chia-Wei Li, Gui-Qing Zhou, Feng Gao, James W. Hagadorn, Kevin J. Peterson, and Eric H. Davidson.** 2000. "Precambrian animal diversity: Putative phosphatized embryos from the Doushantuo Formation of China." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (25 April): 4457-4462.
- Chen, Jun-Yuan, Lars Ramsköld, and Gui-qing Zhou.** 1994. "Evidence for Monophyly and Arthropod Affinity of Cambrian Giant Predators." *Science* **264** (27 May): 1304-1308.
- Chen, Liangbiao, Arthur L. DeVries, and Chi-Hing C. Cheng.** 1997a. "Evolution of antifreeze glycoprotein gene from a trypsinogen gene in Antarctic notothenioid fish." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (15 April): 3811-3816.

- . 1997b. “Convergent evolution of antifreeze glycoproteins in Antarctic notothenioid fish and Arctic cod.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (15 April): 3817-3822.
- Chen, Lin, Shaowu Zhang, and Mandyam V. Srinivasan.** 2003. “Global perception in small brains: Topological pattern recognition in honey bees.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (27 May): 6884-6889.
- Chen, Pei-ji, Zhi-ming Dong, and Shuo-nan Zhen.** 1998. “An exceptionally well-preserved theropod dinosaur from the Yixian Formation of China.” *Nature* **391** (8 January): 147-152.
- Chen, Ridong, Ann Greer, and Antony M. Dean.** 1995. “A highly active decarboxylating dehydrogenase with rationally inverted coenzyme specificity.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **92** (5 December): 11666-11670.
- . 1996. “Redesigning secondary structure to invert coenzyme specificity in isopropylmalate dehydrogenase.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **93** (29 October): 12171-12176.
- Chen, Xiaobing, and Howard C. Berg.** 2000. “Torque-Speed Relationship of the Flagellar Rotary Motor of *Escherichia coli*.” *Biophysical Journal* **78** (February): 1036-1041.
- Chen, YiPing, Yanding Zhang, Ting-Xing Jiang, Amanda J. Barlow, Tara R. St. Amand, Yueping Hu, Shaun Heaney, Philippa Francis-West, Cheng-Ming Chuong, and Richard Maas.** 2000. “Conservation of early odontogenic signaling pathways in *Aves*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (29 August): 10044-10049.
- Cheng, Changmei, Chang Fan, Rong Wan, Chunyuan Tong, Zhiwei Miao, Jing Chen, and Yufen Zhao.** 2002. “Phosphorylation of Adenosine with Trimetaphosphate Under Simulated Prebiotic Conditions.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **32** (June): 219-224.
- Cheng, Chi-Hing, and Lianghiao Chen.** 1999. “Evolution of an antifreeze glycoprotein.” *Nature* **401** (30 September): 443-444.
- Cheng, Yi-Qiang, Gong-Li Tang, and Ben Shen.** 2003. “Type I polyketide synthase requiring a discrete acyltransferase for polyketide biosynthesis.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (18 March): 3149-3154.
- Chernin, Arthur D.** 2002. “Physical vacuum and cosmic coincidence problem.” *New Astronomy* **7** (March): 113-116.
- Chernow, Ron.** 1998. *Titan: The Life of John D. Rockefeller, Sr.* New York: Random House.
- Cherry, Michael.** 2000. “Mbeki gives AIDS scientists the cold shoulder.” *Nature* **406** (13 July): 113.
- Chervitz, Stephen A., L. Aravind, Gavin Sherlock, Catherine A. Ball, Eugene V. Koonin, Selina S. Dwight, Midori A. Harris, Kara Dolinski, Scott Mohr, Temple Smith, Shuai Wend, J. Michael Cherry, and David Botstein.** 1998. “Comparison of the Complete Protein Sets of Worm and Yeast: Orthodoxy and Divergence.” *Science* **282** (11 December): 2022-2028.
- Cheverud, James M.** 2003. “Evolution in a genetically heritable social environment.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (15 April): 4357-4359.
- Chiappe, Luis M.** 1995a. “A Diversity of Early Birds.” *Natural History* **104** (June): 52-55.
- . 1995b. “The first 85 million years of avian evolution.” *Nature* **378** (23 November): 349-355.
- . 1998. “Wings Over Spain.” *Natural History* **107** (September): 30-32.
- Chiappe, Luis M., and Lowell Dingus.** 2001. *Walking on Eggs: The Astonishing Discovery of Thousands of Dinosaur Eggs in the Badlands of Patagonia.* New York: Scribner.
- Chiappe, Luis M., and Gareth J. Dyke.** 2002. “The Mesozoic Radiation of Birds.” *Annual Reviews Ecology and Systematics* **33**: 91-124.
- Chidester, David.** 2000. *Christianity: A Global View.* San Francisco: HarperSanFrancisco.
- Chihade, Joseph W., and Paul Schimmel.** 1999. “Assembly of a catalytic unit for RNA microhelix aminoacylation using nonspecific RNA binding domains.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (26 October): 12316-12321.
- Chilcott, Gavin S., and Kelly T. Hughes.** 1998. “The type III secretion determinants of the

- flagellar anti-transcription factor, FlgM, extend from the amino-terminus into the anti- σ^{28} domain.” *Molecular Microbiology* **30** (December): 1029-1040.
- . 2000. “Coupling of Flagellar Gene Expression to Flagellar Assembly in *Salmonella enterica* Serovar Typhimurium and *Escherichia coli*.” *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **64** (December): 694-708.
- Chin, Jason W., T. Ashton Cropp, J. Christopher Anderson, Mridul Mukherji, Zhiwen Zhang, and Peter G. Schultz.** 2003. “An Expanded Eukaryotic Genetic Code.” *Science* **301** (15 August): 964-967.
- Chin, Jason W., Andrew B. Martin, David S. King, Lei Wang, and Peter G. Schultz.** 2002. “Addition of a photocrosslinking amino acid to the genetic code of *Escherichia coli*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (20 August): 11020-11024.
- Chinsamy, Anusuya, and Andrzej Elzanowski.** 2001. “Evolution of growth pattern in birds.” *Nature* **412** (26 July): 402-403.
- Chipman, Ariel D., Alexander Haas, Eitan Tchernov, and Oded Khaner.** 2000. “Variation in Anuran Embryogenesis: Differences in Sequence and Timing of Early Developmental Events.” *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **288** (15 December): 352-365.
- Chippindale, Adam K., Jonathan R. Gibson, and William R. Rice.** 2001. “Negative genetic correlation for adult fitness between sexes reveals ontogenetic conflict in *Drosophila*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (13 February): 1671-1675.
- Chittick, Donald E.** 1984. *The Controversy: Roots of the Creation-Evolution Conflict*. Portland, OR: Multnomah Press.
- Chiu, Chi-hua, Chris Amemiya, Ken Dewar, Chang-Bae Kim, Frank H. Ruddle, and Günter P. Wagner.** 2002. “Molecular evolution of the HoxA cluster in the three major gnathostome lineages.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (16 April): 5492-5497.
- Chiu, Joanna, Rob DeSalle, Hon-Ming Lam, Lee Meisel, and Gloria Coruzzi.** 1999. “Molecular Evolution of Glutamate Receptors: A Primitive Signaling Mechanism that Existed Before Plants and Animals Diverged.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **16** (June): 826-838.
- Cho, Adrian.** 2004. “Life’s Patterns: No Need to Spell It Out?” *Science* **303** (6 February): 782-783.
- Choleris, Elena, Jan-Åke Gustafsson, Kenneth S. Korach, Louis J. Muglia, Donald W. Pfaff, and Sonoko Ogawa.** 2003. “An estrogen-dependent four-gene micronet regulating social recognition: A study with oxytocin and estrogen receptor- α and - β knockout mice.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (13 May): 6192-6197.
- Chomsky, Noam.** 1972. *Language and Mind*. Enlarged ed. of 1968 work. San Diego, CA: Harcourt Brace Jovanovich.
- . 1996. *Powers and Prospects: Reflections on Human Nature and the Social Order*. Boston, MA: South End Press.
- . 2000. *New Horizons in the Study of Language and Mind*. 2002 pb ed. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Chothia, Cyrus, Julian Gough, Christine Vogel, and Sarah A. Teichmann.** 2003. “Evolution of the Protein Repertoire.” *Science* **300** (13 June): 1701-1703.
- Chou, Hsun-Hua, Toshiyuki Hayakawa, Sandra Diaz, Matthias Krings, Ety Indriati, Meave Leakey, Svante Pääbo, Yoko Satta, Naoyuki Takahata, and Ajit Varki.** 2002. “Inactivation of CMP-N-acetylneuraminic acid hydroxylase occurred prior to brain expansion during human evolution.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (3 September): 11736-11741.
- Chou, Hsun-Hua, Hiromu Takematsu, Sandra Diaz, Jane Iber, Elizabeth Nickerson, Kerry L. Wright, Elaine A. Muchmore, David L. Nelson, Stephen T. Warren, and Ajit Varki.** 1998. “A mutation in human CMP-sialic acid hydroxylase occurred after the *Homo-Pan* divergence.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (29 September): 11751-11756.
- Chowdhury, Saheli, Saumen Pal, Jaydip Ghosh, and Chanchal DasGupta.** 2002. “Mutations

- in domain V of the 23S ribosomal RNA of *Bacillus subtilis* that inactivate its protein folding property *in vitro*.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **30** (1 March): 1278-1285.
- Christiansen, Guntram, Jutta Fastner, Marcel Erhard, Thomas Börner, and Elke Dittmann.** 2003. “Microcystin Biosynthesis in *Planktothrix*: Genes, Evolution, and Manipulation.” *Journal of Bacteriology* **185** (January, No. 2): 564-572.
- Christiansen, Morten H., and Simon Kirby.** 2003. “Language evolution: consensus and controversies.” *Trends in Cognitive Sciences* **7** (July): 300-307.
- Christopher, Kevin.** 2002a. “Atlantis Behind the Myth: No Way, No How, No Where.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **26** (January/February): 44-45.
- . 2002b. “‘No Effect’ Prayer Study from Mayo Clinic Ignored by Media.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **26** (March/April): 5-6.
- Chronic, Halka.** 1980. *Roadside Geology of Colorado*. Missoula, MT: Mountain Press Publishing Co.
- Chu, Ka Hou, Ji Qi, Zu-Guo Yu, and Vo Anh.** 2004. “Origin and Phylogeny of Chloroplasts Revealed by a Simple Correlation Analysis of Complete Genomes.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **21** (January): 200-206.
- Churchill, Steven E.** 2001. “Hand morphology, manipulation, and tool use in Neandertals and early modern humans of the Near East.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (13 March): 2953-2955.
- Churchland, Patricia S.** 2002. “Self-Representation in Nervous Systems.” *Science* **296** (12 April): 308-310.
- Chyba, Christopher.** 1998. “Buried beginnings.” *Nature* **395** (24 September): 329.
- Chyba, Christopher F., and Cynthia B. Phillips.** 2001. “Possible ecosystems and the search for life on Europa.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (30 January): 801-804.
- . 2002. “Europa as an Abode of Life.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **32** (February): 47-67.
- Cieslak, Marcin, Jolanta Niewiarowska, Magdalena Nawrot, Maria Koziolkiewicz, Wojciech J. Stec, and Czeslaw S. Cierniewski.** 2002. “DNAzymes to β_1 and β_3 mRNA Downregulate Expression of the Targeted Integrins and Inhibit Endothelial Cell Capillary Tube Formation in Fibrin and Matrigel.” *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **277** (1 March): 6779-6787.
- Cifelli, Richard L.** 2001. “Early Mammalian Radiations.” *Journal of Paleontology* **75** (November): 1214-1226.
- Cifelli, Richard L., and Brian M. Davis.** 2003. “Marsupial Origins.” *Science* **302** (12 December): 1899-1900.
- Ciochon, Russell L.** 1991. “The Ape That Was.” *Natural History* **100** (November): 54-63.
- . 1995. “The Earliest Asians Yet.” *Natural History* **104** (December): 50-54.
- Cisar, John O., De-Qi Xu, John Thompson, William Swaim, Lan Hu, and Dennis J. Kopecko.** 2000. “An alternative interpretation of nanobacteria-induced biomineralization.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (10 October): 11511-11515.
- Clack, Jennifer A.** 1998. “A new Early Carboniferous tetrapod with a *mélange* of crown-group characters.” *Nature* **394** (2 July): 66-69.
- . 2004. “From Fins to Fingers.” *Science* **304** (2 April): 57-58.
- Clack, J. A., P. E. Ahlberg, S. M. Finney, P. Dominguez Alonso, J. Robinson, and R. A. Ketcham.** 2003. “A uniquely specialized ear in a very early tetrapod.” *Nature* **425** (4 September): 65-69.
- Clague, John J., Rene Barendregt, Randolph J. Enkin, and Franklin F. Foit Jr.** 2003. “Paleomagnetic and tephra evidence for tens of Missoula floods in southern Washington.” *Geology* **31** (March): 247-250.
- Clapham, M. E., and G. M. Narbonne.** 2002. “Ediacaran epifaunal tiering.” *Geology* **30** (July): 627-630.
- Clark, Andrew G.** 2003. “A slippery boundary.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (29 April): 4971-4972.

- Clark, Andrew G., Stephen Glanowski, Rasmus Nielsen, Paul D. Thomas, Anish Kejariwal, Melissa A. Todd, David M. Tenenbaum, Daniel Civello, Fu Lu, Brian Murphy, Steve Ferreira, Gary Wang, Xianqun Zheng, Thomas J. White, John J. Sninsky, Mark D. Adams, and Michele Cargill.** 2003. "Inferring Nonneutral Evolution from Human-Chimp-Mouse Orthologous Gene Trios." *Science* **302** (12 December): 1960-1963.
- Clark, Benton C.** 2001. "Planetary Interchange of Bioactive Material: Probability Factors and Implications." *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **31** (February-April): 185-197.
- Clark, B. C., A. L. Baker, A. F. Cheng, S. J. Clemett, D. McKay, H. Y. McSween, C. M. Pieters, P. Thomas, and M. Zolensky.** 1999. "Survival of Life on Asteroid, Comets and Other Small Bodies." *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **29** (October): 521-545.
- Clark, Geoffrey A.** 1999. "NAGPRA, Science, and the Demon-Haunted World." *Skeptical Inquirer* **23** (May/June): 44-48.
- Clark, J. Desmond, Yonas Beyene, Giday WoldeGabriel, William K. Hart, Paul R. Renne, Henry Gilbert, Alban Defleur, Gen Suwa, Shigehiro Katoh, Kenneth R. Ludwig, Jean-Renaud Boisserie, Berhane Asfaw, and Tim D. White.** 2003. "Stratigraphic, chronological and behavioral contexts of Pleistocene *Homo sapiens* from Middle Awash, Ethiopia." *Nature* **423** (12 June): 747-752.
- Clark, James M.** 1995. "An Egg Thief Exonerated." *Natural History* **104** (June): 56-57.
- Clark, Lynn Schofield.** 2003. *From Angels to Aliens: Teenagers, the Media, and the Supernatural*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Clark, Patricia L., and Jonathan King.** 2001. "A Newly Synthesized, Ribosomal-bound Polypeptide Chain Adopts Conformations Dissimilar from Early *in Vitro* Refolding Intermediates." *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **276** (6 July): 25411-25420.
- Clark, Robert, and Larry R. Squire.** 1998. "Classical Conditioning and Brain Systems: The Role of Awareness." *Science* **280** (3 April): 77-81.
- Clark, Stuart.** 1999. "Polarized Starlight and the Handedness of Life." *American Scientist* **87** (July-August): 336-343.
- . 2002. "Venus may surprise us and emerge as a haven for life." *New Scientist* **175** (28 September): 16.
- Clark, Victoria.** 2000. *Why Angels Fall: A Journey Through Orthodox Europe from Byzantium to Kosovo*. New York: St. Martin's Press.
- Clarke, Arthur C.** 1962. *Profiles of the Future: An Inquiry Into the Limits of the Possible*. New York: Harper & Row.
- . 1970. *The Promise of Space*. New York: Pyramid Books.
- . 1972. *Report on Planet Three and Other Speculations*. New York: Harper & Row.
- . 1998. "Presidents, Experts, and Asteroids." *Science* **280** (5 June): 1532-1533.
- , ed. Ian T. Macauley. 1999. *Greetings, Carbon-Based Biped! Collected Essays, 1934-1998*. New York: St. Martin's Press.
- Clarke, Garry, David Leverington, James Teller, and Arthur Dyke.** 2003. "Superlakes, Megafloods, and Abrupt Climate Change." *Science* **301** (15 August): 922-923.
- Clarke, Kenneth V.** 1973. *The Biology of the Arthropoda*. New York: American Elsevier Publishing Company, Inc.
- Clarke, Ronald J., and Phillip V. Tobias.** 1995. "Sterkfontein Member 2 Foot Bones of the Oldest South African Hominid." *Science* **269** (28 July): 521-524.
- Clausen, Venus E.** 1986. "Recent Debate Over *Archaeopteryx*." *Geoscience Research Institute Origins* **13** (1): 48-55.
- Clayton, Robert M.** 1999. "Primordial Water." *Science* **285** (27 August): 1364-1365.
- Cleaves, H. James, and Stanley Miller.** 1998. "Oceanic protection of prebiotic organic compounds from UV radiation." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (23 June): 7260-7263.
- Clegg, Michael T., Michael P. Cummings, and Mary L. Durbin.** 1997. "The evolution of plant nuclear genes." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (22 July): 7791-7798.

- Clegg, Michael T., Brandon S. Gaut, Gerald H. Learn Jr., and Brian R. Morton.** 1994. "Rates and patterns of chloroplast DNA evolution." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **91** (19 July): 6795-6801.
- Cleland, Carol E.** 2001. "Historical science, experimental science, and the scientific method." *Geology* **29** (November): 987-990.
- Cleland, Carol E., and Christopher F. Chyba.** 2002. "Defining 'Life'." *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **32** (August): 387-393.
- Clément, Gaël, Per E. Ahlberg, Alain Blicek, Henning Blom, Jennifer A. Clack, Edouard Poty, Jacques Thorez, and Philippe Janvier.** 2004. "Devonian tetrapod from western Europe." *Nature* **427** (29 January): 412-413.
- Cline, David B.** 2003. "The Search for Dark Matter." *Scientific American* **288** (March): 50-55, 58-59.
- Cline, Eric H.** 2000. *The Battles of Armageddon: Megiddo and the Jezreel Valley from the Bronze Age to the Nuclear Age*. Ann Arbor, MI: The University of Michigan Press.
- Close, Frank.** 1991. *Too Hot to Handle: The Race for Cold Fusion*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- . 2000. *Lucifer's Legacy: the meaning of asymmetry*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Clottes, Jean.** 1995. "Rhinos and Lions and Bears (Oh, My!)." *Natural History* **104** (May): 30-35.
- . 2001. "France's Magical Cave Art." *National Geographic* **200** (August): 104-121.
- Clottes, Jean, and Jean, Courtin.** 1993. "Neptune's Ice Age Gallery." *Natural History* **102** (April): 64-71.
- Clyde, William C., Intizar H. Khan, and Philip D. Gingerich.** 2003. "Stratigraphic response and mammalian dispersal during initial India-Asia collision: Evidence from the Ghazij Formation, Balochistan, Pakistan." *Geology* **31** (December): 1097-1100.
- Coale, Ansley J.** 1974. "The History of the Human Population." *Scientific American* **231** (September): 40-51.
- Coates, M. I., and J. A. Clack.** 1991. "Fish-like gills and breathing in the earliest known tetrapod." *Nature* **352** (18 July): 234-236.
- Coates, Michael, and Marcello Ruta.** 2000. "Nice snake, shame about the legs." *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **15** (December): 503-507.
- Coates, Thomas J., and Chris Collins.** 1998. "Preventing HIV Infection." *Scientific American* **279** (July): 96-97.
- Cobern, William W.** 1994. "Point: Belief, Understanding, and the Teaching of Evolution." *Journal of Research in Science Teaching* **31** (May): 583-590.
- Cochran, Gregory, and Paul E. Ewald.** 1999. "High-Risk Defenses." *Natural History* **108** (February): 40-43.
- Cody, George D., Nabil Z. Bocter, Timothy R. Filley, Robert M. Hazen, James H. Scott, Anurag Sharma, and Hatten S. Yoder Jr.** 2000. "Primordial Carbonylated Iron-Sulfur Compounds and the Synthesis of Pyruvate." *Science* **289** (25 August): 1337-1340.
- Coen, Enrico.** 1999. *The Art of the Gene: How Organisms Make Themselves*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- . 2002. "The Making of a Blossom." *Natural History* **111** (May): 48-55.
- Coffin, Millard F., and Olav Eldholm.** 1993. "Large Igneous Provinces." *Scientific American* **269** (October): 42-49.
- Cohan, Frederick M.** 2001. "Bacterial Species and Speciation." *Systematic Biology* **50** (August): 513-524.
- Cohane, John Philip.** 1977. *Paradox: The Case for the Extraterrestrial Origin of Man*. New York: Crown Publishers.
- Cohen, Carl, and Tom Regan.** 2001. *The Animal Rights Debate*. Lanham, MD: Rowman & Littlefield Publishing, Inc.
- Cohen, Claudine,** trans. William Rodarmor. 1994. *The Fate of the Mammoth: Fossils, Myth, and History*. 2002 English ed. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Cohen, Jon.** 1994. "The Duesberg Phenomenon." *Science* **266** (9 December): 1642-1649.

- . 1995. “Novel Center Seeks to Add Spark to Origins of Life.” *Science* **270** (22 December): 1925-1926.
- . 2001. *Shots in the Dark: The Wayward Search for an AIDS Vaccine*. New York: W.W. Norton & Co.
- Cohen, Philip**. 1996. “Let There Be Life.” *New Scientist* **151** (6 July): 22-27.
- . 2000. “The Force.” *New Scientist* **165** (26 February): 30-35.
- Cohen-Kiraly, William**. 1997. “Creation Science Banned from Lakewood, Ohio, Classroom.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **21** (January/February): 6-8.
- Cohn, Martin J.** 2002. “Lamprey *Hox* genes and the origin of jaws.” *Nature* **416** (28 March): 386-387.
- Cohn, Martin J., and Cheryll Tickle**. 1999. “Developmental basis of limblessness and axial patterning in snakes.” *Nature* **399** (3 June): 474-479.
- Cohn, Norman**. 1993. *Cosmos, Chaos and the World to Come: The Ancient Roots of Apocalyptic Faith*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- . 1996. *Noah’s Flood: The Genesis Story in Western Thought*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- Colbert, Edwin H., and Michael Morales**. 1991. *Evolution of the Vertebrates: A History of the Backboned Animals Through Time*. 4th ed. New York: Wiley-Liss.
- Cole, John R.** 1981. “Misquoted Scientists Respond.” *Creation/Evolution* **2** (Fall): 34-37.
- . 1985a. “If I Had a Hammer.” *Creation/Evolution* **5** (Winter): 46-47.
- . 1985b. “It Ain’t Necessarily So: Giants and Biblical Literalism.” *Creation/Evolution* **5** (Winter): 48-52.
- . 1987. “Creationism and The New Right Agenda: An Opinion Survey.” *Creation/Evolution* **8** (Winter): 6-12.
- Cole, J. R., L. R. Godfrey, R. J. Hastings, and S. D. Schafersman**. 1985a. “Introduction.” *Creation/Evolution* **5** (Winter): 1-4.
- Cole, J. R., L. R. Godfrey, and S. D. Schafersman**. 1985b. “Mantracks? The Fossils Say No!” *Creation/Evolution* **5** (Winter): 37-45.
- Coleman, John E.** 1992. “The Case Against Martin Bernal’s *Black Athena*.” *Archaeology* **45** (September/October): 48-52, 77-78, 80-81.
- Collazo, Andres**. 2000. “Developmental Variation, Homology, and the Pharyngula Stage.” *Systematic Biology* **49** (March): 3-18.
- Collins, Graham P.** 2000. “Different Stripes.” *Scientific American* **283** (August): 33.
- . 2001. “SNO Nus Is Good News.” *Scientific American* **285** (September): 18-19.
- Collins, M. J., A. M. Gernaey, C. M. Nielsen-Marsh, C. Vermeer, and P. Westbroek**. 2000. “Slow rates of degradation of osteocalcin: Green light for fossil bone protein?” *Geology* **28** (December): 1139-1142.
- Colson, Charles, and Nancy Pearcey**. 1999. *How Now Shall We Live?* Wheaton, IL: Tyndale House Publishers.
- Comas, David, Stéphanie Plaza, Francesc Calafell, Antti Sajantila, and Jaume Bertranpetit**. 2001. “Recent Insertion of an *Alu* Element Within a Polymorphic Human-Specific *Alu* Insertion.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **18** (January): 85-88.
- Comfort, Nathaniel C.** 2001a. “Are Genes Real?” *Natural History* **110** (June): 28, 30, 32-37.
- . 2001b. “‘Suddenly you know the answer.’” *Natural History* **110** (October): 90.
- Comins, Neil F.** 2001. *Heavenly Errors: Misconceptions About the Real Nature of the Universe*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- Commeyras, Auguste, Jacques Taillades, Hélène Collet, Laurent Boiteau, Odile Vandenabeele-Trambouze, Robert Pascal, Alain Rousset, Laurence Garrel, Jean-Christophe Rossi, Jean-Philippe Biron, Olivier Lagrille, Raphaël Plasson, Eddy Souaid, Grégoire Danger, Frank Selsis, Michel Dobrijévic, and Hervé Martin**. 2004. “Dynamic Co-evolution of Peptides and Chemical Energetics, a Gateway to the Emergence of Homochirality and the Catalytic Activity of Peptides.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **34** (February): 35-55.
- Condon, D. J., A. R. Prave, and D. I. Benn**. 2002. “Neoproterozoic glacial-rainout intervals:

- Observations and implications.” *Geology* **30** (January): 35-38.
- Connor, Charles E.** 2002. “Reconstructing a 3D World.” *Science* **298** (11 October): 376-377.
- Conrad, Ernest C.** 1981. “Tripping Over a Trilobite: A Study of the Meister Tracks.” *Creation/Evolution* **2** (Fall): 30-33.
- . 1982a. “Are There Human Fossils in the ‘Wrong Place’ for Evolution?” *Creation/Evolution* **3** (Spring): 14-22.
- . 1982b. “True Vestigial Structures in Whales and Dolphins.” *Creation/Evolution* **3** (Fall): 8-13.
- . 1986. “Creationists and Neandertal.” *Creation/Evolution* **6** (Winter): 24-33.
- Conroy, Glenn C., Gehard W. Weber, Horst Seidler, Phillip V. Tobias, Alex Kane, and Barry Brunnsden.** 1998. “Endocranial Capacity in an Early Hominid from Sterkfontein, South Africa.” *Science* **280** (12 June): 1730-1731.
- Contamine, Véronique, and Marguerite Picard.** 2000. “Maintenance and Integrity of the Mitochondrial Genome: a Plethora of Nuclear Genes in the Budding Yeast.” *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **64** (June): 281-315.
- Conway Morris, Simon.** 1998a. *The Crucible of Creation: The Burgess Shale and the Rise of Complexity*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- . 1998b. “Showdown on the Burgess Shale: The Challenge.” *Natural History* **107** (December): 48-51.
- . 2000a. “Evolution: Bringing Molecules into the Fold.” *Cell* **100** (7 January): 1-11.
- . 2000b. “The Cambrian ‘explosion’: Slow-fuse or megatonnage?” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (25 April): 4426-4429.
- Cook, Daniel L., Anthony N. Gerber, and Stephen J. Tapscott.** 1998. “Modeling stochastic gene expression: Implications for haploinsufficiency.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (22 December): 15641-15646.
- Cook, Wade B.** 1997. *Business Buy the Bible: Financial Wisdom Of The Ancients*. Seattle, WA: Lighthouse Publishing Group, Inc.
- Coolidge, Candace J., and James G. Patton.** 2000. “A new double-stranded RNA-binding protein that interacts with PKR.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **28** (15 March): 1407-1417.
- Coombs, W. P. Jr.** 1980. “Swimming Ability of Carnivorous Dinosaurs.” *Science* **207** (14 March): 1198-1200.
- Cooper, George, Novelle Kimmich, Warren Belisle, Josh Sarinana, Katrina Brabham, and Laurence Garrel.** 2001. “Carbonaceous meteorites as a source of sugar-related organic compounds for the early Earth.” *Nature* **414** (20/27 December): 879-883.
- Cooper, Henry S. F. Jr.** 1996. “Origins: The Backbone of Evolution.” *Natural History* **105** (June): 32-33, 36-43.
- . 2001. “The Perfect Fossil.” *Natural History* **110** (November): 12-13.
- Cooper, Paulette.** 1971. *The Scandal of Scientology*. New York: Tower Books.
- Cooper, Vaughn S., Dominique Schneider, Michel Blot, and Richard E. Lenski.** 2001. “Mechanisms Causing Rapid and Parallel Losses of Ribose Catabolism in Evolving Populations of *Escherichia coli* B.” *Journal of Bacteriology* **183** (May, No. 9): 2834-2841.
- Copley, Shelley D.** 2000. “Evolution of a metabolic pathway for degradation of a toxic xenobiotic: the patchwork approach.” *Trends in Biochemical Sciences* **25** (June): 261-265.
- Corballis, Michael C.** 1999. “The Gestural Origins of Language.” *American Scientist* **87** (March-April): 138-145.
- Corneli, Patrice Showers, and Ryk H. Ward.** 2000. “Mitochondrial Genes and Mammalian Phylogenies: Increasing the Reliability of Branch Length Estimation.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **17** (February): 224-234.
- Cornelis, Guy R.** 2000. “Molecular and cell biology aspects of plague.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (1 August): 8778-8783.
- Cornuke, Robert, and David Halbrook.** 2001. *Lost Mountains of Noah: The Discovery of the Real Mts. of Ararat*. Nashville, TN: Broadman & Holman Publishers.
- Cornwell, John.** 2003. *Hitler’s Scientists: Science, War, and the Devil’s Pact*. New York: Viking Press.

- Corsetti, Frank A., Stanley M. Awramik, and David Pierce.** 2003. "A complex microbiota from snowball Earth times: Microfossils from the Neoproterozoic Kingston Peak Formation, Death Valley, USA." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (15 April): 4399-4404.
- Corsetti, Frank A., and James W. Hagadorn.** 2000. "Precambrian-Cambrian transition: Death Valley, United States." *Geology* **28** (April): 299-302.
- Cossart, Pascale, and Philippe J. Sansonetti.** 2004. "Bacterial Invasion: The Paradigms of Enteroinvasive Pathogens." *Science* **304** (9 April): 242-248.
- Cossins, Andrew.** 1998. "Cryptic clues revisited." *Nature* **396** (26 November): 309-310.
- Coulter, Ann.** 2002. *Slander: Liberal Lies about the American Right*. New York: Crown.
- . 2003. *Treason: Liberal Treachery from the Cold War to the War on Terrorism*. New York: Crown.
- Courtillot, Vincent,** trans. Joe McClinton. 1999. *Evolutionary Catastrophes: The Science of Mass Extinction*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Cowen, Ron.** 2003. "Galaxy Hunters." *National Geographic* **203** (February): 2-29.
- Cowley, Robert,** ed. 2001. *What If? 2: Eminent Historians Imagine What Might Have Been*. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons.
- Coyne, Jerry A.** 1994. "Ernst Mayr and the Origin of Species." *Evolution* **48** (February): 19-30.
- . 1996a. "Speciation in Action." *Science* **272** (3 May): 700-701.
- . 1996b. "God in the details." *Nature* **383** (19 September): 227-228.
- . 1998. "Not black and white." *Nature* **396** (5 November): 35-36.
- . 2001. "Creationism by stealth." *Nature* **410** (12 April): 745-746.
- Coyne, Jerry A., and Andrew Berry.** 2000. "Rape as an adaptation." *Nature* **409** (9 March): 121-122.
- Coyne, Jerry A., Soo Y. Kim, Audrey S. Chang, and Susannah Elwyn.** 2002. "Sexual Isolation Between Two Sibling Species With Overlapping Ranges: *Drosophila santomea* and *Drosophila yakuba*." *Evolution* **56** (December): 2424-2434.
- Crabtree, Robert H.** 1997. "Where Smokers Rule." *Science* **276** (11 April): 222.
- Cracraft, Joel.** 2001. "Gondwana Genesis." *Natural History* **110** (December): 64-73.
- Cramer, Patrick, David A. Bushnell, Jianhua Fu, Averell L. Gnatt, Barbara Maier-Davis, Nancy E. Thompson, Richard R. Burgess, Aled M. Edwards, Peter R. David, and Roger D. Kornberg.** 2000. "Architecture of RNA Polymerase II and Implications for the Transcription Mechanism." *Science* **288** (28 April): 640-649.
- Cramer, Andreas, Sun-Ai Raillard, Ericka Bermudez, and Willem P. C. Stemmer.** 1998. "DNA shuffling of a family of genes from diverse species accelerates directed evolution." *Nature* **391** (15 January): 288-291.
- Crampton, James S., Alan G. Beu, Roger A. Cooper, Craig M. Jones, Bruce Marshall, and Phillip A. Maxwell.** 2003. "Estimating the Rock Volume Bias in Paleobiodiversity Studies." *Science* **301** (18 July): 358-360.
- Crampton, Patrick.** 1968. *Stonehenge of the Kings: A People Appear*. New York: John Day.
- Cremonesi, Michael A., and Richard L. Thompson.** 1993. *Forbidden Archaeology: The Hidden History of the Human Race*. San Diego, CA: Bhaktiveda Institute.
- Crepet, William L.** 1998. "The Abominable Mystery." *Science* **282** (27 November): 1653-1654.
- . 2000. "Progress in understanding angiosperm history, success, and relationships: Darwin's abominably 'perplexing phenomenon.'" *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (21 November): 12939-12941.
- Cresko, William A., Angel Amores, Catherine Wilson, Joy Murphy, Mark Currey, Patrick Phillips, Michael A. Bell, Charles B. Kimmel, and John H. Postlethwait.** 2004. "Parallel genetic basis for repeated evolution of armor loss in Alaskan threespine stickleback populations." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **101** (20 April): 6050-6055.
- Crews, Frederick.** 2001a. "Saving Us from Darwin." *The New York Review of Books* (4 October): 24, 26-27.
- . 2001b. "Saving Us from Darwin, Part II." *The New York Review of Books* (18 October): 51-52, 54-55.

- Crick, Francis.** 1994. *The Astonishing Hypothesis: The Scientific Search for the Soul*. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons.
- Crick, Francis, and Christof Koch.** 1992. "The Problem of Consciousness." *Scientific American* **267** (September): 152-159.
- . 1995. "Why Neuroscience May Be Able to Explain Consciousness." *Scientific American* **273** (December): 84-85.
- Cromer, Alan.** 1993. *Uncommon Sense: The Heretical Nature of Science*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Cronin, John R., and Sandra Pizzarello.** 1997. "Enantiomeric Excesses in Meteoritic Amino Acids." *Science* **275** (14 February): 951-955.
- Cross, Frank Moore Jr.** 1968. "The Phoenician Inscription from Brazil: A Nineteenth-Century Forgery." *Orientalia* **37**: 437-460.
- Cross, Richard L.** 2004. "Turning the ATP motor." *Nature* **427** (29 January): 407-408.
- Crow, James F.** 1999a. "The odds of losing at genetic roulette." *Nature* **397** (28 January): 293-294.
- . 1999b. "The omnipresent process of sex." *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **12** (November): 1023-1025.
- Crowe, Rebecca, and Lee Niswander.** 1998. "Disruption of Scale Development by *Delta-1* Misexpression." *Developmental Biology* **195** (1 March): 70-74.
- Cruz, Nicky.** 1973. *Satan on the Loose*. Old Tappan, NJ: Fleming H. Revell Company.
- Csete, Marie E., and John C. Doyle.** 2002. "Reverse Engineering of Biological Complexity." *Science* **295** (1 March): 1664-1669.
- Cui, Yan, Run Sheng Chen, and Wing Hung Wong.** 2000. "The coevolution of cell senescence and diploid sexual reproduction in unicellular organisms." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (28 March): 3330-3335.
- Culberson, Joseph C.** 1998. "On the Futility of Blind Search: An Algorithmic View of 'No Free Lunch'." *Evolutionary Computation* **6** (2): 109-127.
- Culotta, Elizabeth.** 1992. "Forcing the Evolution of an RNA Enzyme in the Test Tube." *Science* **257** (31 July): 613
- . 1999a. "A New Human Ancestor?" *Science* **284** (23 April): 572-573.
- . 1999b. "Neanderthals Were Cannibals, Bones Show." *Science* **286** (1 October): 18-19.
- Culotta, Elizabeth, and Brooks Hanson.** 2004. "First Words." *Science* **303** (27 February): 1315.
- Cummins, Catherine L., Sherry S. Demastes, and Mark S. Hafner.** 1994. "Evolution: Biological Education's Under-Researched Unifying Theme." *Journal of Research in Science Teaching* **31** (May): 445-448.
- Cunha, Ana, Ricardo B. R. Azevedo, Scott W. Emmons, and Armand M. Leroi.** 1999. "Variable cell number in nematodes." *Nature* **402** (18 November): 253.
- Cuozzo, Jack.** 1998. *Buried Alive: The Startling Truth about Neanderthal Man*. Green Forest, AR: Master Books.
- Curnow, Alan W., Debra L. Tumbula, Joanne T. Pelaschier, Bokkee Min, and Dieter Söll.** 1998. "Glutamyl-tRNA^{Gln} amidotransferase in *Deinococcus radiodurans* may be confined to asparagine biosynthesis." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (27 October): 12838-12843.
- Currie, Philip J., and Kevin Padian, eds.** 1997. *Encyclopedia of Dinosaurs*. San Diego, CA: Academic Press.
- Curtis, Thomas P., William T. Sloan, and Jack W. Scannell.** 2002. "Estimating prokaryotic diversity and its limits." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (6 August): 10494-10499.
- Czerkas, Sylvia J., and Stephen A. Czerkas.** 1991. *Dinosaurs: A Global View*. New York: Mallard Press.
- Daeschler, Edward B., and Neil Shubin.** 1998. "Fish with fingers?" *Nature* **391** (8 January): 133.

- Dahlberg, Albert E.** 2001. "The Ribosome in Action." *Science* **292** (4 May): 868-869.
- Dahn, Randall D., and John F. Fallon.** 2000. "Interdigital Regulation of Digit Identity and Homeotic Transformation by Modulated BMP Signaling." *Science* **289** (21 July): 438-441.
- Dai, MingHua, Julie Bull Rogers, Joseph R. Warner, and Shelley D. Copley.** 2003. "A Previously Unrecognized Step in Pentachlorophenol Degradation in *Sphingobium chlorophenolicum* Is Catalyzed by Tetrachlorobenzoquinone Reductase (PcpD)." *Journal of Bacteriology* **185** (January, No. 1): 302-310.
- Dai, Xiachang, Alain De Mesmaeker, and Gerald F. Joyce.** 1995. "Cleavage of an Amide Bond by a Ribozyme." *Science* **267** (13 January): 237-240.
- Dale, Colin, Gordon R. Plague, Ben Wang, Howard Ochman, and Nancy A. Moran.** 2002. "Type III secretion systems and the evolution of mutualistic endosymbiosis." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (17 September): 12397-12402.
- Dale, Colin, Ben Wang, Nancy Moran, and Howard Ochman.** 2003. "Loss of DNA Recombinational Repair Enzymes in the Initial Stages of Genome Degeneration." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **20** (August): 1188-1194.
- D'Alessio, Giuseppe.** 1999. "Evolution of oligomeric proteins: The unusual case of a dimeric ribonuclease." *European Journal of Biochemistry* **266** (December, No. 3): 699-708.
- Dallas, Joe.** 1992. "Born Gay?" *Christianity Today* **36** (22 June): 20-23.
- Dalrymple, G. Brent.** 1991. *The Age of the Earth*. Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press.
- Dalton, Rex.** 1999. "Kansas kicks evolution out the classroom." *Nature* **400** (19 August): 701.
- . 2000a. "Feathers fly over Chinese fossil bird's legality and authenticity." *Nature* **403** (17 February): 689-690.
- . 2000b. "Fake bird fossil highlights the problem of illegal trading." *Nature* **404** (13 April): 696.
- . 2000c. "Chasing the dragons." *Nature* **406** (31 August): 930-932.
- . 2000d. "Doubts grow over discovery of fossilized 'dinosaur heart.'" *Nature* **407** (21 September): 275-276.
- . 2002. "Squaring up over ancient life." *Nature* **417** (20 June): 782-784.
- . 2003. "The coast road." *Nature* **422** (6 March): 10-12.
- Daltrop, Oliver, James W. A. Allen, Anthony C. Willis, and Stuart J. Ferguson.** 2002. "In vitro formation of a c-type cytochrome." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (11 June): 7872-7876.
- Dalziel, Ian W. D.** 1995. "Earth before Pangea." *Scientific American* **272** (January): 58-63.
- Damasio, Antonio R.** 1994. *Descartes' Error: Emotion, Reason, and the Human Brain*. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons.
- . 1999a. *The Feeling of What Happens: Body and Emotion in the Making of Consciousness*. New York: Harcourt Brace & Company.
- . 1999b. "How the Brain Creates the Mind." *Scientific American* **281** (December): 112-117.
- . 2002. "Remembering When." *Scientific American* **287** (September): 66-73.
- . 2003. "The person within." *Nature* **423** (15 May): 227-228.
- Damasio, Antonio R., and Hanna Damasio.** 1992. "Brain and Language." *Scientific American* **267** (September): 88-95.
- Damen, Wim G. M., Mathias Weller, and Diethard Tautz.** 2000. "Expression patterns of *hairy*, *even-skipped*, and *runt* in the spider *Cupiennius salei* imply that these genes were segmentation genes in a basal arthropod." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (25 April): 4515-4519.
- Damon, William.** 1999. "The Moral Development of Children." *Scientific American* **281** (August): 72-78.
- Danchin, Antoine**, trans. Alison Quayle. 1998. *The Delphic Boat: What Genomes Tell Us*. 2002 English ed. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Daniell, Sarah J., Robin M. Delahay, Robert K. Shaw, Elizabeth L. Hartland, Mark J. Pallen, Frank Booy, Frank Ebel, Stuart Knutton, and Gad Frankel.** 2001. "Coiled-Coil Domain of Enteropathogenic *Escherichia coli* Type III Secreted Protein EspD Is Involved in

- EspA Filament-Mediated Cell Attachment and Hemolysis.” *Infection and Immunity* **69** (June): 4055-4064.
- Darlington, C. D.** 1959. “The Origin of Darwinism.” *Scientific American* **200** (May): 60-66.
- Darwin, Charles.** 1859. *The Origin of Species by Means of Natural Selection or the Preservation of Favored Races in the Struggle for Life*. Undated reprint of 2nd (1860) ed. with *The Descent of Man*. New York: The Modern Library.
- . 1871. *The Descent of Man and Selection in Relation to Sex*. Undated reprint with *The Origin of Species*. New York: The Modern Library.
- Dasilva, Corinne, Hajer Hadji, Catherine Ozouf-Costaz, Sophie Nicaud, Olivier Jaillon, Jean Weissenbach, and Hugues Roest Crollius.** 2002. “Remarkable compartmentalization of transposable elements and pseudogenes in the heterochromatin of the *Tetraodon nigroviridis* genome.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (15 October): 13636-13641.
- Daubin, Vincent, Nancy A. Moran, and Howard Ochman.** 2003. “Phylogenetics and the Cohesion of Bacterial Genomes.” *Science* **301** (8 August): 829-832.
- Davenport, R. John.** 2001. “Making Copies in the RNA World.” *Science* **292** (18 May): 1278.
- David, Lior, Shula Blum, Marcus W. Feldman, Uri Lavi, and Jossi Hillel.** 2003. “Recent Duplication of the Common Carp (*Cyprinus carpio* L.) Genome as Revealed by Analyses of Microsatellite Loci.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **20** (September): 1425-1434.
- Davidson, Brad, and Michael Levine.** 2003. “Evolutionary origins of the vertebrate heart: Specification of the cardiac lineage in *Ciona intestinalis*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (30 September): 11469-11473.
- Davidson, Eric E., Jonathan P. Rast, Paola Oliveri, Andrew Ransick, Cristina Calestani, Chiou-Hwa Yuh, Takuya Minokawa, Gabriele Amore, Veronica Hinman, César Arenas-Mena, Ochan Otim, C. Titus Brown, Carolina B. Livi, Pei Yun Lee, Roger Revilla, Alistair G. Rust, Zheng jun Pan, Maria J. Schilstra, Peter J. C. Clarke, Maria I. Arnone, Lee Rowan, R. Andrew Cameron, David R. McClay, Leroy Hood, and Hamid Bolouri.** 2002. “A Genomic Regulatory Network for Development.” *Science* **295** (1 March): 1669-1678.
- Davies, Nigel.** 1979. *Voyagers to the New World*. New York: William Morrow & Co.
- Davies, Paul.** 1983. *God and the New Physics*. Pb ed. New York: Touchstone.
- . 1992. *The Mind of God: The Scientific Basis for a Rational World*. Pb ed. New York: Touchstone.
- . 1999. *The Fifth Miracle: The Search for the Origin and Meaning of Life*. New York: Simon & Schuster.
- Davies, P. C. W., Tamara M. Davis, and Charles H. Lineweaver.** 2002. “Black holes constrain varying constants.” *Nature* **418** (8 August): 602-603.
- Davies, T. Jonathan, Timothy G. Barraclough, Mark W. Chase, Pamela S. Soltis, Douglas E. Soltis, and Vincent Savolainen.** 2004. “Darwin’s abominable mystery: Insights from a supertree of the angiosperms.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **101** (17 February): 1904-1909.
- Davis, Charles C., Charles D. Bell, Sarah Mathews, and Michael J. Donoghue.** 2002. “Laurasian migration explains Gondwanan disjunctions: Evidence from Malpighiaceae.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (14 May): 6833-6837.
- Davis, David Brion.** 1984. *Slavery and Human Progress*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Davis, Kingsley.** 1974. “The Migrations of Human Populations.” *Scientific American* **231** (September): 92-105.
- Davis, Percival, and Dean H. Kenyon.** 1988. *Of Pandas and People: The Central Question of Biological Origin*. Dallas, TX: Haughton Publishing Co.
- . 1993. *Of Pandas and People: The Central Question of Biological Origin*. 2nd ed. Dallas, TX: Haughton Publishing Co.
- Dawkins, Marian Stamp.** 2000. “Animal minds and animal emotions.” *American Zoologist* **40** (December): 883-888.
- Dawkins, Richard.** 1982. *The Extended Phenotype: The Long Reach of the Gene*. 1989 pb ed.

- Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- . 1986. *The Blind Watchmaker: Why the Evidence of Evolution Reveals a Universe Without Design*. 1996 pb ed. New York: W. W. Norton & Co.
- . 1989. *The Selfish Gene*. Rev. ed. of 1976 work. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- . 1994. “The eye in a twinkling.” *Nature* **368** (21 April): 690-691.
- . 1995. *River Out of Eden: A Darwinian View of Life*. New York: Basic Books.
- . 1996. *Climbing Mount Improbable*. New York: W. W. Norton & Co.
- . 1997. “Human Chauvinism.” *Evolution* **51** (June): 1015-1020.
- . 1998a. “Science, Delusion, and the Appetite for Wonder.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **22** (March/April): 28-33, 58.
- . 1998b. *Unweaving the Rainbow: Science, Delusion and the Appetite for Wonder*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Company.
- . 2003. *A Devil’s Chaplain: Reflections on Hope, Lies, Science, and Love*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Company.
- Dayton, Leigh**. 2001. “Mass Extinctions Pinned on Ice Age Hunters.” *Science* **292** (8 June): 1819.
- Deamer, David W.** 1997. “The First Living Systems: a Bioenergetic Perspective.” *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **61** (June): 239-261.
- Dean, Antony M., and G. Brian Golding**. 1997. “Protein engineering reveals ancient adaptive replacements in isocitrate dehydrogenase.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (1 April): 3104-3109.
- Dean, Geoffrey**. 2002. “Is the Mars Effect a Social Effect?” *Skeptical Inquirer* **26** (May/June): 33-38.
- . 2003. “Response to Ertel.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **27** (January/February): 59, 65.
- Dean, Geoffrey, and Arthur Mather**. 2000. “Sun Sign Columns: Response to an Invitation.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **24** (September/October): 36-40.
- De Blij, H. J.** 1994. *Nature on the Rampage*. Washington, D.C.: Smithsonian Institution.
- De Camp, L. Sprague**. 1963. *The Ancient Engineers*. Garden City, NY: Doubleday.
- . 1970. *Lost Continents: The Atlantis Theme in History, Science, and Literature*. Rev. pb ed. of 1954 work. New York: Dover Publications, Inc.
- Decker, Ronald, Thierry Depaulis, and Michael Dummett**. 1996. *A Wicked Game of Cards: The Origin of the Occult Tarot*. New York: St. Martin’s Press.
- De Costa, B. F.** 1901. *The Pre-Columbian Discovery of America by the Northmen, with Translations from the Icelandic Sagas*. Rev. ed. Albany, NY: Joel Munsell’s Sons.
- De Duve, Christian**. 1995. *Vital Dust: Life as a Cosmic Imperative*. New York: Basic Books.
- . 1996. “The Birth of Complex Cells.” *Scientific American* **274** (April): 50-57.
- Defleur, Alban, Tim White, Patricia Valensi, Ludovic Slimak, and Evelyne Crégut-Bonnoure**. 1999. “Neanderthal Cannibalism at Moula-Guercy, Ardèche, France.” *Science* **286** (1 October): 128-131.
- De Grazia, Alfred, Ralph E. Juergens, and Livio Stecchini**, eds. 1966. *The Velikovsky Affair: Scientism vs. Science*. New Hyde Park, NY: University Press.
- Deguchi, Hiroshi, José Fernández, and John H. Griffin**. 2002. “Neutral Glycosphingolipid-dependent Inactivation of Coagulation Factor Va by Activated Protein C and Protein S.” *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **277** (15 March): 8861-8865.
- DeHaan, Robert F., and John L. Wiester**. 1999. “The Cambrian Explosion: The Fossil Record & Intelligent Design.” *Touchstone* (July/August): 65-69.
- Dehaene, Stanislas, Claire Sergent, and Jean-Pierre Changeux**. 2003. “A neuronal network model linking subjective reports and objective physiological data during conscious perception.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (8 July): 8520-8525.
- Dehal, Paramvir, Yutaka Satou, Robert K. Campbell, Jarrod Chapman, Bernard Degnan, Anthony De Tomaso, Brad Davidson, Anna Di Gregorio, Maarten Gelpke, David M. Goodstein, Naoe Harafuji, Kenneth E. M. Hastings, Isaac Ho, Kohji Hotta, Wayne Huang, Takeshi Kawashima, Patrick Lemaire, Diego Martinez, Ian A. Meinertzhagen, Simona Necula, Masaru Nonaka, Nik Putnam, Sam Rash, Hidetoshi Saiga, Masanobu**

- Satake, Astrid Terry, Lixy Yamada, Hong-Gang Wang, Satoko Awazu, Kaoru Azumi, Jeffrey Boore, Margherita Branno, Stephen Chin-Bow, Rosaria DeSantis, Sharon Doyle, Pilar Francino, David N. Keys, Shinobu Haga, Hiroko Hayashi, Kyosuke Hino, Kaoru S. Imai, Kazuo Inaba, Shungo Kano, Kenji Kobayashi, Mari Kobayashi, Byung-In Lee, Kazuhiro W. Makabe, Chitra Manohar, Giorgio Matassi, Monica Medina, Yasuaki Mochizuki, Steve Mount, Tomomi Morishita, Sachiko Miura, Akie Nakayama, Satoko Nishizaka, Hisayo Nomoto, Fumiko Ohta, Kazuko Oishi, Isidore Rigoutsos, Masako Sano, Akane Sasaki, Yasunori Sasakura, Eiichi Shoguchi, Tadasu Shin-i, Antoinetta Spagnuolo, Didier Stainier, Miho M. Suzuki, Olivier Tassy, Naohito Takatori, Miki Tokuoka, Kasumi Yagi, Fumiko Yoshizaki, Shuichi Wada, Cindy Zhang, P. Douglas Hyatt, Frank Larimer, Chris Detter, Norman Doggett, Tijana Glavina, Trevor Hawkins, Paul Richardson, Susan Lucas, Yuji Kohara, Michael Levine, Nori Satoh, and Daniel S. Rokhsar. 2002. "The Draft Genome of *Ciona intestinalis*: Insights into Chordate and Vertebrate Origins." *Science* **298** (13 December): 2157-2167.
- De Hamel, Christopher.** 2001. *The Book: A History of the Bible*. London: Phaidon Press Limited.
- DeHaseth, Pieter L., and Timothy W. Nilsen.** 2004. "When a Part Is as Good as the Whole." *Science* **303** (27 February): 1307-1308.
- De Heinzelin, Jean, W. Desmond Clark, Tim White, William Hart, Paul Renne, Giday WoldeGabriel, Yonas Beyene, and Elisabeth Vrba.** 1999. "Environment and Behavior of 2.5-Million-Year-Old Bouri Hominids." *Science* **284** (23 April): 625-629.
- De la Fuente-Fernández, Raúl, Thomas J. Ruth, Vesna Sossi, Michael Schulzer, Donald B. Calne, and A. Jon Stoessl.** 2001. "Expectation and Dopamine Release: Mechanism of the Placebo Effect in Parkinson's Disease." *Science* **293** (10 August): 1164-1166.
- Delahay, Robin M., Stuart Knutton, Robert K. Shaw, Elizabeth L. Hartland, Mark J. Pallen, and Gad Frankel.** 1999. "The Coiled-coil Domain of EspA Is Essential for the Assembly of the Type III Secretion Translocon on the Surface of Enteropathogenic *Escherichia coli*." *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **274** (10 December): 35969-35974.
- DeLame, Frédérique, and Heather Eisthen.** 2003. "Like that new perfume you're wearing!" *The Journal of Experimental Biology* **206** (1 March): 789.
- Delaney, James C., Paul T. Henderson, Sandra A. Helquist, Juan C. Morales, John M. Essigmann, and Eric T. Kool.** 2003. "High-fidelity *in vivo* replication of DNA base shape mimics without Watson-Crick hydrogen bonds." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (15 April): 4469-4473.
- Delano, John W.** 2001. "Redox History of the Earth's Interior since ~3900 Ma: Implications for Prebiotic Molecules." *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **31** (August-October): 311-341.
- Delgado, Sidney, Didier Casane, Laure Bonnaud, Michel Laurin, Jean-Yves Sire, and Marc Girondot.** 2001. "Molecular Evidence for Precambrian Origin of Amelogenin, the Major Protein of Vertebrate Enamel." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **18** (December): 2146-2153.
- Della Sala, Sergio,** ed. 1999. *Mind Myths: Exploring Popular Assumptions About the Mind and Brain*. Chichester, UK: John Wiley & Sons.
- Delneri, Daniela, Isabelle Colson, Sofia Grammenoudi, Ian N. Roberts, Edward J. Louis, and Stephen G. Oliver.** 2003. "Engineering evolution to study speciation in yeasts." *Nature* **422** (6 March): 68-72.
- Deloria, Vine Jr.** 1973. *God Is Red*. New York: Grosset & Dunlap.
- . 1974. "Myth and the Origin of Religion." *Pensée* (Fall): 45-50.
- . 1995. *Red Earth, White Lies: Native Americans and the Myth of Scientific Facts*. New York: Scribner.
- , ed. Barbara Deloria, Kristen Foehner, and Sam Scinta. 1999. *Spirit & Reason: The Vine Deloria, Jr., Reader*. Golden, CO: Fulcrum Publishing.
- . 2002. *Evolution, Creationism, and Other Modern Myths*. Golden, CO: Fulcrum

- Publishing.
- Del Rey, Lester.** 1960. *Rockets Through Space*. Rev. ed. Philadelphia: Winston.
- Delsemme, Armand H.** 2001. "An Argument for the Cometary Origin of the Biosphere." *American Scientist* **89** (September-October): 432-441.
- Delson, Eric.** 1997. "One skull does not a species make." *Nature* **389** (2 October): 445-446.
- Delsuc, Frédéric, Matthew J. Phillips, and David Penny.** 2003. "Comment on 'Hexapod Origins: Monophyletic or Paraphyletic?'" *Science* **301** (12 September): 1482.
- Demarest, Arthur A.** 1993. "The Violent Saga of a Maya Kingdom." *National Geographic* **183** (February): 94-111.
- Demastes, Sherry S., John Settlage, Jr., and Ron Good.** 1995. "Students' Conceptions of Natural Selection and Its Role in Evolution: Cases of Replication and Comparison." *Journal of Research in Science Teaching* **32** (May): 535-550.
- Dembski, William A.** 1990. "Converting Matter Into Mind: Alchemy and the Philosopher's Stone in Cognitive Science." *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith* **42** (December): 202-226.
- . 1998a. "The Intelligent Design Movement." *Cosmic Pursuit* **1** (Spring): 22-26.
- . 1998b. "The Bible by Numbers." *First Things* (August/September): 61-64.
- . 1998c. "Science and Design." *First Things* (October): 21-27.
- . 1998d. *The Design Inference: Eliminating Chance Through Small Probabilities*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- . 1999a. *Intelligent Design: The Bridge Between Science & Theology*. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press.
- . 1999b. "Are We Spiritual Machines?" *First Things* (October): 25-31.
- . 2002a. *No Free Lunch: Why Specified Complexity Cannot Be Purchased without Intelligence*. Lanham, MD: Rowman & Littlefield Publishers, Inc.
- . 2002b. "Detecting Design in the Natural Sciences." *Natural History* **111** (April): 76.
- Dembski, William A., and James M. Kushiner,** eds. 2001. *Signs of Intelligence: Understanding Intelligent Design*. Grand Rapids, MI: Brazos Press (Baker Book House).
- Demko, Timothy M., Judith Totman Parrish, and Russell F. Dubiel.** 1998. "Plant taphonomy in incised valleys: Implications for interpreting paleoclimate from fossil plants." *Geology* **26** (December): 1119-1122.
- De Muizon, Christian.** 2001. "Walking with whales." *Nature* **413** (20 September): 259-260.
- Denegre, James M, James M. Valles Jr., Kevin Lin, W. B. Jordan, and Kimberly L. Mowry.** 1998. "Cleavage planes in frog eggs are altered by strong magnetic fields." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (8 December): 14729-14732.
- Denisov, Alexei Yu., Anne M. Noronha, Christopher J. Wilds, Jean-François Trempe, Richard T. Pon, Kalle Gehring, and Masad J. Damha.** 2001. "Solution structure of an arabinonucleic acid (ANA)/RNA duplex in a chimeric hairpin: comparison with 2'-fluoro-ANA/RNA and DNA/RNA hybrids." *Nucleic Acids Research* **29** (1 November): 4284-4293.
- Dennett, Daniel C.** 1991. *Consciousness Explained*. Boston: Little, Brown & Co.
- . 1995. *Darwin's Dangerous Idea: Evolution and the Meanings of Life*. 1996 pb ed. New York: Touchstone.
- . 1999. "Why Getting It Right Matters." *Free Inquiry* **20** (Winter): 40-43.
- . 2003. *Freedom Evolves*. New York: Viking Press.
- Dennis, Carina.** 2002. "The brave new world of RNA." *Nature* **418** (11 July): 122-124.
- Denton, Michael.** 1985. *Evolution: A Theory in Crisis*. 1986 US ed. Bethesda, MD: Adler & Adler.
- . 1998. *Nature's Destiny: How the Laws of Biology Reveal Purpose in the Universe*. New York: The Free Press.
- Denton, Michael, and Craig Marshall.** 2001. "Laws of form revisited." *Nature* **410** (22 March): 417.
- Denton, Michael J., Craig J. Marshall, and Michael Legge.** 2002. "The Protein Folds as Platonic Forms: New Support for the Pre-Darwinian Conception of Evolution by Natural

- Law.” *Journal of Theoretical Biology* **219** (7 December): 325-342.
- Depew, Michael J., Thomas Lufkin, and John L. R. Rubenstein.** 2002. “Specification of Jaw Subdivisions by *Dlx* Genes.” *Science* **298** (11 October): 381-385.
- Dermitzakis, Emmanouil T., and Andrew G. Clark.** 2002. “Evolution of Transcription Factor Binding Sites in mammalian Gene Regulatory Regions: Conservation and Turnover.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **19** (July): 1114-1121.
- Dermitzakis, Emmanouil T., Alexandre Reymond, Nathalie Scamuffa, Catherine UCLA, Ewen Kirkness, Colette Rossier, and Stylianos E. Antonarakis.** 2003. “Evolutionary Discrimination of Mammalian Conserved Non-Genic Sequences (CNGs).” *Science* **302** (7 November): 1033-1035.
- De Robertis, E. M., and Yoshiki Sasai.** 1996. “A common plan for dorsoventral patterning in Bilateria.” *Nature* **380** (7 March): 37-40.
- De Rosa, Renaud.** 2001. “Molecular Data Indicate the Protostome Affinity of Brachiopods.” *Systematic Biology* **50** (November-December): 848-859.
- De Rosa, Renaud, Jennifer K. Grenier, Tatiana Andreeva, Charles E. Cook, André Adoutte, Michael Akam, Sean B. Carroll, and Guillaume Balavoine.** 1999. “Hox genes in brachiopods and priapulids and protostome evolution.” *Nature* **399** (24 June): 772-776.
- DeRosier, David J.** 1998. “The Turn of the Screw: The Bacterial Flagellar Motor.” *Cell* **93** (3 April): 17-20.
- Dershowitz, Alan M.** 1999. “Taking Disbelief Out of the Closet.” *Free Inquiry* **19** (Summer): 6-7.
- De Santillana, Giorgio, and Hertha von Dechend.** 1969. *Hamlet’s Mill: An Essay on Myth and the Frame of Time*. Boston: Gambit.
- Des Marais, David J.** 2000. “When Did Photosynthesis Emerge on Earth?” *Science* **289** (8 September): 1703-1705.
- Desmond, Adrian, and James Moore.** 1991. *Darwin: The Life of a Tormented Evolutionist*. 1992 US ed. New York: Warner Books.
- De Souza, Sandro J., Manyuan Long, Robert J. Klein, Scott Roy, Shin Lin, and Walter Gilbert.** 1998. “Toward a resolution of the introns early/late debate: Only phase zero introns are correlated with the structure of ancient introns.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (28 April): 5094-5099.
- De Souza, Sandro Jose, Manyuan Long, Lloyd Schoenbach, Scott William Roy, and Walter Gilbert.** 1996. “Intron positions correlate with module boundaries in ancient proteins.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **93** (10 December): 14632-14636.
- De Tomaso, Anthony W., and Irving L. Weissman.** 2004. “Evolution of a Protochordate Allorecognition Locus.” *Science* **303** (13 February): 977.
- Deutsch, Diana.** 1992. “Paradoxes of Musical Pitch.” *Scientific American* **267** (August): 88-92, 94-95.
- Dever, William G.** 2001. *What Did the Biblical Writers Know and When Did They Know It? What Archaeology Can Tell Us about the Reality of Ancient Israel*. Grand Rapids, MI: William B. Eerdmans Publishing Company.
- Devlin, Keith.** 2000. *The Math Gene: How Mathematical Thinking Evolved and Why Numbers Are Like Gossip*. New York: Basic Books.
- . 2002. *The Millennium Problems: The Seven Greatest Unsolved Mathematical Puzzles of Our Time*. New York: Basic Books.
- De Waal, Frans B. M.** 1995. “Bonobo Sex and Society.” *Scientific American* **272** (March): 82-88.
- . 1999. “Cultural primatology comes of age.” *Nature* **399** (17 June): 635-636.
- . 2000. “Reading Nature’s Tea Leaves.” *Natural History* **109** (December): 66-71.
- , ed. 2001a. *Tree of Origin: What Primate Behavior Can Tell Us About Human Social Evolution*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- . 2001b. “Sing the Song of Evolution.” *Natural History* **110** (October): 76-77.
- DeWitt, Bryce.** 2002. “Comments on Martin Gardner’s ‘Multiverses and Blackberries.’” *Skeptical Inquirer* **26** (March/April): 60-61.

- DeYoung, Donald B.** 1989. *Astronomy and the Bible: Questions and Answers*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House.
- Dial, Kenneth P.** 2003. "Wing-Assisted Incline Running and the Evolution of Flight." *Science* **299** (17 January): 402-404.
- Diamond, Jared M.** 1992. *The Third Chimpanzee: The Evolution and Future of the Human Animal*. New York: HarperCollins Publishers.
- . 2000a. "Blitzkrieg Against the Moas." *Science* **287** (24 March): 2170-2171.
- . 2000b. "Talk of cannibalism." *Nature* **407** (7 September): 25-26.
- . 2000c. "Threescore and Ten." *Natural History* **109** (December): 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 34-35.
- . 2001. "A Tale of Two Reputations." *Natural History* **110** (February): 20-24.
- Diamond, Jared, and Peter Bellwood.** 2003. "Farmers and Their Languages: The First Expansions." *Science* **300** (25 April): 597-603.
- Diamond, Scott L.** 2001. "Reaction Complexity of Flowing Human Blood." *Biophysical Journal* **80** (March): 1031-1032.
- Dias, Nathalie, and C. A. Stein.** 2002. "Antisense Oligonucleotides: Basic Concepts and Mechanisms." *Molecular Cancer Therapeutics* **1** (March): 347-355.
- Dickinson, Janis L., and Walter D. Koenig.** 2003. "Desperately Seeking Similarity." *Science* **300** (20 June): 1887-1889.
- Dickinson, Michael.** 2001. "Solving the Mystery of Insect Flight." *Scientific American* **284** (June): 48-51, 54-57.
- . 2003. "How to walk on water." *Nature* **424** (7 August): 621-622.
- Dicks, Lynn.** 1999. "The creatures that time forgot." *New Scientist* **164** (23 October): 36-39.
- Dickson, James H., Klaus Oeggl, and Linda L. Handley.** 2003. "The Iceman Reconsidered." *Scientific American* **288** (May): 70-79.
- Diekwisch, Thomas G. H.** 2001. "Developmental Biology of Cementum." *International Journal of Developmental Biology* **45** (September): 695-706.
- Dietrich, Michael R.** 2000. "From Hopeful Monsters to homeotic effects: Richard Goldsmith's integration of development, evolution, and genetics." *American Zoologist* **40** (November): 738-747.
- Di Giulio, Massimo.** 1998. "Reflections on the Origin of the Genetic Code: a Hypothesis." *Journal of Theoretical Biology* **191** (21 March): 191-196.
- . 2003a. "The Universal Ancestor was a Thermophile or a Hyperthermophile: Tests and Further Evidence." *Journal of Theoretical Biology* **221** (7 April): 425-436.
- . 2003b. "The Early Phases of Genetic Code Origin: Conjectures on the Evolution of Coded Catalysis." *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **33** (October): 479-489.
- . 2003c. "The Universal Ancestor and the Ancestor of Bacteria Were Hyperthermophiles." *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **57** (December): 721-730.
- . 2004. "The Origin of the tRNA Molecule: Implications for the Origin of Protein Synthesis." *Journal of Theoretical Biology* **226** (7 January): 89-93.
- Dilcher, David.** 2000. "Toward a new synthesis: Major evolutionary trends in the angiosperm fossil record." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (20 June): 7030-7036.
- DiLeone, Ralph J., Gregory A. Marcus, Michelle D. Johnson, and David M. Kingsley.** 2000. "Efficient studies of long-distance *Bmp5* gene regulation using bacterial artificial chromosomes." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (15 February): 1612-1617.
- DiLeone, Ralph J., Liane B. Russell, and David M. Kingsley.** 1998. "An Extensive 3' Regulatory Region Controls Expression of *Bmp5* in Specific Anatomical Structures of the Mouse Embryo." *Genetics* **148** (January): 401-408.
- Dillehay, Tom D.** 2003. "Tracking the first Americans." *Nature* **425** (4 September): 23-24.
- Dingus, Lowell, and David Loope.** 2000. "Death in the Dunes." *Natural History* **109** (July/August): 50-55.
- Dingus, Lowell, and Timothy Rowe.** 1998. *The Mistaken Extinction: Dinosaur Evolution and the Origin of Birds*. New York: W. H. Freeman & Co.

- Diop, Cheikh Anta**, trans. Yaa-Lengi Meema Ngemi, ed. Harold J. Salemson and Marjolijn de Jager. 1982. *Civilization or Barbarism: An Authentic Anthropology*. 1991 English ed. Brooklyn, NY: Lawrence Hill Books.
- DiRuggiero, Jocelyne, James R. Brown, Allison P. Bogart, and Frank T. Robb**. 1999. "DNA Repair Systems in Archaea: Mementos from the Last Universal Common Ancestor." *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **49** (October): 474-484.
- Dismukes, G. C., V. V. Klimov, S. V. Baranov, Yu. N. Kozlov, J. DasGupta, and A. Tyryshkin**. 2001. "The origin of atmospheric oxygen on Earth: The innovation of oxygenic photosynthesis." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (27 February): 2170-2175.
- Dissanayake, Ellen**. 2000. "Birth of the Arts." *Natural History* **109** (December): 84-91.
- Disteche, Christine M.** 1999. "Escapees on the X chromosome." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (7 December): 14180-14182.
- Dixon, Dougal**. 1988a. *The Illustrated Dinosaur Encyclopedia*. New York: Gallery Books.
- . 1988b. *The New Dinosaurs: An Alternative Evolution*. London: Grafton Books.
- . 1990. *Man after Man: An Anthropology of the Future*. New York: St. Martin's Press.
- Dixon, Dougal, and Rupert Matthews**. 1992. *The Illustrated Encyclopedia of Prehistoric Life*. New York: Smithmark.
- Dobson, Christopher M., G. Barney Ellison, Adrian F. Tuck, and Veronica Vaida**. 2000. "Atmospheric aerosols as prebiotic chemical reactors." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (24 October): 11864-11868.
- Dobzhansky, Theodosius**. 1941. *Genetics and the Origin of Species*. Rev. ed. New York: Columbia University Press.
- . 1955. *Evolution, Genetics, and Man*. 1963 ed. New York: John Wiley & Sons.
- . 1962. *Mankind Evolving: The Evolution of the Human Species*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- . 1975. "Darwinism or 'Oriented' Evolution?" *Evolution* **29** (June): 376-378.
- Dock-Bregeon, Anne-Catherine, Rajan Sankaranarayanan, Pascale Romby, Joel Caillet, Mathias Springer, Bernard Rees, Christopher S. Francklyn, Chantal Ehresmann, and Dino Moras**. 2000. "Transfer RNA-Mediated Editing in Threonyl-tRNA Synthetase: The Class II Solution to the Double Discrimination Problem." *Cell* **103** (8 December): 877-884.
- Dodson, Peter**. 1996. *The Horned Dinosaurs: A Natural History*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- . 2000. "Origin of birds: The final solution?" *American Zoologist* **40** (September): 504-512.
- Doebeli, Michael, and Ulf Dieckmann**. 2003. "Speciation along environmental gradients." *Nature* **421** (16 January): 259-264.
- Doebler, Stefanie A.** 2000. "The Dawn of the Protein Era: Searching for the origins of polypeptides." *BioScience* **50** (January): 15-20.
- Doebley, John, and Lewis Lukens**. 1998. "Transcriptional Regulators and the Evolution of Plant Form." *The Plant Cell* **10** (July): 1075-1082.
- Doherty, Paul F. Jr., Gabriele Sorci, J. Andrew Royle, James E. Hines, James D. Nichols, and Thierry Boulinier**. 2003. "Sexual selection affects local extinction and turnover in bird communities." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (13 May): 5858-5862.
- Doi, Motomichi, Muneo Matsuda, Masatoshi Tomaru, Hiroshi Matsubayashi, and Yuzuru Oguma**. 2001. "A locus for female discrimination behavior causing sexual isolation in *Drosophila*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (5 June): 6714-6719.
- Doig, Andrew J.** 1997. "Improving the Efficiency of the Genetic Code by Varying the Codon Length—The Perfect Genetic Code." *Journal of Theoretical Biology* **188** (7 October): 355-360.
- Dokholyan, Nikolay V., Boris Shakhnovich, and Eugene I. Shakhnovich**. 2002. "Expanding protein universe and its origin from the biological Big Bang." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (29 October): 14132-14136.

- Dominguez, Patrício, Antone G. Jacobson, and Richard P. S. Jefferies.** 2002. "Paired gill slits in a fossil with a calcite skeleton." *Nature* **417** (20 June): 851-844.
- Domning, D. P.** 2001. "The earliest known fully quadrupedal sirenian." *Nature* **413** (11 October): 625-627.
- Donald, Merlin.** 1991. *Origins of the Modern Mind: Three Stages in the Evolution of Culture and Cognition*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Donaldson, D. J., H. Tervahattu, A. F. Tuck, and V. Valda.** 2004. "Organic Aerosols and the Origin of Life: An Hypothesis." *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **34** (February): 57-67.
- Donato, Gina M., and Thomas H. Kawula.** 1998. "Enhanced Binding of Altered H-NS Protein to Flagellar Rotor Protein FliG Causes Increased Flagellar Rotational Speed and Hypermotility in *Escherichia coli*." *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **273** (11 September): 24030-24036.
- Donley, Jeanine M., Chukey A. Sepulveda, Peter Konstantinidis, Sven Gemballa, and Robert E. Shadwick.** 2004. "Convergent evolution in mechanical design of lamnid sharks and tunas." *Nature* **429** (6 May): 61-65.
- Donnelly, Ignatius.** 1883. *Ragnarök: The Age of Fire and Gravel*. 1971 pb ed. New York: Steiner Books.
- Donoghue, Michael J., and Richard H. Ree.** 2000. "Homoplasy and developmental constraint: A model and an example from plants." *American Zoologist* **40** (November): 759-769.
- Donoghue, Philip C. J., and Mark A. Purnell.** 1999. "Growth, function, and the conodont fossil record." *Geology* **27** (March): 251-254.
- Doolittle, Russell F.** 1998. "Microbial genes opened up." *Nature* **392** (26 March): 339-342.
- Doolittle, W. Ford.** 1996. "At the core of the Archaea." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **93** (20 August): 8797-8799.
- . 1999. "Phylogenetic Classification and the Universal Tree of Life." *Science* **284** (25 June): 2124-2128.
- . 2000. "Uprooting the Tree of Life." *Scientific American* **282** (February): 90-95.
- Doolittle, W. Ford, and James R. Brown.** 1994. "Tempo, mode, the progenote, and the universal root." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **91** (19 July): 6721-6728.
- Döring, Volker, Henning D. Mootz, Leslie A. Nangle, Tamara L. Hendrickson, Valérie de Crécy-Lagard, Paul Schimmel, and Philippe Marlière.** 2001. "Enlarging the Amino Acid Set of *Escherichia coli* by Infiltration of the Valine Coding Pathway." *Science* **292** (20 April): 501-504.
- Dorit, Roger.** 1997. "Molecular Evolution and Scientific Inquiry, Misconceived." *American Scientist* **85** (September-October): 474-475.
- Dornbos, Stephen Q., and David J. Bottjer.** 2000. "Evolutionary paleoecology of the earliest echinoderms: Helicoplacoids and the Cambrian substrate revolution." *Geology* **28** (September): 839-842.
- Dörner, Marion, Markus Altmann, Svante Pääbo, and Mario Mörl.** 2001. "Evidence for Import of a Lysyl-tRNA into Marsupial Mitochondria." *Molecular Biology of the Cell* **12** (September): 2688-2698.
- Doudna, Jennifer A., and Thomas R. Cech.** 2002. "The chemical repertoire of natural ribozymes." *Nature* **418** (11 July): 222-228.
- Douglas, Susan, Stefan Zauner, Martin Fraunholz, Margaret Beaton, Susanne Penny, Lang-Tuo Deng, Xiaonan Wu, Michael Reith, Thomas Cavalier-Smith, and Uwe-G Maier.** 2001. "The highly reduced genome of an enslaved algal nucleus." *Nature* **410** (26 April): 1091-1096.
- Downey, Roger.** 2000. *Riddle of the Bones: Politics, Science, Race, and the Story of Kennewick Man*. New York: Copernicus.
- Doyle, Laurance R., Hans-Jörg Deeg, and Timothy M. Brown.** 2000. "Searching for Shadows of Other Earths." *Scientific American* **283** (September): 58-65.
- Doyle, Peter, Matthew R. Bennett, and Alistair N. Baxter.** 1994. *The Key to Earth History: An Introduction to Stratigraphy*. Chichester, UK: John Wiley & Sons.

- Doyle, Peter**, with **Florence Lowry**. 1996. *Understanding Fossils: An Introduction to Invertebrate Paleontology*. Chichester, UK: John Wiley & Sons.
- Doyle, Rodger**. 2001. "Can't Read, Can't Count." *Scientific American* **285** (October): 24.
- . 2002. "Down with Evolution!" *Scientific American* **286** (March): 30.
- . 2003. "Sizing Up Evangelicals." *Scientific American* **288** (March): 37.
- Drake, W. Raymond**. 1973. *Gods and Spacemen in the Ancient East*. New York: Signet Books.
- . 1974. *Gods and Spacemen in the Ancient West*. New York: Signet Books.
- Drayna, Dennis, Ani Manichaikul, Marlies de Lange, Harold Snieder, and Tim Spector**. 2001. "Genetic Correlates of Musical Pitch Recognition in Humans." *Science* **291** (9 March): 1969-1972.
- Drees, Willem B.** 2001. "Naturalism Need Not Be 'Made Safe': A Response to William Rottschaefer's Misunderstandings." *Zygon* **36** (September): 455-465.
- Drincovich, María F., Paula Casati, and Carlos S. Andreo**. 2001. "NADP-malic enzyme from plants: a ubiquitous enzyme involved in different metabolic pathways." Federation of European Biochemical Societies *FEBS Letters* **490** (9 February): 1-6.
- Drincovich, Maria F., Paula Casati, Carlos S. Andreo, Saul J. Chessin, Vincent R. Franceschi, Gerald E. Edwards, and Maurice S. B. Ku**. 1998. "Evolution of C₄ Photosynthesis in *Flaveria* Species: Isoforms of NADP-Malic Enzyme." *Plant Physiology* **117** (July): 733-744.
- Driver, Jon**. 1996. "Enhancement of selective listening by illusory mislocation of speech sounds due to lip-reading." *Nature* **381** (2 May): 66-69.
- Droser, Mary L., Richard A. Fortey, and Xing Li**. 1996. "The Ordovician Radiation." *American Scientist* **84** (March-April): 122-131.
- Droser, Mary L., James G. Gehling, and Sören Jensen**. 1999. "When the worm turned: Concordance of Early Cambrian ichnofabric and trace-fossil record in siliciclastic rocks of South Australia." *Geology* **27** (July): 625-628.
- Droser, Mary L., Sören Jensen, and James G. Gehling**. 2002. "Trace fossils and substrates of the terminal Proterozoic-Cambrian transition: Implications for the record of early bilaterians and sediment mixing." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (1 October): 12572-12576.
- D'Souza, Dinesh**. 2000. *The Virtue of Prosperity: Finding Values in an Age of Techno-Affluence*. New York: The Free Press.
- Dubois, Daniel Y., Mickaël Blaise, Hubert D. Becker, Valérie Campanacci, Gérard Keith, Richard Giegé, Christian Cambillau, Jacques Lapointe, and Daniel Kern**. 2004. "An aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase-like protein encoded by the *Escherichia coli* *yadB* gene glutamylates specifically tRNA^{Asp}." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **101** (18 May): 7530-7535.
- Duboule, Denis**. 1998. "Hox is in the hair: a break in colinearity?" *Genes & Development* **12** (1 January): 1-4.
- . 2000. "A Hox by any other name." *Nature* **403** (10 February): 607, 609-610.
- Duesberg, Peter**. 1996. *Inventing the AIDS Virus*. Washington, D.C.: Regnery Publishing, Inc.
- Dufresne, Alexis, Marcel Salanoubat, Frédéric Partensky, François Artiguenave, Ilka M. Axmann, Valérie Barbe, Simone Duprat, Michael Y. Galperin, Eugene V. Koonin, Florence Le Gall, Kira S. Makarova, Martin Ostrowski, Sophie Oztas, Catherine Robert, Igor B. Rogozin, David J. Scanlan, Nicole Tandeau de Marsac, Jean Weissenbach, Patrick Winckler, Yuri I. Wolf, and Wolfgang R. Hess**. 2003. "Genome sequence of the cyanobacterium *Prochlorococcus marinus* SS120, a nearly minimal oxyphototrophic genome." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (19 August): 10020-10025.
- Dugatkin, Lee Alan**. 2000a. *The Imitation Factor: Evolution Beyond the Gene*. New York: The Free Press.
- . 2000b. "Animals Imitate, Too." *Scientific American* **283** (October): 67.
- Dugatkin, Lee Alan, Michael Perlin, and Ronald Atlas**. 2003. "The Evolution of Group-beneficial Traits in the Absence of Between-group Selection." *Journal of Theoretical*

- Biology* **220** (7 January): 67-74.
- Duhamel, Jean-René, Carol L. Colby, and Michael E. Goldberg.** 1992. "The Updating of the Representation of Visual Space in Parietal Cortex by Intended Eye Movements." *Science* **255** (3 January): 90-92.
- Duke, Thomas.** 2002. "Push or pull? Teams of motor proteins have it both ways." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (14 May): 6521-6523.
- Dummett, Michael, with Sylvia Mann.** 1980. *The Game of Tarot from Ferrara to Salt Lake City*. London: Duckworth.
- Dunbar, D. R., P. A. Moonie, H. T. Jacobs, and I. J. Holt.** 1995. "Different cellular backgrounds confer a marked advantage to either mutant or wild-type mitochondrial genomes." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **92** (4 July): 6562-6566.
- Dunbar, Robin.** 2003. "Evolution of the Social Brain." *Science* **302** (14 November): 1160-1161.
- Dunbar, Robin, and Louise Barrett.** 2000. *Cousins: Our primate relatives*. London: Dorling Kindersley Publishing, Inc.
- Duncan, Thomas M., Vladimir V. Bulygin, Yuantai Zhou, Marcus L. Hutcheon, and Richard L. Cross.** 1995. "Rotation of subunits during catalysis by *Escherichia coli* F₁-ATPase." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **92** (21 November): 10964-10968.
- Dunlap, Orrin E. Jr.** 1939. "Telecasts to Homes Begin on April 30—World's Fair Will Be the Stage." *New York Times* (19 March): 12, Section 11.
- Dunlop, Jason A., Lyall I. Anderson, Hans Kerp, and Hagen Hass.** 2003. "Preserved organs of Devonian harvestmen." *Nature* **425** (30 October): 916.
- Durand, Maurice, Nguyen Thanh Thuong, and Jean Claude Maurizot.** 1992. "Binding of Netropsin to a DNA Triple Helix." *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **267** (5 December): 24394-24399.
- Durant, Will.** 1944. *The Story of Civilization: Part III. Caesar and Christ*. New York: Simon & Schuster.
- Durm, Mark W., and Massimo Pigliucci.** 1999. "Gould's Separate 'Magisteria': Two Views." *Skeptical Inquirer* **23** (November/December): 53-56.
- Dusheck, Jennie.** 2002. "The Interpretation of Genes." *Natural History* **111** (October): 52-59.
- Dutcher, Susan K., and Emanuel C. Trabuco.** 1998. "The *UNI3* Gene Is Required for Assembly of Basal Bodies of *Chlamydomonas* and Encodes δ -Tubulin, a New Member of the Tubulin Superfamily." *Molecular Biology of the Cell* **9** (June): 1293-1308.
- Duveen, Jonathan, and Joan Solomon.** 1994. "The Great Evolution Trial: Use of Role-Play in the Classroom." *Journal of Research in Science Teaching* **31** (May): 575-582.
- Duvezin-Caubet, Stéphane, Matthieu Caron, Marie-France Giraud, Jaen Velours, and Jean-Paul di Rago.** 2003. "The two rotor components of yeast mitochondrial ATP synthase are mechanically coupled by subunit δ ." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (11 November): 13235-13240.
- Dvali, Georgi.** 2004. "Out of the Darkness." *Scientific American* **290** (February): 68-75.
- Dvorak, John J., Carl Johnson, and Robert I. Tilling.** 1992. "Dynamics of Kilauea Volcano." *Scientific American* **267** (August): 46-53.
- Dworkin, Jason P., David W. Deamer, Scott A. Sandford, and Louis J. Allamandola.** 2001. "Self-assembling amphiphilic molecules: Synthesis in simulated interstellar/precometary ices." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (30 January): 815-819.
- Dwyer, Mary A., Loren L. Looger, and Homme W. Hellinga.** 2004. "Computational Design of a Biologically Active Enzyme." *Science* **304** (25 June): 1967-1971.
- Dyall, Sabrina D., Mark T. Brown, and Patricia J. Johnson.** 2004. "Ancient Invasion: From Endosymbionts to Organelles." *Science* **304** (9 April): 253-257.
- Dyer, Fred C.** 1997. "The Seat of Insect Learning?" *Natural History* **106** (September): 58-59.
- Dyson, Freeman.** 1985. *Origins of Life*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Dzik, Jerzy.** 1994. "Evolution of 'small shelly fossils' assemblages of the early Paleozoic." *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **39** (3): 247-313.
- . 1995. "Yunnanozoon and the ancestry of the chordates." *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **40** (4): 341-360.

- . 1999. “Organic membranous skeleton of the Precambrian metazoans from Namibia.” *Geology* **27** (June): 519-522.
- . 2002. “Possible ctenophoran affinities of the precambrian ‘sea-pen’ *Rangea*.” *Journal of Morphology* **252** (June): 315-334.
- Easterbrook, Gregg.** 1997. “Science and God: A Warming Trend?” *Science* **277** (15 August): 890-893.
- Ebert, Dieter, and William D. Hamilton.** 1996. “Sex against virulence: the coevolution of parasitic diseases.” *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **11** (February): 79-82.
- Ebon, Martin.** 1974. *The Devil’s Bride: Exorcism, Past and Present*. New York: Harper & Row.
- , ed. 1976. *The Satan Trap: Dangers of the Occult*. Garden City, NY: Doubleday.
- Echols, Nathaniel, Paul Harrison, Suganthi Balasubramanian, Nicholas M. Luscombe, Paul Bertone, Zhaolei Zhang, and Mark Gerstein.** 2002. “Comprehensive analysis of amino acid and nucleotide composition in eukaryotic genomes, comparing genes and pseudogenes.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **30** (1 June): 2525-2523.
- Ecker, Ronald L.** 1990. *Dictionary of Science & Creationism*. Buffalo, NY: Prometheus Books.
- Eckland, Eric H., and David P. Bartel.** 1996. “RNA-catalysed RNA polymerization using nucleotide triphosphates.” *Nature* **382** (25 July): 373-376.
- Eckland, Eric H., Jack W. Szostak, and David P. Bartel.** 1995. “Structurally Complex and Highly Active RNA Ligases Derived from Random RNA Sequences.” *Science* **269** (21 July): 364-370.
- Ede, Andrew.** 2000. “Has Science Education Become an Enemy of Scientific Rationality?” *Skeptical Inquirer* **24** (July/August): 48-51.
- Edelman, Gerald M.** 2003. “Naturalizing consciousness: A theoretical framework.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (29 April): 5520-5524.
- Edelman, Gerald M., and Joseph A. Gally.** 2001. “Degeneracy and complexity in biological systems.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (20 November): 13763-13768.
- Edey, Maitland A., and Donald C. Johanson.** 1989. *Blueprints: Solving the Mystery of Evolution*. 1990 pb ed. New York: Penguin Books.
- Edgar, Blake.** 2000. “Whose Past Is It, Anyway?” *Scientific American* **283** (July): 106-107.
- Edgell, David R., and W. Ford Doolittle.** 1997. “Archaea and the Origin(s) of DNA Replication Proteins.” *Cell* **89** (27 June): 995-998.
- Edis, Taner.** 2001. “Darwin in Mind: ‘Intelligent Design’ Meets Artificial Intelligence.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **25** (March/April): 35-39.
- . 2002. *The Ghost in the Universe: God in Light of Modern Science*. Amherst, NY: Prometheus Books.
- Edwards, David H., Helena B. Thomaidis, and Jeffrey Errington.** 2000. “Promiscuous targeting of *Bacillus subtilis* cell division protein DivIVA to division sites in *Escherichia coli* and fission yeast.” *The EMBO Journal* **19** (1 June): 2719-2727.
- Edwards, Frank.** 1964. *Strange World*. New York: Lyle Stuart.
- Edwards, John S.** 2002. “Dobzhansky’s Dangerous Epigram.” *BioScience* **52** (July): 614-615.
- Edwards, Mike.** 2000. “Indus Civilization: Clues to an Ancient Puzzle.” *National Geographic* **197** (June): 108-131.
- Edwards, Frederick.** 1980. “Why Creationism Should Not be Taught as Science.” *Creation/Evolution* **1** (Summer): 2-23.
- . 1981. “Why Creationism Should Not Be Taught as Science.” *Creation/Evolution* **2** (Winter): 6-36.
- . 1982a. “Victory in Arkansas: The Trial, Decision, and Aftermath.” *Creation/Evolution* **3** (Winter): 33-45.
- . 1982b. “Creation-Evolution Debates: Who’s Winning Them Now?” *Creation/Evolution* **3** (Spring): 30-42.
- . 1982c. “The Dilemma of the Horned Dinosaurs.” *Creation/Evolution* **3** (Summer): 1-11.

- . 1982d. “Those Amazing Animals: The Whales and the Dolphins.” *Creation/Evolution* **3** (Fall): 1-7.
- . 1983a. “An Answer to Dr. Geisler—From the Perspective of Philosophy.” *Creation/Evolution* **4** (Summer): 6-12.
- . 1983b. “Apples and Oranges: A Response to Geisler.” *Creation/Evolution* **4** (Fall): 40-43.
- . 1986. “The Mystery Behind the Mystery.” *Creation/Evolution* **6** (Winter): 41-42.
- Eger, Martin.** 1988. “A Tale of Two Controversies: Dissonance In the Theory and Practice of Rationality.” *Zygon* **23** (September): 291-325.
- Eggert, Gerhard.** 1996. “The Enigmatic ‘Battery of Baghdad.’” *Skeptical Inquirer* **20** (May/June): 31-34.
- Egholm, Michael, Ole Buchardt, Leif Christensen, Carsten Behrens, Susan M. Freier, David A. Driver, Rolf H. Berg, Soeg K. Kim, Bengt Norden, and Peter E. Nielsen.** 1993. “PNA hybridizes to complementary oligonucleotides obeying the Watson-Crick hydrogen-bonding rules.” *Nature* **365** (7 October): 566-568.
- Ehrenfreund, Pascale, Daniel P. Glavin, Oliver Botta, George Cooper, and Jeffrey L. Bada.** 2001. “Extraterrestrial amino acids in Orgueil and Ivuna: Tracing the parent body of CI type carbonaceous chondrites.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (27 February): 2138-2141.
- Ehret, Günter, and Sabine Riecke.** 2002. “Mice and humans perceive multiharmonic communication sounds in the same way.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (8 January): 479-482.
- Ehrlich, Paul R.** 1968. *The Population Bomb*. 1970 pb ed. New York: Ballantine Books.
- . 2000. *Human Natures: Genes, Cultures, and the Human Prospect*. Washington, DC: Island Press/Sheawater Books.
- Ehrlich, Paul R., and Anne H. Ehrlich.** 1974. *The End of Affluence: A Blueprint for Your Future*. New York: Ballantine Books.
- Ehrlich, Paul R., and Richard L. Harriman.** 1971. *How to Be a Survivor*. New York: Ballantine Books.
- Ehrlich, Paul R., and Richard W. Holm.** 1962. “Patterns and Populations.” *Science* **137** (31 August): 652-657.
- Ehrlich, Robert.** 2001. *Nine Crazy Ideas: A Few Might Even Be True*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Ehrman, Bart D.** 2003. *Lost Christianities: The Battles for Scripture and the Faiths We Never Knew*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Eichenbaum, Howard.** 1997. “How Does the Brain Organize Memories?” *Science* **277** (18 July): 330-332.
- Eichler, Evan E., and David Sankoff.** 2003. “Structural Dynamics of Eukaryotic Chromosome Evolution.” *Science* **301** (8 August): 793-797.
- Eisen, Jonathan A., and Claire M. Fraser.** 2003. “Intersection of Evolution and Genomics.” *Science* **300** (13 June): 1706-1707.
- Eisenberger, Naomi I., Matthew D. Lieberman, and Kipling D. Williams.** 2003. “Does Rejection Hurt? An fMRI Study of Social Exclusion.” *Science* **302** (10 October): 290-292.
- Eisner, Thomas.** 2003. “Living Fossils: On Lampreys, *Baronia*, and the Search for Medicinals.” *BioScience* **53** (March): 265-269.
- Ekstrom, Arne D., Michael J. Kahana, Jeremy B. Caplan, Tony A. Fields, Eve A. Isham, Ehren L. Newman, and Itzhak Fried.** 2003. “Cellular networks underlying human spatial navigation.” *Nature* **425** (11 September): 184-188.
- Elbaz, David, and Catherine J. Cesarsky.** 2003. “A Fossil Record of Galaxy Encounters.” *Science* **300** (11 April): 270-274.
- Eldredge, Niles.** 1980. “An Extravagance of Species.” *Natural History* **89** (July): 46-51.
- . 1981. “Do Gaps in the Fossil Record Disprove Descent with Modification?” *Creation/Evolution* **2** (Spring): 17-19.
- . 1982. *The Monkey Business: A Scientist Looks at Creationism*. New York: Washington

- Square Press.
- , ed. 1987. *The Natural History Reader in Evolution*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- . 1991a. *Fossils: The Evolution and Extinction of Species*. New York: Harry N. Abrahms.
- . 1991b. *The Miner's Canary: Unraveling the Mysteries of Extinction*. New York: Prentice Hall Press.
- . 1995. *Reinventing Darwin: The Great Debate at the High Table of Evolutionary Theory*. New York: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.
- . 1999. *The Pattern of Evolution*. New York: W. H. Freeman & Co.
- . 2000. *The Triumph of Evolution: And the Failure of Creationism*. New York: W. H. Freeman & Co.
- Eldredge, Niles, and Stephen Jay Gould.** 1988. "Punctuated equilibrium prevails." *Nature* **332** (17 March): 211-212.
- Eldredge, Niles, and Ian Tattersall.** 1982. *The Myths of Human Evolution*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- Elena, Santiago F., Vaughn S. Cooper, and Richard E. Lenski.** 1996. "Punctuated Evolution Caused by Selection of Rare Beneficial Mutations." *Science* **272** (21 June): 1802-1804.
- Elena, Santiago F., and Rafael Sanjuán.** 2003. "Climb Every Mountain?" *Science* **302** (19 December): 2074-2075.
- Elf, Johan, Daniel Nilsson, Tanel Tenson, and Måns Ehrenberg.** 2003. "Selective Charging of tRNA Isoreceptors Explains Patterns of Codon Usage." *Science* **300** (13 June): 1718-1722.
- Ellegren, Hans, and Ariane Carmichael.** 2001. "Multiple and Independent Cessation of Recombination Between Avian Sex Chromosomes." *Genetics* **158** (May): 325-331.
- Ellington, Andrew D., Michael P. Robertson, and Jim Bull.** 1997. "Ribozymes in Wonderland." *Science* **276** (25 April): 546-547.
- Elliott, Jock.** 2001. *Inventing Christmas: How Our Holiday Came to Be*. New York: Harry N. Abrams, Inc.
- Ellis, John R., and Allen P. Minton.** 2003. "Join the crowd." *Nature* **425** (4 September): 27.
- Ellis, Richard.** 1994. *Monsters of the Sea*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf.
- . 2001a. "The *Helicoprion* Mystery." *Natural History* **110** (March): 76-77, 80.
- . 2001b. *Aquagenesis: The Origin and Evolution of Life in the Sea*. New York: Viking Press.
- Ellwood, Brooks B., Stephen L. Benoist, Ahmed El Hassani, Christopher Wheeler, and Rex E. Crick.** 2003. "Impact Ejecta Layer from the Mid-Devonian: Possible Connection to Global Mass Extinctions." *Science* **300** (13 June): 1734-1737.
- . 2004. "Response to Comment on 'Impact Ejecta Layer from the Mid-Devonian: Possible Connection to Global Mass Extinctions'." *Science* **303** (23 January): 471.
- Elmendorf, R. G.** 1983. "Elmendorf Responds to Moore." *Creation/Evolution* **4** (Summer): 39-42.
- Elowitz, Michael B., Arnold J. Levine, Eric D. Siggia, and Peter S. Swain.** 2002. "Stochastic Gene Expression in a Single Cell." *Science* **297** (16 August): 1183-1186.
- Elżanowski, Andrzej.** 2001. "A new genus and species for the largest specimen of *Archaeopteryx*." *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **46** (4): 519-532.
- Ely, Bert, Tracey W. Ely, William B. Crymes Jr., and Scott A. Minnich.** 2000. "A Family of Six Flagellin Genes Contributes to the *Caulobacter crescentus* Flagellar Filament." *Journal of Bacteriology* **182** (September, No. 17): 5001-5004.
- Emiliani, Cesare.** 1992. *Planet Earth: Cosmology, Geology, and the Evolution of Life and Environment*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Enard, Wolfgang, Philipp Khaitovich, Joachim Klose, Sebastian Zöllner, Florian Heissig, Patrick Giavalisco, Kay Nieselt-Struwe, Elaine Muchmore, Ajit Varki, Riuka Ravid, Gaby M. Doxiadis, Ronald E. Bontrop, and Svante Pääbo.** 2002. "Intra- and Interspecific Variation in Primate Gene Expression Patterns." *Science* **296** (12 April): 340-343.
- Enard, Wolfgang, Molly Przeworski, Simon E. Fisher, Cecilia S. L. Lai, Victor Wiebe,**

- Takashi Kitano, Anthony P. Monaco, and Svante Pääbo.** 2002. "Molecular evolution of *FOXP2*, a gene involved in speech and language." *Nature* **418** (22 August): 869-872.
- Endersby, Jim.** 2003. "Escaping Darwin's Shadow." *Journal of the History of Biology* **36** (Summer): 385-403.
- Engel, Cindy.** 2002. *Wild Health: How Animals Keep Themselves Well and What We Can Learn from Them*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Company.
- Engel, M. H., and S. A. Macko.** 1997. "Isotopic evidence for extraterrestrial non-racemic amino acids in the Murchison meteorite." *Nature* **389** (18 September): 265-268.
- Engel, Michael S., and David A. Grimaldi.** 2004. "New light shed on the oldest insect." *Nature* **427** (12 February): 627-630.
- Enserink, Martin.** 1999. "Fossil Opens Window On Early Animal History." *Science* **286** (3 December): 1829.
- Enterline, James Robert.** 1972. *Viking America: The Norse Crossings and Their Legacy*. Garden City, NY: Doubleday.
- Epstein, Robert, Robert P. Lanza, and B. F. Skinner.** 1980. "Symbolic Communication Between Two Pigeons (*Columba livia domestica*)." *Science* **207** (1 February): 543-545.
- Erickson, Gregory M.** 1999. "Breathing Life into *Tyrannosaurus rex*." *Scientific American* **281** (September): 42-49.
- . 2001. "The bite of *Allosaurus*." *Nature* **409** (22 February): 987.
- Erickson, Harold P.** 1995. "FtsZ, a Prokaryotic Homolog of Tubulin?" *Cell* **80** (10 February): 367-370.
- . 2000. "Dynamin and FtsZ: Missing Links in Mitochondrial and Bacterial Division." *The Journal of Cell Biology* **148** (20 March): 1103-1106.
- . 2001. "Evolution in bacteria." *Nature* **413** (6 September): 30.
- Erickson, Harold P., Dianne W. Taylor, Kenneth A. Taylor, and David Bramhill.** 1996. "Bacterial cell division protein FtsZ assembles into protofilament sheets and minirings, structural homologs of tubulin polymers." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **93** (9 January): 519-523.
- Erickson, Jon.** 1991. *Dying Planet: The Extinction of Species*. Blue Ridge Summit, PA: TAB Books.
- . 1996. *Marine Geology: Undersea Landforms and Life Forms*. New York: Facts On File, Inc.
- . 2000. *Making of the Earth: Geologic Forces That Shape Our Planet*. New York: Facts On File, Inc.
- Ernst, Marc O., and Martin S. Banks.** 2002. "Humans integrate visual and haptic information in a statistically optimal fashion." *Nature* **415** (24 January): 429-433.
- Ertel, Suitbert.** 2003. "The Mars Effect Cannot Be Pinned on Cheating Parents." *Skeptical Inquirer* **27** (January/February): 57-58.
- Ertem, Gözen, and James P. Ferris.** 1996. "Synthesis of RNA oligomers on heterogeneous templates." *Nature* **379** (18 January): 238-240.
- . 1998. "Formation of RNA Oligomers on Montmorillonite: Site of Catalysis." *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **28** (October): 485-499.
- . 2000. "Sequence- and Regio-Selectivity in the Montmorillonite-Catalyzed Synthesis of RNA." *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **30** (October): 411-422.
- Erwin, Douglas H.** 1996. "The Mother of Mass Extinctions." *Scientific American* **275** (July): 73-78.
- . 1998. "The end of the beginning: recoveries from mass extinctions." *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **13** (September): 344-349.
- . 1999. "The Origins of Bodyplans." *American Zoologist* **39** (June): 617-629.
- . 2001. "Lessons from the past: Biotic recoveries from mass extinctions." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (8 May): 5399-5403.
- Erwin, Douglas H., and Eric H. Davidson.** 2002. "The last common bilaterian ancestor." *Development* **129** (1 July): 3021-3032.
- Erwin, Douglas, James Valentine, and David Jablonski.** 1997. "The Origin of Animal Body

- Plans.” *American Scientist* **85** (March-April): 126-137.
- Eschenmoser, Albert.** 1999. “Chemical Etiology of Nucleic Acid Structure.” *Science* **284** (25 June): 2118-2124.
- . 2004. “The TNA-Family of Nucleic Acid Systems: Properties and Prospects.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **34** (June): 277-306.
- Escudé, Christophe, Chi Hung Nguyen, Shrikant Kukreti, Yves Janin, Jian-Sheng Sun, Emile Bisagni, Thérèse Garestier, and Claude Hélène.** 1998. “Rational design of a triple helix-specific intercalating ligand.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (31 March): 3591-3596.
- Evans, Arthur V., Charles L. Bellamy, and Lisa Charles Watson.** 1996. *An Inordinate Fondness for Beetles*. New York: Henry Holt & Co.
- Evans, Christopher.** 1974. *Cults of Unreason*. New York: Farrar, Straus & Giroux.
- Evans, D. A., N. J. Bevkes, and J. L. Kirschvink.** 1997. “Low-latitude glaciation in the Palaeoproterozoic era.” *Nature* **386** (20 March): 262-265.
- Evans, Richard J.** 2001. *Lying About Hitler: History, Holocaust, and the David Irving Trial*. New York: Basic Books.
- Eve, Raymond A., and Francis B. Harrold.** 1991. *The Creationist Movement in Modern America*. Boston: Twayne Publishers.
- Ewald, Paul W.** 1993. “The Evolution of Virulence.” *Scientific American* **268** (April): 86-88, 90-93.
- . 2000. *Plague Time: How Stealth Infections Cause Cancers, Heart Disease, and Other Deadly Ailments*. New York: The Free Press.
- Eyre-Walker, Adam, and Peter D. Keightley.** 1999. “High genomic deleterious mutation rates in hominids.” *Nature* **397** (28 January): 344-347.
- Fagan, Brian.** 1999. *Floods, Famines and Emperors: El Niño and the Fate of Civilizations*. New York: Basic Books.
- Faguy, David M., and Ken F. Jarrell.** 1999. “A twisted tale: the origin and evolution of motility and chemotaxis in prokaryotes.” *Microbiology* **145** (February): 279-281.
- Fahrbach, Susan E.** 2004. “What arthropod brains say about arthropod phylogeny.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **101** (16 March): 3723-3724.
- Fahrner, Karen A., William S. Ryu, and Howard C. Berg.** 2003. “Bacterial flagellar switching under load.” *Nature* **423** (26 June): 938.
- Faid, Robert W.** 1993. *A Scientific Approach to Biblical Mysteries*. Green Forest, AR: New Leaf Press.
- Fairley, John, and Simon Welfare.** 1998. *Arthur C. Clarke's Mysteries*. Amherst, NY: Prometheus Books.
- Fairman, Margaret E., Patricia A. Maroney, Wen Wang, Heath A. Bowers, Paul Gollnick, Timothy W. Nilsen, and Eckhard Jankowsky.** 2004. “Protein Displacement by DEXH/D ‘RNA Helicases’ Without Duplex Unwinding.” *Science* **304** (30 April): 730-734.
- Faivre, Bruno, Arnaud Grégoire, Marina Préault, Frank Cézilly, and Gabriele Sorci.** 2003. “Immune Activation Rapidly Mirrored in a Secondary Sexual Trait.” *Science* **300** (4 April): 103.
- Falk, Dean.** 1998. “Hominid Brain Evolution: Looks Can Be Deceiving.” *Science* **280** (12 June): 1714.
- Falush, D.** 1999. “Measuring the benefits of sex.” *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **12** (November): 1026-1028.
- Fan, Jin, John Fossella, Tobias Sommer, Yanghong Wu, and Michael I. Posner.** 2003. “Mapping the genetic variation of executive attention onto brain activity.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (10 June): 7406-7411.
- Fanenbruck, Martin, Steffen Harzsch, and Johann Wolfgang Wägele.** 2004. “The brain of the Remipedia (Crustacea) and an alternative hypothesis on their phylogenetic relationship.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **101** (16 March): 3868-3873.
- Farge, Géraldine, Sylvie Touraille, Samuel Le Goff, Nathalie Petit, Monique Renoux,**

- Frédéric Morel**, and **Serge Alziari**. 2002. "The nuclear genome is involved in heteroplasmy control in a mitochondrial mutant strain of *Drosophila subobscura*." *European Journal of Biochemistry* **269** (February, No. 3): 998-1005.
- Farmelo, Graham**, ed. 2002. *It Must be Beautiful: Great Equations of Modern Science*. London: Granta Books.
- Farmer, William R.** 2000. "Robert Funk & the Jesus Seminar." *Crisis* **18** (March): 20-25.
- Farnas, C. C.** 1936. *The Next Hundred Years: The Unfinished Business of Science*. New York: Reynal & Hitchcock.
- Farquhar, J., B. A. Wing, K. D. McKeegan, J. W. Harris, P. Cartigny, and M. H. Thiemens.** 2002. "Mass-Independent Sulfur of Inclusions in Diamond and Sulfur Recycling on Early Earth." *Science* **298** (20 December): 2369-2372.
- Farrand, William R.** 1961. "Frozen Mammoths and Modern Geology." *Science* **133** (17 March): 729-735.
- Fastovsky, David E., and David B. Weishampel.** 1996. *The Evolution and Extinction of the Dinosaurs*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Fay, Justin C., Gerald J. Wyckoff, and Chung-I Wu.** 2001. "Positive and Negative Selection on the Human Genome." *Genetics* **158** (July): 1227-1234.
- Feder, Jeffrey L., Stewart H. Berlocher, Joseph B. Roethele, Hattie Dambroski, James J. Smith, William L. Perry, Vesna Gavrilovic, Kenneth E. Filchak, Juan Rull, and Martin Aluja.** 2003. "Allopatric genetic origins for sympatric host-plant shifts and race formation in *Rhagoletis*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (2 September): 10314-10319.
- Federer, William J.** 1999. *America's God and Country: Encyclopedia of Quotations*. St. Louis, MO: Amerisearch, Inc.
- Fedo, Christopher M., and Martin J. Whitehouse.** 2002. "Metasomatic Origin of Quartz-Pyroxene Rock, Akilia, Greenland, and Implications for Earth's Earliest Life." *Science* **296** (24 May): 1448-1452.
- Fedonkin, Mikhail A., and Benjamin M. Waggoner.** 1997. "The Late Precambrian fossil *Kimberella* is a mollusc-like bilaterian organism." *Nature* **388** (28 August): 868-871.
- Fedoroff, Nina.** 2000. "Transposons and genome evolution in plants." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (20 June): 7002-7007.
- Fedoroff, Nina, and Walter Fontana.** 2002. "Small Numbers of Big Molecules." *Science* **297** (16 August): 1129-1131.
- Fedorov, Alexei, Xiaohong Cao, Serge Saxonov, Sandro J. de Souza, Scott W. Roy, and Walter Gilbert.** 2001. "Intron distribution difference for 276 ancient and 131 modern genes suggests the existence of ancient introns." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (6 November): 13177-13182.
- Fedorov, Alexei, Scott Roy, Xiaohong Cao, and Walter Gilbert.** 2003. "Phylogenetically Older Introns Strongly Correlate With Module Boundaries in Ancient Proteins." *Genome Research* **13** (June 6a): 1155-1157.
- Fedorov, Alexei, Serge Saxonov, and Walter Gilbert.** 2002. "Regularities of context-dependent codon bias in eukaryotic genes." *Nucleic Acids Research* **30** (1 March): 1192-1197.
- Feduccia, Alan.** 1993. "Evidence from Claw Geometry Indicating Arboreal Habits of *Archaeopteryx*." *Science* **259** (5 February): 790-793.
- . 1995. "Explosive Evolution in Tertiary Birds and Mammals." *Science* **267** (3 February): 637-638.
- . 1999a. "1,2,3 = 2,3,4: Accommodating the cladogram." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (27 April): 4740-4742.
- . 1999b. *The Origin and Evolution of Birds*. 2nd ed. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- . 2002. "Birds are Dinosaurs: Simple Answer to a Complex Problem." *The Auk* **119** (October): 1187-1201.
- . 2003a. "Bird origins: problem solved, but the debate continues..." *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **18** (January): 9-10.

- . 2003b. “‘Big bang’ for tertiary birds?” *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **18** (April): 172-176.
- Fehr, Ernst, and Simon Gächter.** 2002. “Altruistic punishment in humans.” *Nature* **415** (10 January): 137-140.
- Fell, Barry.** 1977. *America B.C.: Ancient Settlers in the New World*. New York: Quadrangle.
- . 1980. *Saga America*. New York: Times Books.
- Fenchel, Tom, and Bland J. Finlay.** 1994. “The Evolution of Life without Oxygen.” *American Scientist* **82** (January-February): 22-29.
- Feng, Liang, Debra Tumbula-Hansen, Helen Toogood, and Dieter Söll.** 2003. “Expanding tRNA recognition of a tRNA synthetase by a single amino acid change.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (13 May): 5676-5681.
- Fenton, M. Brock.** 1992. *Bats*. New York: Facts On File, Inc.
- Ferber, Dan.** 2001. “Possible New Route to Polyketide Synthesis.” *Science* **291** (2 March): 1683.
- Ferguson, Andrew.** 1998. “How Steven Pinker’s Mind Works.” *The Weekly Standard* **3** (12 January): 16-24.
- . 2001. “Evolutionary Psychology and Its True Believers.” *The Weekly Standard* **6** (19 March): 31-39.
- Ferguson, Marilyn.** 1973. *The Brain Revolution: The Frontiers of Mind Research*. 1975 pb ed. New York: Bantam Books.
- Feringa, Ben L.** 2001. “A New Twist on Chirality.” *Science* **292** (15 June): 2021-2022.
- Ferkowicz, Michael J., and Rudolf A. Raff.** 2001. “Wnt gene expression in sea urchin development: Heterochronies associated with the evolution of developmental mode.” *Evolution & Development* **3** (January-February): 24-33.
- Ferngren, Gary B., ed.** 2002. *Science and Religion: A Historical Introduction*. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- Ferrer i Cancho, Ramon, and Richard V. Solé.** 2003. “Least effort and the origins of scaling in human language.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (4 February): 788-791.
- Ferris, James P.** 1995. “Life at the margins.” *Nature* **373** (23 February): 659.
- . 2002. “Montmorillonite Catalysis of 30-50 Mer Oligonucleotides: Laboratory Demonstration of Potential Steps in the Origin of the RNA World.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **32** (August): 311-332.
- Ferris, James P., Aubrey R. Hill Jr., Rihe Liu, and Leslie E. Orgel.** 1996. “Synthesis of long prebiotic oligomers on mineral surfaces.” *Nature* **381** (2 May): 59-61.
- Feynman, Richard P., with Ralph Leighton, ed.** Edward Hutchings. 1985. *‘Surely You’re Joking, Mr. Feynman!’ Adventures of a Curious Character*. 1989 pb ed. New York: Bantam Books.
- Fiedler, Ulrike, and H. Th. Marc Timmers.** 2001. “Analysis of the open region of RNA polymerase II transcription complexes in the early phase of elongation.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **29** (1 July): 2706-2714.
- Fields, R. Douglas.** 2004. “The Other Half of the Brain.” *Scientific American* **290** (April): 54-61.
- Fields, R. Douglas, and Beth Stevens-Graham.** 2002. “New Insights into Neuron-Glia Communication.” *Science* **298** (18 October): 556-562.
- Finger, Stanley.** 2000. *Minds Behind the Brain: A History of the Pioneers and Their Discoveries*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Finkelstein, Gabriel.** 2001. “Romanticism, Race, and Recapitulation.” *Science* **294** (7 December): 2101-2102.
- Finkelstein, Israel, and Eli Piasetzky.** 2003. “Comment on ‘¹⁴C Dates from Tel Rehov: Iron-Age Chronology, Pharaohs, and Hebrew Kings’.” *Science* **302** (24 October): 568.
- Finkelstein, Israel, and Neil Asher Silberman.** 2001. *The Bible Unearthed: Archaeology’s New Vision of Ancient Israel and the Origins of Its Sacred Texts*. New York: The Free Press.
- Finlay, Barbara L., Richard B. Darlington, and Nicholas Nicastrò.** 2001. “Developmental

- structure in brain evolution.” *Behavioral and Brain Science* **24** (2): 263-278, 298-304.
- Finnerty, John R.** 2001. “Cnidarians reveal intermediate stages in the evolution of Hox clusters and axial complexity.” *American Zoologist* **41** (June): 608-620.
- Finney, Stanley C., William B. N. Berry, John D. Cooper, Robert L. Ripperdan, Walter C. Sweet, Stephen R. Jacobson, Azzedine Soufiane, Aicha Achab, and Paula J. Noble.** 1999. “Late Ordovician mass extinction: A new perspective from stratigraphic sections in central Nevada.” *Geology* **27** (March): 215-218.
- Fire, Andrew, SiQun Xu, Mary K. Montgomery, Steven A. Kostas, Samuel E. Driver, and Craig C. Mello.** 1998. “Potent and specific interference by double-stranded RNA in *Caenorhabditis elegans*.” *Nature* **391** (19 February): 806-811.
- Fischbach, Gerald S.** 1992. “Mind and Brain.” *Scientific American* **267** (September): 48-57.
- Fischer, Daniel, and Hilmar Duerbeck,** trans. Helmut Jenker. 1998. *Hubble Revisited: New Images from the Discovery Machine*. New York: Copernicus.
- Fisher, Daniel, and Marcel Méchali.** 2003. “Vertebrate *HoxB* gene expression requires DNA replication.” *The EMBO Journal* **22** (15 July): 3737-3748.
- Fisher, Harvey I.** 1940. “The Occurrence of Vestigial Claws on the Wings of Birds.” *The American Midland Naturalist* **23** (January): 234-243.
- Fisher, Paul E., Dale E. Russell, Michael K. Stoskopf, Reese E. Barrick, Michael Hammer, and Andrew A. Kuzmitz.** 2000. “Cardiovascular Evidence for an Intermediate or Higher Metabolic Rate in an Ornithischian Dinosaur.” *Science* **288** (21 April): 503-505.
- Fishman, Lila, Alan J. Kelly, Emily Morgan, and John H. Willis.** 2001. “A Genetic Map in the *Mimulus guttatus* Species Complex Reveals Transmission Ratio Distortion due to Heterospecific Interactions.” *Genetics* **159** (December): 1701-1716.
- Fitch, W. Tecumseh, and Marc D. Hauser.** 2004. “Computational Constraints on Syntactic Processing in a Nonhuman Primate.” *Science* **303** (16 January): 377-380.
- Fitch, Walter M., and Francisco J. Ayala.** 1994a. “Tempo and mode in evolution.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **91** (19 July): 6717-6720.
- . 1994b. “The superoxide dismutase molecular clock revisited.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **91** (19 July): 6802-6807.
- Fitelson, Branden, Christopher Stephens, and Elliott Sober.** 1999. “How Not to Detect Design—Critical Notice: William A. Dembski, *The Design Inference*.” *Philosophy of Science* **66** (September): 472-488.
- Flannery, Timothy F.** 1999. “Debating Extinction.” *Science* **283** (8 January): 182-183.
- Flavell, Andrew J.** 1999. “Long terminal repeat retrotransposons jump between species.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (26 October): 12211-12212.
- Flindt, Max H., and Otto O. Binder.** 1974. *Mankind—Child of the Stars*. Greenwich, CT: Fawcett Gold Medal Books.
- Flores, Margarita, Patrick Mavingui, Xavier Perret, William J. Broughton, David Romero, Georgina Hernández, Guillermo Dávila, and Rafael Palacios.** 2000. “Prediction, identification, and artificial selection of DNA rearrangements in *Rhizobium*: Toward a natural genomic design.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (1 August): 9138-9143.
- Floris, Romina, Bruna Scaggiante, Giorgio Manzini, Franco Quadrifoglio, and Luigi E. Xodo.** 1999. “Effect of cations on purine•purine•pyrimidine triple helix formation in mixed-valence salt solutions.” *European Journal of Biochemistry* **260** (March, No. 3): 801-809.
- Flynn, John.** 2000. “Digging Into the Past.” *National Geographic* **198** (August): 46-51.
- Flynn, John J., J. Michael Parrish, Berthe Rakotosamimanana, William F. Simpson, Robin L. Whatley, and André R. Wyss.** 1999. “A Triassic Fauna from Madagascar, Including Early Dinosaurs.” *Science* **286** (22 October): 763-765.
- Flynn, John J., and André R. Wyss.** 2002. “Madagascar’s Mesozoic Secrets.” *Scientific American* **286** (February): 54-58, 60-63.
- Flynn, Tom.** 1999. “But They Do Overlap.” *Free Inquiry* **19** (Fall): 69.
- Foitzik, Kerstin, Ralf Paus, Tom Doetschman, and G. Paolo Dotto.** 1999. “The TGF- β 2

- Isoform Is Both a Required and Sufficient Inducer of Murine Hair Follicle Morphogenesis.” *Developmental Biology* **212** (15 August): 278-289.
- Force, Allan, Angel Amores, and John H. Postlethwait.** 2002. “Hox Cluster Organization in the Jawless Vertebrate *Petromyzon marinus*.” *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **294** (15 April): 30-46.
- Force, Allan, Michael Lynch, F. Bryan Pickett, Angel Amores, Yi-lin Yan, and John Postlethwait.** 1999. “Preservation of Duplicate Genes by Complementary, Degenerative Mutations.” *Genetics* **151** (April): 1531-1545.
- Forey, Peter L.** 1988. “Golden jubilee for the coelacanth *Latimeria chalumnae*.” *Nature* **336** (29 December): 727-732.
- Forey, Peter, and Philippe Janvier.** 1993. “Agnathans and the origin of jawed vertebrates.” *Nature* **361** (14 January): 129-134.
- Forgac, Michael.** 1999. “Structure and Properties of the Vacuolar (H⁺)-ATPases.” *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **274** (7 May): 12951-12954.
- Forrest, Barbara.** 2000. “The Possibility of Meaning in Human Evolution.” *Zygon* **35** (December): 861-879.
- . 2002. “The Newest Evolution of Creationism.” *Natural History* **111** (April): 80.
- Forster, Anthony C., Zhongping Tan, Madhavi N. L. Nalam, Hening Lin, Hui Qu, Virginia W. Cornish, and Stephen C. Blacklow.** 2003. “Programming peptidomimetic syntheses by translating genetic codes designed *de novo*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (27 May): 6353-6357.
- Forster, Catherine A., Scott D. Sampson, Luis M. Chiappe, and David W. Krause.** 1998. “The Theropod Ancestry of Birds: New Evidence from the Late Cretaceous of Madagascar.” *Science* **279** (20 March): 1915-1919.
- Forster, Lucy, Peter Forster, Sabine Lutz-Bonengel, Horst Willkomm, and Bernd Brinkmann.** 2002. “Natural radioactivity and human mitochondrial DNA mutations.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (15 October): 13950-13954.
- Forster, Peter, and Alfred Toth.** 2003. “Toward a phylogenetic chronology of ancient Gaulish, Celtic, and Indo-European.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (22 July): 9079-9084.
- Fort, Charles.** 1919. *The Book of the Damned*. 1972 pb ed. New York: Ace.
- . 1923. *New Lands*. 1973 pb ed. New York: Ace.
- . 1931. *Lo!* Undated pb ed. New York: Ace.
- Forte, Maurizio, and Alberto Siliotti, eds.** 1997. *Virtual Archaeology: Re-creating Ancient Worlds*. New York: Harry N. Abrams, Inc.
- Fortey, Richard.** 2000a. “Crystal Eyes.” *Natural History* **109** (October): 68-73.
- . 2000b. *Trilobite! Eyewitness to Evolution*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf.
- . 2001. “The Cambrian Explosion Exploded?” *Science* **293** (20 July): 438-439.
- Fos, Mariano, M. Angeles Domínguez, Amparo Latorre, and Andrés Moya.** 1990. “Mitochondrial DNA evolution in experimental populations of *Drosophila subobscura*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **87** (1 June): 4198-4201.
- Foster, Dean P., and H. Peyton Young.** 2001. “On the impossibility of predicting the behavior of rational agents.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (23 October): 12848-12853.
- Fox, Sidney.** 1988. *The Emergence of Life: Darwinian Evolution from the Inside*. New York: Basic Books.
- Frair, Wayne.** 1999. “Embryology and Evolution.” *Creation Research Society Quarterly* **36** (September): 62-67.
- . 2000. “Baraminology—Classification of Created Organisms.” *Creation Research Society Quarterly* **37** (September): 82-91.
- Franchi, Marco, Emilia Bramanti, Laura Morassi Bonzi, Pier Luigi Orioli, Cristina Vettori, and Enzo Gallori.** 1999. “Clay-Nucleic Acid Complexes: Characteristics and Implications for the Preservation of Genetic Material in Primeval Habitats.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **29** (May): 297-315.

- Franchi, Marco, James P. Ferris, and Enzo Gallori.** 2003. "Cations as Mediators of the Adsorption of Nucleic Acids on Clay Surfaces in Prebiotic Environments." *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **33** (February): 1-16.
- Franchi, Marco, and Enzo Gallori.** 2004. "Origin, Persistence and Biological Activity of Genetic Material in Prebiotic Habitats." *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **34** (February): 133-141.
- Francis, Noreen R., Vera M. Irikura, Shigeru Yamaguchi, David J. DeRosier, and Robert M. Macnab.** 1992. "Localization of the *Salmonella typhimurium* flagellar switch protein FliG to the cytoplasmic M-ring face of the basal body." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **89** (15 July): 6304-6308.
- Francklyn, Christopher.** 2003. "tRNA synthetase paralogs: Evolutionary links in the transition from tRNA-dependent amino acid biosynthesis to *de novo* biosynthesis." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (19 August): 9650-9652.
- Frangiskakis, J. Michael, Amanda K. Ewart, Colleen A. Morris, Carolyn B. Mervis, Jacquelyn Bertrand, Byron F. Robinson, Bonita P. Klein, Gregory J. Ensing, Lorraine A. Everett, Eric D. Green, Christoph Pröschel, Nick J. Gutowski, Mark Noble, Donald L. Atkinson, Shannon J. Oldenberg, and Mark T. Keating.** 1996. "*LIM-kinase1* Hemizygoty Implicated in Impaired Visuospatial Constructive Cognition." *Cell* **86** (12 July): 59-69.
- Frank, Lone.** 2003. "Skeptical Environmentalist Labeled 'Dishonest'." *Science* **299** (17 January): 326.
- Fraser, C. Nicholas.** 1997. "Genesis of snakes in exodus from the sea." *Nature* **386** (17 April): 651-652.
- Fraser, Claire M., Jeanine D. Gocayne, Owen White, Mark D. Adams, Rebecca A. Clayton, Robert D. Fleischmann, Carol J. Bult, Anthony R. Kerlavage, Granger Sutton, Jenny M. Kelley, Janice L. Fritchman, Janice F. Weidman, Keith V. Small, Mina Sandusky, Joyce Fuhrmann, David Nguyen, Teresa R. Utterback, Deborah M. Saudek, Cheryl A. Phillips, Joseph M. Merrick, Jean-Francois Tomb, Brian A. Dougherty, Kenneth F. Bott, Ping-Chuan Hu, Thomas S. Lucier, Scott N. Peterson, Hamilton O. Smith, Clyde A. Hutchison III, and J. Craig Venter.** 1995. "The Minimal Gene Complement of *Mycoplasma genitalium*." *Science* **270** (20 October): 397-403.
- Fraser, Nicholas C., and Hans-Dieter Sues, eds.** 1994. *In the Shadow of the Dinosaurs—Early Mesozoic Tetrapods*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Fraser, Scott E., and Richard M. Harland.** 2000. "The Molecular Metamorphosis of Experimental Embryology." *Cell* **100** (7 January): 41-55.
- Frazier, Kendrick, ed.** 1986. *Science Confronts the Paranormal*. Amherst, NY: Prometheus Books.
- . 1999. "‘Intelligent Design’s’ Chinese ‘Deep Throat’?" *Skeptical Inquirer* **23** (November/December): 7.
- . 2000. "Visionary of 2001, and Way Beyond." *Skeptical Inquirer* **24** (May/June): 47-49.
- . 2001. "Was the ‘Rare Earth’ Hypothesis Influenced by a Creationist?" *Skeptical Inquirer* **25** (November/December): 7-8.
- Frazier, Kendrick, and Christopher K. Frazier.** 1998. "32 Sandia Scientists Sign Statement on Validity of Earth Dating." *Skeptical Inquirer* **22** (March/April): 6-7.
- Fredrickson, James K., and Tullis C. Onstott.** 1996. "Microbes Deep inside the Earth." *Scientific American* **275** (October): 68-73.
- Freeland, Joanna R., and Peter T. Boag.** 1999. "Phylogenetics of Darwin’s Finches: Paraphyly in the Tree-Finches, and Two Divergent Lineages in the Warbler Finch." *The Auk* **116** (July): 577-588.
- Freeland, Stephen J., and Laurence D. Hurst.** 2004. "Evolution Encoded." *Scientific American* **290** (April): 84-91.
- Freeland, Stephen J., Robin D. Knight, and Laura F. Landweber.** 2000a. "Measuring adaptation within the genetic code." *Trends in Biochemical Sciences* **25** (February): 44-45.
- Freeland, Stephen J., Robin D. Knight, Laura F. Landweber, and Laurence D. Hurst.** 2000b.

- “Early Fixation of an Optimal Genetic Code.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **17** (April): 511-518.
- Freeland, Stephen J., Tao Wu, and Nick Keulmann.** 2003. “The Case for an Error Minimizing Standard Genetic Code.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **33** (October): 457-477.
- Freisinger, Eva, Irene B. Rother, Marc Sven Lüth, and Bernhard Lippert.** 2003. “Canonical and unconventional pairing schemes between bis(nucleobase) complexes of *trans*-a₂Pt^{II}: Artificial nucleobase quartets and C—H...N bonds.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (1 April): 3748-3753.
- Freistroffer, David V., Marek Kwiatkowski, Richard H. Buckingham, and Måns Ehrenberg.** 2000. “The accuracy of codon recognition by polypeptide release factors.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (29 February): 2046-2051.
- Freitas, Tracey Allen K., Shaobin Hou, Elhadji M. Dioum, Jennifer A. Saito, James Newhouse, Gonzalo Gonzalez, Marie-Alda Gilles-Gonzalez, and Maqsudul Alam.** 2004. “Ancestral hemoglobins in *Archaea*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **101** (27 April): 6675-6680.
- Freske, Stanley.** 1980. “Evidence Supporting a Great Age for the Universe.” *Creation/Evolution* **1** (Fall): 34-39.
- . 1981a. “An Evaluation of a Challenge That Isn’t.” *Creation/Evolution* **2** (Spring): 1-4.
- . 1981b. “Creationist Misunderstanding, Misrepresentation, and Misuse of the Second Law of Thermodynamics.” *Creation/Evolution* **2** (Spring): 8-16.
- Freund, Friedemann, Aaron Staple, and John Scoville.** 2001. “Organic protomolecule assembly in igneous minerals.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (27 February): 2142-2147.
- Fricke, Henry C., and Raymond R. Rogers.** 2000. “Multiple taxon- locality approach to providing oxygen isotope evidence for warm-blooded theropod dinosaurs.” *Geology* **28** (September): 799-802.
- Fridolfsson, Anna-Karin, Hans Cheng, Neal G. Copeland, Nancy A. Jenkins, Hsiao-Ching Liu, Terje Raudsepp, Trevor Woodage, Bhanu Chowdhary, Joy Halverson, and Hans Ellegren.** 1998. “Evolution of the avian sex chromosomes from an ancestral pair of autosomes.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (7 July): 8147-8152.
- Fridolfsson, Anna-Karin, and Hans Ellegren.** 2000. “Molecular Evolution of the Avian *CHD1* Genes on the Z and W Sex Chromosomes.” *Genetics* **155** (August): 1903-1912.
- Friedberg, Barbara.** 2000. “Francis Bacon and the True Ends of Skepticism.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **24** (November/December): 32-36.
- Friedly, Jock.** 1996. “How Congressional Pressure Shaped the ‘Baltimore Case.’” *Science* **269** (16 August): 873-875.
- Friedman, Robert, and Austin L. Hughes.** 2001. “Pattern and Timing of Gene Duplication in Animal Genomes.” *Genome Research* **11** (November): 1842-1847.
- . 2003. “The Temporal Distribution of Gene Duplication Events in a Set of Highly Conserved Human Gene Families.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **20** (January): 154-161.
- Friedman, William E., and Sandra K. Floyd.** 2001. “The Origin of Flowering Plants and Their Reproductive Biology—A Tale of Two Phylogenies.” *Evolution* **55** (February): 217-231.
- Friedmann, E. Imre, Jacek Wierzchos, Carmen Ascaso, and Michael Winkhofer.** 2001. “Chains of magnetite crystals in the meteorite ALH84001: Evidence of biologic origin.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (27 February): 2176-2181.
- Friend, Tim.** 2004. *Animal Talk: Breaking the Codes of Animal Language*. New York: The Free Press.
- Froede, Carl R. Jr.** 1999. “Precambrian Plant Fossils and the Hakatai Shale Controversy.” *Creation Research Society Quarterly* **36** (December): 106-113.
- Frugier, Magali, Richard Giegé, and Paul Schimmel.** 2003. “RNA recognition by designed peptide fusion creates ‘artificial’ tRNA synthetase.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (24 June): 7471-7475.

- Frumkin, Amos, Aryeh Shimron, and Jeff Rosenbaum.** 2003. "Radiometric dating of the Siloam Tunnel, Jerusalem." *Nature* **425** (11 September): 169-171.
- Füchslin, Rudolf M., and John S. McCaskill.** 2001. "Evolutionary self-organization of cell-free genetic coding." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (31 July): 9185-9190.
- Fujii, Noriko.** 2002. "D-Amino Acids in Living Higher Organisms." *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **32** (April): 103-127.
- Fukai, Shuya, Osamu Nureki, Shun-ichi Sekine, Atsushi Shimada, Jianshi Tao, Dmitry G. Vassilyev, and Shigeyuki Yokoyama.** 2000. "Structural Basis for Double-Sieve Discrimination of L-Valine from L-Isoleucine and L-Threonine by the Complex of tRNA^{Val} and Valyl-tRNA Synthetase." *Cell* **103** (22 November): 793-803.
- Fullner, Karla Jean.** 1998. "Role of *Agrobacterium virB* Genes in Transfer of T Complexes and RSF1010." *Journal of Bacteriology* **180** (January, No. 2): 430-434.
- Fullner, Karla Jean, J. Cano Lara, and Eugene W. Nester.** 1996. "Pilus Assembly by *Agrobacterium* T-DNA Transfer Genes." *Science* **273** (23 August): 1107-1109.
- Funeriu, Daniel P., Kari Rissanen, and Jean-Marie P. Lehn.** 2001. "Dominant/recessive behavior in the expression of molecular information: Self-assembly of inorganic macrocyclic architectures containing coordinatively unsaturated ligands." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (11 September): 10546-10551.
- Funes, Soledad, Edgar Davidson, Adrián Reyes-Prieto, Susana Magallón, Pascal Herion, Michael P. King, and Diego González-Halphen.** 2002. "A Green Algal Apicoplast Ancestor." *Science* **298** (13 December): 2155.
- . 2003. "Response to Comment on 'A Green Algal Apicoplast Ancestor'." *Science* **301** (4 July): 49.
- Funk, Robert W., Roy W. Hoover, and The Jesus Seminar.** 1993. *The Five Gospels: The Search for the Authentic Words of Jesus*. New York: Macmillan.
- Furnes, Harald, Neil R. Banerjee, Karlis Muehlenbachs, Hubert Staudigel, and Maarten de Wit.** 2004. "Early Life Recorded in Archean Pillow Lavas." *Science* **304** (23 April): 578-581.
- Futuyma, Douglas J.** 1982. *Science on Trial: The Case for Evolution*. 1983 pb ed. New York: Pantheon Books.
- . 1986. *Evolutionary Biology*. 2nd ed. Sunderland, MA: Sinauer Associates, Inc.
- . 1994. "Ernst Mayr and Evolutionary Biology." *Evolution* **48** (February): 36-43.
- . 1998. *Evolutionary Biology*. 3rd ed. Sunderland, MA: Sinauer Associates, Inc.
- Gabbott, S. E., R. J. Aldridge, and J. N. Theron.** 1995. "A giant conodont with preserved muscle tissue from the Upper Ordovician of South Africa." *Nature* **374** (27 April): 800-803.
- Gabel, Christopher V., and Howard C. Berg.** 2003. "The speed of the flagellar rotary motor of *Escherichia coli* varies linearly with protonmotive force." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (22 July): 8748-8751.
- Gabunia, Leo, Abesalom Vekua, David Lordkipanidze, Carl C. Swisher III, Reid Ferring, Antje Justus, Medea Nioradze, Merab Tvalchrelidze, Susan C. Antón, Gerhard Bosinski, Olaf Jöris, Marie-A.-de Lumley, Givi Majsuradze, and Aleksander Mouskhelishvili.** 2000. "Earliest Pleistocene Hominid Cranial Remains from Dmanisi, Republic of Georgia: Taxonomy, Geological Setting, and Age." *Science* **288** (12 May): 1019-1025.
- Gaeth, A. P., R. V. Short, and M. B. Renfree.** 1999. "The developing renal, reproductive, and respiratory systems of the African elephant suggest an aquatic ancestry." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (11 May): 5555-5558.
- Gagneux, Pascal, Monica Cheriyan, Nancy Hurtado-Ziola, Els C. M. Brinkman Van der Linden, Dan Anderson, Harold McClure, Ajit Varki, and Nissi M. Varki.** 2003. "Human-specific Regulation of α 2—6-linked Sialic Acids." *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **278** (28 November): 48245-48250.
- Gahr, Manfred.** 2003. "Male Japanese quails with female brains do not show male sexual

- behaviors.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (24 June): 7959-7964.
- Gaines, Robert R., and Mary L. Droser.** 2003. “Paleoecology of the familiar trilobite *Elrathia kingii*: An early exaerobic zone inhabitant.” *Geology* **31** (November): 941-944.
- Gal, Moshe, Tzvi Katz, Amir Ovadia, and Gad Yagil.** 2003. “TRACTS: a program to map oligopurine.oligopyrimidine and other binary DNA tracts.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **31** (1 July): 3682-3685.
- Galambos, Robert, and Gábor Juhász.** 2001. “How patterns of bleached rods and cones become visual perceptual experiences: A proposal.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (25 September): 11702-11707.
- Galambos, Robert, Orsolya Szabó-Salfay, Péter Barabás, János Pálhalmi, Nóra Szilágyi, and Gábor Juhász.** 2000. “Temporal distribution of the ganglion cell volleys in the normal rat optic nerve.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (21 November): 13454-13459.
- Galambos, Robert, Orsolya Szabó-Salfay, Ersébet Szatmári, Nóra Szilágyi, and Gábor Juhász.** 2001. “Sleep modifies retinal ganglion cell responses in the normal rat.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (13 February): 2083-2088.
- Galán, Jorge E., and Alan Collmer.** 1999. “Type III Secretion Machines: Bacterial Devices for Protein Delivery into Host Cells.” *Science* **284** (21 May): 1322-1328.
- Galán, Jorge E., and Daoguo Zhou.** 2000. “Striking a balance: Modulation of the actin cytoskeleton by *Salmonella*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (1 August): 8754-8761.
- Galanopoulos, A. G., and Edward Bacon.** 1969. *Atlantis: The Truth Behind the Legend*. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill.
- Galant, Ron, and Sean B. Carroll.** 2002. “Evolution of a transcriptional repression domain in an insect Hox protein.” *Nature* **415** (21 February): 910-913.
- Galindo, Blanca E., Victor D. Vacquier, and Willie J. Swanson.** 2003. “Positive selection in the egg receptor for abalone sperm lysin.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (15 April): 4639-4643.
- Galis, Frietson.** 2001. “Digit identity and digit number: indirect support for the descent of birds from theropod dinosaurs.” *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **16** (January): 16.
- Galis, Frietson, Martin Kunderát, and Barry Sinervo.** 2003. “An old controversy solved: bird embryos have five fingers.” *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **18** (January): 7-9.
- Galis, Frietson, and Johan A. J. Metz.** 2001. “Testing the Vulnerability of the Phylotypic Stage: On Modularity and Evolutionary Conservation.” *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **291** (15 August): 195-204.
- Galis, Frietson, Jacques J. M. van Alphen, and Johan A. J. Metz.** 2001. “Why five fingers? Evolutionary constraints on digit numbers.” *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **16** (November): 637-646.
- Gallant, Jonathan A., and Dale Lindsley.** 1998. “Ribosomes can slide over and beyond ‘hungry’ codons, resuming protein chain elongation many nucleotides downstream.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (10 November): 13771-13776.
- Gallant, René.** 1964. *Bombarded Earth*. London: John Baker.
- Gallant, Roy A.** 1975. *How Life Began: Creation versus Evolution*. New York: Four Winds Press.
- Galtier, Nicolas, Nicolas Tourasse, and Manolo Gouy.** 1999. “A Nonhyperthermophilic Common Ancestor to Extant Life Forms.” *Science* **283** (8 January): 220-221.
- Galuske, Ralf A. W., Wolfgang Schlote, Hansjürgen Bratzke, and Wolf Singer.** 2000. “Interhemispheric Asymmetries of the Modular Structure in Human Temporal Cortex.” *Science* **289** (15 September): 1946-1949.
- Gamlin, Linda, and Gail Vines, eds.** 1986. *The Evolution of Life*. 1991 pb ed. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Gangui, Alejandro.** 2003. “A Preposterous Universe.” *Science* **299** (28 February): 1333-1334.
- Gannon, Patrick J., Ralph L. Holloway, Douglas C. Broadfield, and Allen R. Braun.** 1998. “Asymmetry of Chimpanzee Planum Temporale: Humanlike Patterns of Wernicke’s Brain

- Language Area Homolog.” *Science* **279** (9 January): 220-222.
- Gans, Carl, and Ernest Glen Wever.** 1972. “The Ear and Hearing in *Amphisbaenia* (Reptilia).” *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **179** (January): 17-34.
- Gao, Hongbo, Deena Kadirjan-Kalbach, John E. Froelich, and Katherine W. Osteryoung.** 2003. “ARC5, a cytosolic dynamin-like protein from plants, is part of the chloroplast division machinery.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (1 April): 4328-4333.
- Gao, Ke-qin, and Neil H. Shubin.** 2003. “Earliest known crown-group salamanders.” *Nature* **422** (27 March): 424-428.
- Gao, Kui, and Leslie E. Orgel.** 1999. “Nucleic acid duplexes incorporating a dissociable covalent base pair.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (21 December): 14837-14842.
- Gao, Yi Qin, Wei Yang, Rudolph A. Marcus, and Martin Karplus.** 2003. “A model for the cooperative free energy transduction and kinetics of ATP hydrolysis by F_1 -ATPase.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (30 September): 11339-11344.
- García, José J., and Roderick A. Capaldi.** 1998. “Unisite Catalysis without Rotation of the γ - ϵ Domain in *Escherichia coli* F_1 -ATPase.” *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **273** (26 June): 15940-15945.
- García-Fernández, Jordi, and Peter W. H. Holland.** 1994. “Archetypal organization of the amphioxus *Hox* gene cluster.” *Nature* **370** (18 August): 563-566.
- García-Martínez, José, José Aurelio Castro, Misericordia Ramón, Amparo Latorre, and Andrés Moya.** 1998. “Mitochondrial DNA Haplotype Frequencies in Natural and Experimental Populations of *Drosophila subobscura*.” *Genetics* **149** (July): 1377-1382.
- García-Moreno, Jaime, Michael D. Sorenson, and David P. Mindell.** 2003. “Congruent Avian Phylogenies Inferred from Mitochondrial and Nuclear DNA Sequences.” *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **57** (July): 27-37.
- García-Ruiz, J. M., S. T. Hyde, A. M. Carnerup, A. G. Christy, M. J. Van Kranendonk, and N. J. Welham.** 2003. “Self-Assembled Silica-Carbonate Structures and Detection of Ancient Microfossils.” *Science* **302** (14 November): 1194-1197.
- Gardner, Martin.** 1957. *Fads & Fallacies In the Name of Science*. Rev. ed. New York: Dover Publications.
- . 1996. “Isaac Newton: Alchemist and Fundamentalist.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **20** (September/October): 13-16.
- . 1997. “Intelligent Design and Phillip Johnson.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **21** (November/December): 17-20.
- . 1998a. “Is Cannibalism a Myth?” *Skeptical Inquirer* **22** (January/February): 14-16.
- . 1998b. “Zero-Point Energy and Harold Puthoff.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **22** (May/June): 13-15, 60.
- . 1998c. “Responding to Puthoff: Zero-Point Energy.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **22** (September/October): 61-62.
- . 1999a. “Carlos Castaneda and New Age Anthropology.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **23** (September/October): 13-15.
- . 1999b. “The Star of Bethlehem.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **23** (November/December): 13-15.
- . 2000a. “The Second Coming of Jesus.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **24** (January/February): 9, 12-14.
- . 2000b. *Did Adam and Eve Have Navels? Discourses on Reflexology, Numerology, Urine Therapy, and Other Dubious Subjects*. New York: W. W. Norton & Co.
- . 2000c. *From the Wandering Jew to William F. Buckley Jr.: On Science, Literature, and Religion*. Amherst, NY: Prometheus Books.
- . 2001a. “Distant Healing and Elisabeth Targ.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **25** (March/April): 12-14.
- . 2001b. “A Skeptical Look at Karl Popper.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **25** (July/August): 13-14, 72.
- . 2001c. “Multiverses and Blackberries.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **25** (September/October): 14-

- 16.
- . 2002. “Many Worlds? A Response to Bryce DeWitt’s ‘Comments...’” *Skeptical Inquirer* **26** (May/June): 61.
- . 2003. *Are Universes Thicker Than Blackberries? Discourses on Gödel, Magic Hexagrams, Little Red Riding Hood, and Other Mathematical and Pseudoscience Topics*. New York: W. W. Norton & Co.
- Gardom, Tim, and Angela Milner.** 1993. *The Natural History Museum Book of Dinosaurs*. 1998 pb ed. London: Carlton.
- Garrett, Wilbur E.** 1988. “Where Did We Come From?” *National Geographic* **174** (October): 434-437.
- Garrison, Webb.** 1968. *Strange Facts About the Bible*. Nashville, TN: Abingdon Press.
- Gascuel, Olivier.** 2000. “On the Optimization Principle in Phylogenetic Analysis and the Minimum Evolution Criterion.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **17** (March): 401-405.
- Gatell, Frank Otto, and John M. McFaul, ed.** 1970. *Jacksonian America 1815-1840: New Society, Changing Politics*. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice-Hall.
- Gatesy, John, Michel Milinkovitch, Victor Waddell, and Michael Stanhope.** 1999. “Stability of Cladistic Relationships between Cetacea and Higher-Level Artiodactyl Taxa.” *Systematic Biology* **48** (March): 6-20.
- Gaucher, Eric A., J. Michael Thomson, Michelle F. Burgan, and Steven A. Benner.** 2003. “Inferring the palaeoenvironment of ancient bacteria on the basis of resurrected proteins.” *Nature* **425** (18 September): 285-288.
- Gaunt, Stephen J.** 1997. “Chick limbs, fly wings and homology at the fringe.” *Nature* **386** (27 March): 324-325.
- Gauquelin, Michel.** 1967. *The Cosmic Clocks*. 1969 pb ed. New York: Avon Books.
- , trans. James Hughes. 1970. *The Scientific Basis of Astrology: Myth or Reality*. New York: Stein & Day.
- , trans. Sarah Matthews. 1983. *Birth-Times: A Scientific Investigation of the Secrets of Astrology*. New York: Hill & Wang.
- Gavin, Ray H.** 1999. “Synergy of Cytoskeleton Components: Cytoskeletal polymers exhibit both structural and functional synergy.” *BioScience* **49** (August): 641-655.
- Gaynor, Scott T.** 2004. “Skepticism of Caricatures: B. F. Skinner Turns 100.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **28** (January/February): 26-29.
- Gayon, Jean.** 2000. “History of the concept of allometry.” *American Zoologist* **40** (November): 748-758.
- Gazzaniga, Michael S.** 1998. “The Split Brain Revisited.” *Scientific American* **279** (July): 50-55.
- . 2000. “Regional Differences in Cortical Organization.” *Science* **289** (15 September): 1887-1888.
- Ge, Yigong, Chunhao Li, Linda Corum, Clive A. Slaughter, and Nyles W. Charon.** 1998. “Structure and Expression of the FlaA Periplasmic Flagellar Protein of *Borrelia burgdorferi*.” *Journal of Bacteriology* **180** (May, No. 9): 2418-2425.
- Ge, Yigong, Iain G. Old, Isabelle Saint Girons, and Nyles W. Charon.** 1997. “Molecular Characterization of a Large *Borrelia burgdorferi* Motility Operon Which Is Initiated by a Consensus σ^{70} Promoter.” *Journal of Bacteriology* **179** (April, No. 7): 2289-2299.
- Gee, Henry.** 1992. “Something completely different.” *Nature* **358** (6 August): 456-457.
- . 1994. “Return of the amphioxus.” *Nature* **370** (18 August): 504-505.
- . 1996. “Box of bones ‘clinches’ identity of Piltown palaeontology hoaxer.” *Nature* **381** (23 May): 261-262.
- . 1999. *In Search of Deep Time: Beyond the Fossil Record to a New History of Life*. New York: The Free Press.
- . 2001. “Return to the planet of the apes.” *Nature* **412** (12 July): 131-132.
- . 2002. “That’s life?” *Nature* **416** (7 March): 28.
- . 2003. “Ending incongruence.” *Nature* **425** (23 October): 782.
- Gee, Henry, and Luis V. Rey.** 2003. *A Field Guide to Dinosaurs*. Hauppauge, NY: Barron’s.

- Geisler, Norman L.** 1983a. "A Scientific Basis for Creation: The Principle of Uniformity." *Creation/Evolution* **4** (Summer): 1-6.
- . 1983b. "Uniformity and Creation: A Response to Edwards and Thwaites." *Creation/Evolution* **4** (Fall): 36-39.
- . 1986. "What Mount Rushmore and DNA Have in Common." *Creation/Evolution* **6** (Winter): 39-40.
- . 1989. "Was Clarence Darrow a Bigot?" *Creation/Evolution* **9** (Fall): 5-8.
- . 1990. "Of Pandas and People: The Central Questions of Biological Origins." *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith* **42** (December): 246-248.
- Geisler, Norman L., and Paul K. Hoffman**, eds. 2001. *Why I Am a Christian: Leading Thinkers Explain Why They Believe*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books.
- Geisler, William, and Richard Murray**. 2003. "Practice doesn't make perfect." *Nature* **423** (12 June): 696.
- Geissler, Brett, Dany Elrahev, and William Margolin**. 2003. "A gain-of-function mutation in *ftsA* bypasses the requirement for the essential cell division gene *zipA* in *Escherichia coli*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (1 April): 4197-4202.
- Geist, Nicholas R., and Alan Feduccia**. 2000. "Gravity-defying behaviors: Identifying models for protoaves." *American Zoologist* **40** (September): 664-675.
- Geller, Uri**. 1975. *My Story*. New York: Prager.
- Gehman, Henry Snyder**, ed. 1970. *The New Westminster Dictionary of the Bible*. Philadelphia: The Westminster Press.
- Gelfand, M. S., E. V. Koonin, and A. A. Mironov**. 2000. "Prediction of transcription regulatory sites in Archaea by a comparative genomic approach." *Nucleic Acids Research* **28** (1 February): 695-705.
- Gentry, Robert V.** 1986. *Creation's Tiny Mystery*. Knoxville, TN: Earth Science Associates.
- Gerber, Anne S., Ronald Loggins, Sudhir Kumar, and Thomas E. Dowling**. 2001. "Does Nonneutral Evolution Shape Observed Patterns of DNA Variation in Animal Mitochondrial Genomes?" *Annual Reviews Genetics* **35**: 539-566.
- Gerhart, J.** 2000. "Inversion of the chordate body axis: Are there alternatives?" *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (25 April): 4445-4448.
- Gernet, Jacques**, trans. H. M. Wright. 1959. *Daily Life in China on the Eve of the Mongol Invasion 1250-1276*. 1972 pb of 1962 English ed. Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press.
- Getz, Wayne**. 2003. "'Evo-Devo' and the Conundrum of Sympatric Speciation." *BioScience* **53** (April): 313-314.
- Gewirtz, Andrew T., Peter O. Simon, Jr., Clare K. Schmitt, Laura J. Taylor, Curt H. Hagedorn, Alison D. O'Brien, Andrew S. Neish, and James L. Madara**. 2001. "*Salmonella typhimurium* translocates flagellin across intestinal epithelia, inducing a proinflammatory response." *The Journal of Clinical Investigation* **107** (January): 99-109.
- Gheerbrant, Emmanuel, Jean Sudre, and Henri Cappetta**. 1996. "A Paleocene proboscidean from Morocco." *Nature* **383** (5 September): 68-70.
- Gianolio, Diego A., Joanna M. Segismundo, and Larry W. McLaughlin**. 2000. "Tethered naphthalene diimide-based intercalators for DNA triplex stabilization." *Nucleic Acids Research* **28** (15 May): 2128-2134.
- Gibbons, Ann**. 1995a. "The Mystery of Humanity's Missing Mutations." *Science* **267** (6 January): 35-36.
- . 1995b. "Old Dates for Modern Behavior." *Science* **268** (28 April): 495-496.
- . 1996a. "First Americans: Not Mammoth Hunters, But Forest Dwellers?" *Science* **272** (19 April): 346-347.
- . 1996b. "The Peopling of the Americas." *Science* **274** (4 October): 31-33.
- . 1996c. "Early Birds Rise From China Fossil Beds." *Science* **274** (15 November): 1083.
- . 1997a. "Tracing the Identity of the First Toolmakers." *Science* **276** (4 April): 32.
- . 1997b. "Plucking the Feathered Dinosaur." *Science* **278** (14 November): 1229.
- . 1997c. "Lung Fossils Suggest Dinos Breathed in Cold Blood." *Science* **278** (14 November): 1229-1230.

- . 1998. “Which of Our Genes Makes Us Human?” *Science* **281** (4 September): 1432-1434.
- . 2001a. “The Riddle of Coexistence.” *Science* **291** (2 March): 1725-1729.
- . 2001b. “But Did They Mate?” *Science* **291** (2 March): 1726.
- . 2001c. “Modern Men Trace Ancestry to African Migrants.” *Science* **292** (11 May): 1051-1052.
- . 2002. “In Search of the First Hominids.” *Science* **295** (15 February): 1214-1219.
- . 2003a. “Java Skull Offers New View of *Homo erectus*.” *Science* **299** (28 February): 1293.
- . 2003b. “Great Age Suggested for South African Hominids.” *Science* **300** (25 April): 562.
- . 2003c. “A Shrunken Head for African *Homo*.” *Science* **300** (9 May): 893.
- . 2003d. “A Miss for Moderns and Neandertals.” *Science* **300** (9 May): 893-894.
- . 2003e. “First Modern Remains in Europe.” *Science* **300** (9 May): 894.
- . 2003f. “Oldest Members of *Homo Sapiens* Discovered in Africa.” *Science* **300** (13 June): 1641.
- Gibbs, Richard A., and David L. Nelson.** 2003. “Primate Shadow Play.” *Science* **299** (28 February): 1331-1333.
- Gibbs, Sally, Mark Collard, and Bernard Wood.** 2000. “Soft-tissue characters in higher primate phylogenetics.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (26 September): 11130-11132.
- Gibbs, W. Wayt.** 2001a. “Side Splitting.” *Scientific American* **284** (January): 24-26.
- . 2001b. “Dissident or Don Quixote?” *Scientific American* **285** (August): 30-32.
- . 2001c. “On the Termination of Species.” *Scientific American* **285** (November): 40-49.
- . 2002. “From Mouth to Mind.” *Scientific American* **287** (August): 26.
- . 2003. “The Unseen Genome: Gems among the Junk.” *Scientific American* **289** (November): 47-53.
- Gibbs, W. Wayt, and Douglas Fox.** 1999. “The False Crisis in Science Education.” *Scientific American* **281** (October): 86-93.
- Giberson, Karl, and Kathy Frederich.** 1996. “Imposing Science on the Liberal Arts Student.” *Perspectives on Science & Christian Faith* **48** (June): 108-116.
- Giberson, Karl, and Donald Yerxa.** 2000. “Inherit the Monkey Trial.” *Christianity Today* **44** (22 May): 50-51.
- Gibson, Everett K. Jr., David S. McKay, Kathie Thomas-Keprta, and Christopher S. Romanek.** 1997. “The Case for Relic Life on Mars.” *Scientific American* **277** (December): 58-65.
- Gibson, L. James.** 1992. “A Creationist Book for Public Schools.” Geoscience Research Institute *Origins* **19** (1): 41-43.
- Gibson-Brown, Jeremy J., Sergei I. Agulnik, Lee M. Silver, Lee Niswander, and Virginia E. Papaloannou.** 1998. “Involvement of T-box genes *Tbx2-Tbx5* in vertebrate limb specification and development.” *Development* **125** (1 July): 2499-2509.
- Gil, Rosario, Francisco J. Silva, Evelyn Zientz, François Delmotte, Fernando González-Candelas, Amparo Latorre, Carolina Rausell, Judith Kamerbeek, Jürgen Gadau, Bert Hölldobler, Roeland C. H. J. van Ham, Roy Gross, and Andrés Moya.** 2003. “The genome sequence of *Blochmannia floridanus*: Comparative analysis of reduced genomes.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (5 August): 9388-9393.
- Gilbert, Charles D.** 1998. “Adult Cortical Dynamics.” *Physiological Reviews* **78** (April): 467-485.
- Gilbert, Charles D., Aniruddha Das, Minami Ito, Mitesh Kapadia, and Gerald Westheimer.** 1996. “Spatial integration and cortical dynamics.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **93** (23 January): 615-622.
- Gilbert, Scott F.** 2000. “Diachronic biology meets Evo-Devo: C. H. Waddington’s Approach to Evolutionary Developmental Biology.” *American Zoologist* **40** (November): 729-737.
- Gilbert, Scott F., and Jessica A. Bolker.** 2001. “Homologies of Process and Modular Elements of Embryonic Construction.” *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **291** (15/30 April): 1-12.
- Gilbert, Scott F., John M. Opitz, and Rudolf A. Raff.** 1996. “Resynthesizing Evolutionary and

- Developmental Biology.” *Developmental Biology* **173** (1 February): 357-372.
- Gilbert, Walter, Sandro J. de Souza, and Manyuan Long.** 1997. “Origin of Genes.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (22 July): 7698-7703.
- Giles, Cynthia.** 1992. *The Tarot: History, Mystery and Lore*. New York: Paragon House.
- Giles, Jim.** 2003. “The man they love to hate.” *Nature* **423** (15 May): 216-218.
- Gilkey, Langdon.** 1985. *Creationism on Trial: Evolution and God at Little Rock*. Minneapolis, MN: Winston Press, Inc.
- Gillespie, Rosemary.** 2004. “Community Assembly Through Adaptive Radiation in Hawaiian Spiders.” *Science* **303** (16 January): 356-359.
- Gillooly, James F., James H. Brown, Geoffrey B. West, Van M. Savage, and Eric L. Charnov.** 2001. “Effects of Size and Temperature on Metabolic Rate.” *Science* **293** (21 September): 2248-2251.
- Gilson, Paul R., and Geoffrey I. McFadden.** 2001. “A grin without a cat.” *Nature* **410** (26 April): 1040-1041.
- Gimpl, Gerald, and Falk Fahrenholz.** 2001. “The Oxytocin Receptor System: Structure, Function, and Regulation.” *Physiological Reviews* **81** (April): 629-683.
- Gingerich, Philip D.** 1974. “Stratigraphic record of Early Eocene *Hyopsodus* and the geometry of mammalian phylogeny.” *Nature* **248** (8 March): 107-109.
- . 1994. “The Whales of Tethys.” *Natural History* **103** (April): 86-88.
- Gingerich, Philip D., Munir ul Haq, Iyad S. Zalmout, Intizar Hussain Khan, and M. Sadiq Malkani.** 2001. “Origin of Whales from Early Artiodactyls: Hands and Feet of Eocene Protocetidae from Pakistan.” *Science* **293** (21 September): 2239-2242.
- Gingerich, Philip D., S. Mahmood Raza, Muhammad Arif, Mohammad Anwar, and Xiaoyuan Zhou.** 1994. “New whale from the Eocene of Pakistan and the origin of cetacean swimming.” *Nature* **368** (28 April): 844-847.
- Gingerich, Philip D., B. Holly Smith, and Elwyn L. Simons.** 1990. “Hind Limbs of Eocene *Basilosaurus*: Evidence of Feet in Whales.” *Science* **249** (13 July): 154-157.
- Gingerich, Philip D., Neil A. Wells, Donald E. Russell, and S. M. Ibrahim Shah.** 1983. “Origin of Whales in Epicontinental Remnant Seas: New Evidence from the Early Eocene of Pakistan.” *Science* **220** (22 April): 403-406.
- Gish, Duane T.** 1978. *Evolution: The Fossils Say NO!* San Diego, CA: Creation-Life Publishers.
- . 1990. *The Amazing Story of Creation from science and the Bible*. El Cajon, CA: Institute for Creation Research.
- . 1992. *Dinosaurs by Design*. Green Forest, AR: Master Books.
- . 1993. *Creation Scientists Answer Their Critics*. El Cajon, CA: Institute for Creation Research.
- . 1995. *Evolution: The Fossils STILL Say NO!* Rev. ed. of 1985, *Evolution: The Challenge of the Fossil Record* (in turn rev. of 1978, *Evolution: The Fossils Say NO!*). El Cajon, CA: Institute for Creation Research.
- Giurfa, Martin, Shaowu Zhang, Arnim Jenett, Randolph Menzel, and Mandyam V. Srinivasan.** 2001. “The concepts of ‘sameness’ and ‘difference’ in an insect.” *Nature* **410** (19 April): 930-933.
- Gladysheva, Inna P., Ryan B. Turner, Irina Y. Sazonova, Lin Liu, and Guy L. Reed.** 2003. “Coevolutionary patterns in plasminogen activation.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (5 August): 9168-9172.
- Glandsdorff, Nicolas.** 1999. “On the Origin of Operons and Their Possible Role in Evolution Toward Thermophily.” *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **49** (October): 432-438.
- Glen, William,** ed. 1994. *The Mass-Extinction Debates: How Science Works in a Crisis*. Stanford, CA: Stanford University Press.
- Glindemann, D., R. M. de Graaf, and Alan W. Schwartz.** 1999. “Chemical Reduction of Phosphate on the Primitive Earth.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **29** (December): 555-561.
- Glut, Donald F.** 1982. *The Complete Dinosaur Dictionary*. 1992 pb ed. of rev. of 1972 *The New Dinosaur Dictionary*. Secaucus, NJ: Citadel Press.

- Glynn, Patrick.** 1997. *God: The Evidence: The Reconciliation of Faith and Reason in a Postsecular World*. Rocklin, CA: Forum.
- Godfray, H. Charles, and John H. Lawton.** 2001. "Scale and species numbers." *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **16** (July): 400-404.
- Godfrey, Laurie R.** 1981. "An Analysis of the Creationist Film, *Footprints in Stone*." *Creation/Evolution* **2** (Fall): 23-30.
- , ed. 1983. *Scientists Confront Creationism*. 1984 pb ed. New York: W. W. Norton & Co.
- . 1985. "Foot Notes of an Anatomist." *Creation/Evolution* **5** (Winter): 16-36.
- Godfrey, Laurie R., and John R. Cole.** 1989. "Picking a Bone with Philosophers of Science." *Creation/Evolution* **9** (Fall): 50-53.
- Godfrey, Stephen J.** 1989. "Tetrapod Fossil Footprints, Polonium Halos, and the Colorado Plateau." *Creation/Evolution* **9** (Winter): 8-17.
- Godfrey-Smith, Peter.** 2000. "Information, Arbitrariness, and Selection: Comments on Maynard Smith." *Philosophy of Science* **67** (June): 202-207.
- Godwin, Alan R., and Mario R. Capecchi.** 1998. "*Hoxc13* mutant mice lack external hair." *Genes & Development* **12** (1 January): 11-20.
- Godwin, John.** 1972. *Occult America*. New York: Doubleday.
- Goebel, Ted, Michael R. Waters, and Margarita Dikova.** 2003. "The Archaeology of Ushki Lake, Kamchatka, and the Pleistocene Peopling of the Americas." *Science* **301** (25 July): 501-505.
- Goertzel, Ted.** 2002. "Myths of Murder and Multiple Regression." *Skeptical Inquirer* **26** (January/February): 19-23.
- Gohau, Gabriel,** rev. & trans. Albert V. Carozzi & Marguerite Carozzi. 1990. *A History of Geology*. New Brunswick, NJ: Rutgers University Press.
- Gokudan, Soutaro, Tatsushi Muta, Ryoko Tsuda, Kumiko Koori, Takeshi Kawahara, Noriaki Seki, Yoshimitsu Mizunoe, Sun N. Wai, Sadaaki Iwanaga, and Sun-ichiro Kawabata.** 1999. "Horseshoe crab acetyl group-recognizing lectins involved in innate immunity are structurally related to fibrinogen." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (31 August): 10086-10091.
- Gold, Thomas.** 1999. *The Deep Hot Biosphere*. New York: Copernicus.
- Goldberg, Allon, Derek E. Wildman, Timothy R. Schmidt, Maik Hüttemann, Morris Goodman, Mark L. Weiss, and Lawrence I. Grossman.** 2003. "Adaptive evolution of cytochrome *c* oxidase subunit VIII in anthropoid primates." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (13 May): 5873-5878.
- Goldberg, Bernard.** 2002. *Bias: A CBS Insider Exposes How the Media Distort the News*. Washington, D.C.: Regnery Publishing, Inc.
- Goldberg, Steven.** 1999. *Seduced by Science: How American Religion Has Lost Its Way*. New York: New York University Press.
- Golding, Brian G., and Antony M. Dean.** 1998. "The Structural Basis of Molecular Adaptation." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **15** (April): 355-369.
- Goldsmith, Donald,** ed. 1977. *Scientists Confront Velikovsky*. Ithaca, NY: Cornell University Press.
- Goldstein, David B., and Paul H. Harvey.** 1999. "Evolutionary inference from genomic data." *BioEssays* **21** (February): 148-156.
- Goldstein, Michael H., Andrew P. King, and Meredith J. West.** 2003. "Social interaction shapes babbling: Testing parallels between birdsong and speech." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (24 June): 8030-8035.
- Gompel, Nicolas, and Sean B. Carroll.** 2003. "Genetic mechanisms and constraints governing the evolution of correlated traits in drosophilid flies." *Nature* **424** (21 August): 931-935.
- Gonzalez, Guillermo, Donald Brownlee, and Peter D. Ward.** 2001. "Refuges for Life in a Hostile Universe." *Scientific American* **285** (October): 60-67.
- González-José, Rolando, Antonio González-Martín, Miquel Hernández, Héctor M. Pucciarelli, Marina Sardi, Alfonso Rosales, and Silvina van der Molen.** 2003.

- “Cranio-metric evidence for Palaeoamerican survival in Baja California.” *Nature* **425** (4 September): 62-65.
- Good, Ron, Mark Hafner, and Patsye Peebles.** 2000. “Scientific Understanding of Sexual Orientation: Implications for Science Education.” *The American Biology Teacher* **62** (May): 326-330.
- Goodavage, Joseph F.** 1967. *Astrology: The Space Age Science*. New York: Signet Books.
- . 1968. *White Your Own Horoscope*. Pb ed. New York: Signet Books.
- . 1973a. “Contact with Extraterrestrial Life!” *Saga’s 1973 UFO Special*: 28-31, 68, 70, 72, 74.
- . 1973b. *The Comet Kohoutek*. New York: Pinnacle Books.
- Goode, Erich.** 2000. “Two Paranormalisms or Two and a Half? An Empirical Exploration.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **24** (January/February): 29-35.
- . 2001. “A Comment on ‘The Relationship Between Paranormal Beliefs and Religious Beliefs’: Response to Glenn Sparks.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **25** (September/October): 56.
- . 2002. “Education, Scientific Knowledge, and Belief in the Paranormal.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **26** (January/February): 24-27.
- Goodfriend, Glenn A., and Stephen Jay Gould.** 1996. “Paleontology and Chronology of Two Evolutionary Transitions by Hybridization in the Bahamian Land Snail *Cerion*.” *Science* **274** (13 December): 1894-1897.
- Goodfriend, Glenn A., and Daniel Jean Stanley.** 1999. “Rapid strand-plain accretion in the northeastern Nile Delta in the 9th century A.D. and the demise of the port of Pelusium.” *Geology* **27** (February): 147-150.
- Goodman, Corey, and Bridget C. Coughlin.** 2000. “The evolution of evo-devo biology.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (25 April): 4424-4425.
- Goodman, Jeffrey.** 1979. *We Are the Earthquake Generation*. New York: Berkley Books.
- . 1981. *American Genesis: The American Indian and the Origins of Modern Man*. New York: Summit Books.
- Goodman, Myron F., and D. Kuchnir Fygenson.** 1998. “DNA Polymerase Fidelity: From Genetics Toward a Biochemical Understanding.” *Genetics* **148** (April): 1475-1482.
- Goodwin, Brian.** 1994. *How the Leopard Changed Its Spots: The Evolution of Complexity*. New York: Charles Scribner’s Sons.
- Goodwin, Simon, with John Gribbin.** 2001. *XTL: Extraterrestrial life and how to find it*. London: Cassell & Co.
- Goral, Vasilii, Marina I. Nelen, Alexey V. Eliseev, and Jean-Marie Lehn.** 2001. “Double-level ‘orthogonal’ dynamic combinatorial libraries on transition metal template.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (13 February): 1347-1352.
- Gordon, Cyrus H.** 1962. *Before the Bible: The Common Background of Greek and Hebrew Civilisations*. New York: Harper & Row.
- . 1968a. “The Authenticity of the Phoenician Text from Parahyba.” *Orientalia* **37**: 75-80.
- . 1968b. “The Canaanite Text from Brazil.” *Orientalia* **37**: 425-436.
- . 1968c. “Reply to Professor Cross.” *Orientalia* **37**: 461-463.
- . 1971. *Before Columbus: Links Between the Old World and Ancient America*. New York: Crown.
- . 1974. *Riddles in History*. New York: Crown.
- Gore, Rick.** 1989. “Extinctions.” *National Geographic* **175** (June): 662-699.
- . 1993. “Explosion of Life: The Cambrian Period.” *National Geographic* **184** (October): 120-136.
- . 1996. “Neandertals.” *National Geographic* **189** (January): 2-35.
- . 1997a. “The First Step.” *National Geographic* **191** (February): 72-99.
- . 1997b. “Expanding World.” *National Geographic* **191** (May): 84-109.
- . 1997c. “The First Europeans.” *National Geographic* **192** (July): 96-113.
- . 1997d. “Tracking the First of Our Kind.” *National Geographic* **192** (September): 92-99.
- . 2000. “People Like Us.” *National Geographic* **198** (July): 90-117.
- . 2002. “New Find.” *National Geographic* **202** (August): 10 pp. preceding 1.

- . 2003. “The Rise of the Mammals.” *National Geographic* **203** (April): 2-37.
- Goren-Inbar, Naama, Nira Alpers, Mordechai E. Kislev, Orit Simchoni, Yoel Melamed, Adi Ben-Nun, and Ella Werker.** 2004. “Evidence of Hominin Control of Fire at Gesher Benot Ya’aqov, Israel.” *Science* **304** (30 April): 725-727.
- Gosink, Khoosheh K., and Claudia C. Häse.** 2000. “Requirements for Conversion of the Na⁺-Driven Flagellar Motor of *Vibrio cholerae* to the H⁺-Driven Motor of *Escherichia coli*.” *Journal of Bacteriology* **182** (August, No. 15): 4234-4240.
- Gottlieb, Robert.** 1993. *Forcing the Spring: The Transformation of the American Environmental Movement*. Washington, DC: Island Press.
- Gould, Stephen E., William B. Upholt, and Robert A. Kosher.** 1995. “Characterization of Chicken Syndecan-3 as a Heparan Sulfate Proteoglycan and Its Expression during Embryogenesis.” *Developmental Biology* **168** (1 April): 438-451.
- Gould, Stephen Jay.** 1977a. *Ever Since Darwin: Reflections in Natural History*. New York: W.W. Norton & Co.
- . 1977b. *Ontogeny and Phylogeny*. Cambridge, MA: Belknap Press (Harvard University Press).
- . 1980. *The Panda’s Thumb: More Reflections in Natural History*. New York: W.W. Norton & Co.
- . 1981. *The Mismeasure of Man*. New York: W.W. Norton & Co.
- . 1983. *Hen’s Teeth and Horse’s Toes*. New York: W.W. Norton & Co.
- . 1989. *Wonderful Life: The Burgess Shale and the Nature of History*. New York: W.W. Norton & Co.
- . 1990. “An Earful of Jaw.” *Natural History* **99** (March): 12, 15-16, 18, 20, 22-23.
- . 1991. *Bully for Brontosaurus: Reflections in Natural History*. New York: W.W. Norton & Co.
- . 1992. “Impeaching a Self-Appointed Judge.” *Scientific American* **267** (July): 118-121.
- , ed. 1993. *The Book of Life*. New York: W. W. Norton & Co.
- . 1994a. “In the Mind of the Beholder.” *Natural History* **103** (February): 14-23.
- . 1994b. “Ernst Mayr and the Centrality of Species.” *Evolution* **48** (February): 31-35.
- . 1994c. “Hooking Leviathan by It’s Past.” *Natural History* **103** (May): 8-15.
- . 1994d. “Tempo and mode in the macroevolutionary reconstruction of Darwinism.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **91** (19 July): 6764-6771.
- . 1994e. “Common Pathways of Illumination.” *Natural History* **103** (December): 10-20.
- . 1995. “Of it, not above it.” *Nature* **377** (26 October): 681-682.
- . 1996a. “Triumph of the Root-Heads.” *Natural History* **105** (January): 10-17.
- . 1996b. “The Diet of Worms and the Defenestration of Prague.” *Natural History* **105** (September): 18-24, 64-67.
- . 1996c. *Full House: The Spread of Excellence from Plato to Darwin*. New York: Harmony Books (Crown).
- . 1997a. “Darwinian Fundamentalism.” *The New York Review of Books* (12 June): 34-37.
- . 1997b. “Evolution: Pleasures of Pluralism.” *The New York Review of Books* (26 June): 47-52.
- . 1997c. “Self-Help for a Hedgehog Stuck on a Molehill.” *Evolution* **51** (June): 1020-1023.
- . 1997d. “The exaptive excellence of spandrels as a term and prototype.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (30 September): 10750-10755.
- . 1997e. “The Paradox of the Visibly Irrelevant.” *Natural History* **106** (December): 12-8, 60-6.
- . 1998a. “On Embryos and Ancestors.” *Natural History* **107** (July/August): 20-22, 58-65.
- . 1998b. “Above All, Do No Harm.” *Natural History* **107** (October): 16-24, 78-82.
- . 1998c. “Showdown on the Burgess Shale: The Reply.” *Natural History* **107** (December): 48, 52-55.
- . 1999a. *Rocks of Ages: Science and Religion in the Fullness of Life*. New York: The Library of Contemporary Thought (Ballantine).

- . 1999b. “Bacon, Brought Home.” *Natural History* **108** (June): 28-30, 32-33, 72-78.
- . 1999c. “Darwin’s More Stately Mansion.” *Science* **284** (25 June): 2087.
- . 1999d. “Dorothy, It’s Really Oz.” *Time* **154** (23 August): 59.
- . 2000a. “*Abscheulich!* (Atrocious!)” *Natural History* **109** (March): 42-49.
- . 2000b. “Linnaeus’s Luck?” *Natural History* **109** (September): 18, 20, 22-25, 66, 68, 70, 74, 76.
- . 2000c. “Tales of a Feathered Tail.” *Natural History* **109** (November): 32, 34-42.
- . 2002a. *The Structure of Evolutionary Theory*. Cambridge, MA: Belknap Press (Harvard University Press).
- . 2002b. “Carrie Buck’s Daughter.” *Natural History* **111** (July/August): 12, 14-17.
- . 2003. *The Hedgehog, the Fox, and the Magister’s Pox: Mending the Gap between Science and the Humanities*. New York: Harmony Books (Crown).
- Gould, Stephen Jay, and Elisabeth A. Lloyd.** 1999. “Individuality and adaptation across levels of selection: How shall we name and generalize the unit of Darwinism?” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (12 October): 11904-11909.
- Gourlain, Thierry, Alexander Sidorov, Nathalie Mignet, Simon J. Thorpe, Sarah E. Lee, Jane A. Grasby, and David M. Williams.** 2001. “Enhancing the catalytic repertoire of nucleic acids. II. Simultaneous incorporation of amino and imidazolyl functionalities by two modified triphosphates during PCR.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **29** (1 May): 1898-1905.
- Gouyon, P.-H.** 1999. “Sex: a pluralist approach includes species selection.” *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **12** (November): 1029-1030.
- Grabiner, Judith D., and Peter D. Miller.** 1974. “Effects of the Scopes Trial.” *Science* **185** (6 September): 832-837.
- Graham, David E., Ross Overbeek, Gary J. Olsen, and Carl R. Woese.** 2000. “An archaeal genomic signature.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (28 March): 3304-3308.
- Graham, Linda E., Martha E. Cook, and James S. Busse.** 2000. “The origin of plants: Body plan changes contributing to a major evolutionary radiation.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (25 April): 4535-4540.
- Grant, B. Rosemary, and Peter R. Grant.** 1996. “Cultural Inheritance of Song and Its Role in the Evolution of Darwin’s Finches.” *Evolution* **50** (December): 2471-2487.
- Grant, Bruce S.** 1999. “Fine Tuning the Peppered Moth Paradigm.” *Evolution* **53** (June): 980-984.
- . 2002. “Sour Grapes of Wrath.” *Science* **297** (9 August): 940-941.
- Grant, Michael.** 1960. *The World of Rome*. Pb ed. New York: Mentor.
- . 1970. *Nero: Emperor in Revolt*. New York: American Heritage Press.
- . 1972. *Cleopatra*. New York: Dorset Press.
- . 1993. *Constantine the Great: The Man and His Times*. 1994 US ed. New York: Charles Scribner’s Sons.
- Grant, Peter R.** 1981. “Speciation and the Adaptive Radiation of Darwin’s Finches.” *American Scientist* **69** (November-December): 653-663.
- . 1991. “Natural Selection and Darwin’s Finches.” *Scientific American* **265** (October): 82-87.
- Grant, Peter R., and B. Rosemary Grant.** 1992. “Hybridization of Bird Species.” *Science* **256** (10 April): 193-197.
- . 1994. “Phenotype and Genetic Effects of Hybridization in Darwin’s Finches.” *Evolution* **48** (April): 297-316.
- . 1997. “Genetics and the origin of bird species.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (22 July): 7768-7775.
- . 2002a. “Adaptive Radiation of Darwin’s Finches.” *American Scientist* **90** (March-April): 130-139.
- . 2002b. “Unpredictable Evolution in a 30-Year Study of Darwin’s Finches.” *Science* **296** (26 April): 707-711.
- Grassé, Pierre-P.** 1977. *Evolution of Living Organisms: Evidence for a New Theory of*

- Transformation*. English edition of 1973 French version. New York: Academic Press.
- Gray, Christopher**. 1996a. *Professor Noah Thingertoo's Bible Fact Book: Old Testament*. Wheaton, IL: Victor Books.
- . 1996b. *Professor Noah Thingertoo's Bible Fact Book: New Testament*. Wheaton, IL: Victor Books.
- Gray, Edward F.** 1930. *Leif Eriksson: Discoverer of America A.D. 1003*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Gray, Michael W., Gertraud Burger, and B. Franz Lang**. 1999. "Mitochondrial Evolution." *Science* **283** (5 March): 1476-1481.
- Graziano, Michael S. A.** 2001. "Awareness of space." *Nature* **411** (21 June): 903.
- Greek, C. Ray, and Jean Swingle Greek**. 2000. *Sacred Cows and Golden Geese: The Human Cost of Experiments on Animals*. New York: Continuum.
- Green, Rachel, Andrew D. Ellington, and Jack W. Szostak**. 1990. "In vitro genetic analysis of the *Tetrahymena* self-splicing intron." *Nature* **347** (27 September): 406-408.
- Green, Robert**. 1996. *Herod the Great*. New York: Franklin Watts (Grolier Publishing).
- Greenberg, Gary**. 2000. *101 Myths of the Bible: How Ancient Scribes Invented Biblical History*. Naperville, IL: Sourcebooks, Inc.
- Greenberg, Kenneth S.** 1996. *Honor & Slavery: Lies, Duels, Noses, Masks, Dressing as a Woman, Gifts, Strangers, Humanitarianism, Death, Slave Rebellions, the Proslavery Argument, Baseball, Hunting, and Gambling in the Old South*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Greene, Harry W., and David Cundall**. 2000. "Limbless Tetrapods and Snakes with Legs." *Science* **287** (17 March): 1939-1941.
- Greene, Joshua D., R. Brian Sommerville, Leigh E. Nystrom, John M. Darley, and Jonathan D. Cohen**. 2001. "An fMRI Investigation of Emotional Engagement in Moral Judgment." *Science* **293** (14 September): 2105-2108.
- Greenfield, Susan A.** 1996. *The Human Mind Explained: An Owner's Guide to the Mysteries of the Human Mind*. New York: Henry Holt & Co.
- . 1997. *The Human Brain: A Guided Tour*. New York: Basic Books.
- Greenspahn, Frederick E.** 1983. "Biblical Views of Creation." *Creation/Evolution* **4** (Summer): 30-38.
- Greer, Joy M., John Puetz, Kirk R. Thomas, and Mario R. Capecchi**. 2000. "Maintenance of functional equivalence during paralogous Hox gene evolution." *Nature* **403** (10 February): 661-665.
- Gregg, K., S. D. Wilton, D. A. Parry, and G. E. Rogers**. 1984. "A comparison of genomic coding sequences for feather and scale keratins: structural and evolutionary implications." *The EMBO Journal* **3** (January): 175-178.
- Grenier, Jennifer K., and Sean B. Carroll**. 2000. "Functional evolution of the Ultrabithorax protein." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (18 January): 704-709.
- Grenne, Tor, and John F. Slack**. 2003. "Paleozoic and Mesozoic silica-rich seawater: Evidence from hematitic chert (jasper) deposits." *Geology* **31** (April): 319-322.
- Grey, Kathleen, Malcolm R. Walter, and Clive R. Calver**. 2003. "Neoproterozoic biotic diversification: Snowball Earth or aftermath of the Acraman impact?" *Geology* **31** (May): 459-462.
- Gribbin, John**. 1998. *The Case of the Missing Neutrinos and Other Curious Phenomena of the Universe*. New York: Fromm International.
- Gribbin, John, and Mary Gribbin**. 1997. *Richard Feynman: A Life in Science*. New York: Dutton.
- Gribbin, John R., and Stephen H. Plagemann**. 1974. *The Jupiter Effect*. New York: Walker & Co.
- Grieg, Duncan, Edward J. Louis, Rhona H. Borts, and Michael Travisano**. 2002. "Hybrid Speciation in Experimental Populations of Yeast." *Science* **298** (29 November): 1773-1775.
- Griffin, Ashleigh, and Stuart A. West**. 2002. "Kin selection: fact and fiction." *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **17** (January): 15-21.

- . 2003. “Kin Discrimination and the Benefit of Helping in Cooperatively Breeding Vertebrates.” *Science* **302** (24 October): 634-636.
- Griffin, Donald R.** 1984. “Animal Thinking.” *American Scientist* **72** (September-October): 456-464.
- . 2000. “Scientific approaches to animal consciousness.” *American Zoologist* **40** (December): 889-892.
- . 2001. “Animals know more than we used to think.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (24 April): 4833-4834.
- Griffiths, Paul E., and Eva Neumann-Held.** 1999. “The many faces of the gene.” *BioScience* **49** (August): 656-662.
- Grigg, Russell.** 1998. “Fraud Rediscovered.” *Answers in Genesis Creation ex Nihilo* **20** (March-May): 49-51.
- Grimaldi, David A.** 1996. “Captured in Amber.” *Scientific American* **274** (April): 84-91.
- Grimaldi, David, and Donat Agosti.** 2000. “A formicine in New Jersey Cretaceous amber (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) and early evolution of ants.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (5 December): 13678-13683.
- Grimes, Stephen T., Fiona Brock, David Rickard, Kevin L. Davies, Dianne Edwards, Derek E. G. Briggs, and R. John Parkes.** 2001. “Understanding fossilization: Experimental pyritization of plants.” *Geology* **29** (February): 123-126.
- Grosberg, Richard K., and Michael W. Hart.** 2000. “Mate Selection and the Evolution of Highly Polymorphic Self/Nonsel Self Recognition Genes.” *Science* **289** (22 September): 2111-2114.
- Gross, Paul R., Norman Levitt, and Martin W. Lewis, eds.** 1996. *The Flight from Science and Reason*. New York: The New York Academy of Sciences.
- Gross, William J.** 1962. *Herod the Great*. Baltimore, MD: Helicon Press.
- Grossman, Daniel.** 2001a. “One Disaster after Another.” *Scientific American* **284** (February): 30, 32.
- . 2001b. “Dissent in the Maelstrom.” *Scientific American* **285** (November): 38-39.
- Grossniklaus, Ueli, Gian A. Nogler, and Peter J. van Dijk.** 2001. “The Genetic Control of Gametophytic Apomixis.” *The Plant Cell* **13** (July): 1491-1498.
- Grotzinger, John P., Samuel A. Bowring, Beverly Z. Saylor, and Alan J. Kaufman.** 1995. “Biostratigraphic and Geochronologic Constraints on Early Animal Evolution.” *Science* **270** (27 October): 598-604.
- Gruber, Howard E., with Paul H. Barrett.** 1974. *Darwin on Man: A Psychological Study of Scientific Creativity Together With Darwin's Early and Unpublished Notebooks*. New York: E. P. Dutton & Co.
- Gruenheid, Samantha, with B. Brett Finlay.** 2003. “Microbial pathogenesis and cytoskeletal function.” *Nature* **422** (17 April): 775-781.
- Grundy, Frank J., Wade C. Winkler, and Tina M. Henkin.** 2002. “tRNA-mediated transcription antitermination *in vitro*: Codon-anticodon pairing independent of the ribosome.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (20 August): 11121-11126.
- Gryaznov, Sergei M., David H. Lloyd, Jer-Kang Chen, Ronald G. Schultz, Lawrence A. DeDionisio, Lynda Ratmeyer, and W. David Wilson.** 1995. “Oligonucleotide N3' → P5' phosphoramidates.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **92** (20 June): 5798-5802.
- Gu, Xun, and Wei Huang.** 2002. “Testing the Parsimony Test of Genome Duplications: A Counterexample.” *Genome Research* **12** (January): 1-12.
- Gu, Zhenglong, Lars M. Steinmetz, Xun Gu, Curt Scharfe, Ronald W. Davis, and Wen-Hsiung Li.** 2003. “Role of duplicate genes in genetic robustness against null mutations.” *Nature* **421** (2 January): 63-66.
- Gueiros-Filho, Frederico, and Richard Losick.** 2002. “A widely conserved bacterial cell division protein that promotes assembly of the tubulin-like protein FtsZ.” *Genes & Development* **16** (1 October): 2544-2556.

- Guensburg, Thomas E., and James Sprinkle.** 2001. "Earliest crinoids: New evidence for the origin of the dominant Paleozoic echinoderms." *Geology* **29** (February): 131-134.
- Guertin, David A., Susanne Trautmann, and Dannel McCollum.** 2002. "Cytokinesis in Eukaryotes." *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **66** (June): 155-178.
- Guet, Calin, Michael B. Elowitz, Weihong Hsing, and Stanislas Leibler.** 2002. "Combinatorial Synthesis of Genetic Networks." *Science* **296** (24 May): 1466-1470.
- Guillen, Michael.** 2004. *Can A Smart Person Believe in God?* Nashville, TN: Nelson Books.
- Gulliford, Andrew.** 2000. *Sacred Objects and Sacred Places: Preserving Tribal Traditions.* Boulder, CO: University Press of Colorado.
- Gupta, Radhey S.** 1998. "Protein Phylogenies and Signature Sequences: A Reappraisal of Evolutionary Relationships among Archaeobacteria, Eubacteria, and Eukaryotes." *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **62** (December): 1435-1491.
- Gura, Trisha.** 2000. "Bones, molecules ... or both?" *Nature* **406** (20 July): 230-233.
- . 2002. "Evolution critics seek role for unseen hand in education." *Nature* **416** (21 March): 250.
- Gusnard, Debra A., John M. Ollinger, Gordon L. Shulman, C. Robert Cloninger, Joseph L. Price, David C. Van Essen, and Marcus E. Raichle.** 2003. "Persistence and brain circuitry." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (18 March): 3479-3484.
- Gutfreund, Yoram, Weimin Zheng, and Eric I. Knudsen.** 2002. "Gated Visual Input to the Central Auditory System." *Science* **297** (30 August): 1556-1559.
- Gutin, JoAnn.** 1995. "Do Kenya Tools Root Birth of Modern Thought in Africa?" *Science* **270** (17 November): 118-119.
- Guttenplan, D. D.** 2001. *The Holocaust on Trial.* New York: W.W. Norton & Co.
- Haack, Susan.** 2003. *Defending Science----Within Reason: Between Scientism and Cynicism.* Amherst, NY: Prometheus Books.
- Habermas, Gary R., and J. P. Moreland.** 1998. *Beyond Death: Exploring the Evidence for Immortality.* 2nd ed. Wheaton, IL: Crossway Books.
- Habicht, Kirsten S., Michael Gade, Bo Thamdrup, Peter Berg, and Donald E. Canfield.** 2002. "Calibration of Sulfate Levels in the Archean Ocean." *Science* **298** (20 December): 2372-2374.
- Hacker, Jörg, and Elisabeth Carniel.** 2001. "Ecological fitness, genomic islands and bacterial pathogenicity." *EMBO Reports* **2** (May): 376-381.
- Hacking, Ian.** 1995. *Rewriting the Soul: Multiple Personality and the Sciences of Memory.* Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Hadingham, Evan.** 1984. *Early Man and the Cosmos.* New York: Walker & Co.
- Hafen, Ernst, Konrad Basler, Jan-Erik Edstroem, and Gerald M. Rubin.** 1987. "Sevenless, a Cell-Specific Homeotic Gene of Drosophila, Encodes a Putative Transmembrane Receptor with a Tyrosine Kinase Domain." *Science* **236** (3 April): 55-63.
- Hagadorn, James W., Robert H. Dott Jr., and Dan Damrow.** 2002. "Stranded on a Late Cambrian shoreline: Medusae from central Wisconsin." *Geology* **30** (February): 147-150.
- Hagen, Joel.** 2003. "The Statistical Frame of Mind in Systematic Biology from *Quantitative Zoology* to *Biometry*." *Journal of the History of Biology* **36** (Summer): 353-384.
- Hagmann, Michael.** 2000. "Why Chicks Aren't All Thumbs." *Science* **289** (21 July): 372-373.
- Haigis, Marcia C., Eric S. Haag, and Ronald T. Raines.** 2002. "Evolution of Ribonuclease Inhibitor by Exon Duplication." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **19** (June): 959-963.
- Haile-Selassie, Yohannes.** 2001. "Late Miocene hominids from the Middle Awash, Ethiopia." *Nature* **342** (12 July): 178-181.
- Haile-Selassie, Yohannes, Gen Suwa, and Tim D. White.** 2004. "Late Miocene Teeth from Middle Awash, Ethiopia, and Early Hominid Dental Evolution." *Science* **303** (5 March): 1503-1505.
- Haines, Tim.** 2001. *Walking with Prehistoric Beasts.* New York: DK Publishing.
- Halanych, Kenneth M., and Yale Passamaneck.** 2001. "A brief review of metazoan phylogeny and future prospects in Hox-research." *American Zoologist* **41** (June): 629-639.

- Haldane, J. B. S.** 1940. *Adventures of a Biologist*. New York: Harper & Bros.
- Halder, Georg, Patrick Callaerts, and Walter J. Gehring.** 1995. "Induction of Ectopic Eyes by Targeted Expression of the *eyeless* Gene in *Drosophila*." *Science* **267** (24 March): 1788-1792.
- Hall, Brian K.** 1992. "Waddington's legacy in development and evolution." *American Zoologist* **32** (February): 113-122.
- . 1999. "The paradoxical platypus." *BioScience* **49** (March): 211-218.
- . 2000. "Balfour, Garstang and de Beer: The first century of evolutionary embryology." *American Zoologist* **40** (November): 718-728.
- Hall, Traci M. Tanaka, Jeffery A. Porter, Keith E. Young, Eugene V. Koonin, Philip A. Beachy, and Daniel J. Leahy.** 1997. "Crystal Structure of a Hedgehog Autoprocessing Domain: Homology between Hedgehog and Self-Splicing Proteins." *Cell* **91** (3 October): 85-97.
- Hallam, A.** 1975. "Alfred Wegener and the Hypothesis of Continental Drift." *Scientific American* **232** (February): 88-97.
- Ham, Ken.** 1998. *The Great Dinosaur Mystery SOLVED!* Green Forest, AR: Master Books.
- Hamade, Tristan, Kurt O. Konhauser, Rob Raiswell, Sarah Goldsmith, and Richard C. Morris.** 2003. "Using Ge/Si ratios to decouple iron and silica fluxes in Precambrian banded iron formations." *Geology* **31** (January): 35-38.
- Hamano-Takaku, Fumie, Toshiharu Iwama, Shio Saito-Yano, Kazuaki Takaku, Yoshiaki Monden, Makoto Kitabatake, Dieter Söll, and Susumu Nishimura.** 2000. "A Mutant *Escherichia coli* Tyrosyl-tRNA Synthetase Utilizes the Unnatural Amino Acid Azatyrosine More Efficiently than Tyrosine." *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **275** (22 December): 40324-40328.
- Hamblin, W. K., and Laura Hamblin.** 1997. "Fire and Water: The Making of the Grand Canyon." *Natural History* **106** (September): 34-41.
- Hamburger, Philip.** 2002. *Separation of Church and State*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Hammer, Michael F.** 1995. "A recent common ancestry for human Y chromosomes." *Nature* **378** (23 November): 376-378.
- Hamoen, Leendert W., and Jeffrey Errington.** 2003. "Polar Targeting of DivIVA in *Bacillus subtilis* Is Not Directly Dependent on FtsZ or PBP 2B." *Journal of Bacteriology* **185** (January, No. 2): 693-697.
- Hampton, Robert R.** 2001. "Rhesus monkeys know when they remember." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (24 April): 5359-5362.
- Hancock, Graham.** 1992. *The Sign of the Seal: The Quest for the Lost Ark of the Covenant*. New York: Crown Publishers.
- . 1998. *Heaven's Mirror: Quest for the Lost Civilization*. New York: Crown Publishers.
- . 2002. *Underworld: The Mysterious Origins of Civilization*. New York: Crown Publishers.
- Hancock, Graham, and Robert Bauval.** 1996. *The Message of the Sphinx: A Quest for the Hidden Legacy of Mankind*. New York: Crown Publishers.
- Hanczyc, Martin M., Shelly M. Fujikawa, and Jack W. Szostak.** 2003. "Experimental Models of Primitive Cellular Compartments: Encapsulation, Growth, and Division." *Science* **302** (24 October): 618-622.
- Hanegraaff, Hank.** 1998. *The Face that Demonstrates the Farce of Evolution*. Nashville, TN: Word Publishing.
- Hanes, Doug P., and Jeffrey D. Schall.** 1996. "Neural Control of Voluntary Movement Initiation." *Science* **274** (18 October): 427-430.
- Haney, Paul J., Jonathan H. Badger, Gerald L. Buldak, Claudia I. Reich, Carl R. Woese, and Gary J. Olsen.** 1999. "Thermal adaptation analyzed by comparison of protein sequences from mesophilic and extremely thermophilic *Methanococcus* species." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (30 March): 3578-3583.
- Hanlon, Joseph.** 1974. "Uri Geller and Science." *New Scientist* (17 October): 170-85.

- Hansel, C. E. M.** 1966. *ESP: A Scientific Evaluation*. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons.
- Hanson, Robert W.**, ed. 1986. *Science and Creation: Geological, Theological, and Educational Perspectives*. New York: Macmillan.
- Hao, Bing, Weimin Gong, Tsuneo K. Ferguson, Carey M. James, Joseph A. Krzycki, and Michael K. Chan.** 2002. "A New UAG-Encoded Residue in the Structure of a Methanogen Methyltransferase." *Science* **296** (24 May): 1462-1466.
- Hapgood, Charles H.** 1966. *Maps of the Ancient Sea Kings: Evidence of Advanced Civilization in the Ice Age*. Philadelphia: Chilton.
- . 1970. *The Path of the Pole*. Philadelphia: Chilton.
- Hapgood, Charles H.**, with **James H. Campbell.** 1958. *Earth's Shifting Crust*. New York: Pantheon Books.
- Hara, Kiyotaka Y., Hiroyuki Noji, Dirk Bald, Ryohei Yasuda, Kazuhiko Kinoshita Jr., and Masasuke Yoshida.** 2000. "The Role of the DELSEED Motif of the β Subunit in Rotation of F₁-ATPase." *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **275** (12 May): 14260-14263.
- Harderson, Paul S.** 2002. "Mickey Mouse Discovers the 'Real' Atlantis." *Skeptical Inquirer* **26** (January/February): 42-44.
- Hardin, Garrett.** 1974. *Mandatory Motherhood: The True Meaning of "Right to Life"*. Boston: Beacon Press.
- Harding, Susan Friend.** 2000. *The Book of Jerry Falwell: Fundamentalist Language and Politics*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Hardison, Ross.** 1999. "The Evolution of Hemoglobin." *American Scientist* **87** (March-April): 126-137.
- . 2001. "New views of evolution and regulation of vertebrate β -like globin gene clusters from an orphaned gene in marsupials." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (13 February): 1327-1329.
- Hardy, Alister, Robert Harvie, and Arthur Koestler.** 1973. *The Challenge of Chance: A Mass Experiment in Telepathy and Its Unexpected Outcome*. 1975 pb ed. New York: Vintage Books.
- Hargrove, Barbara.** 1986. "The Creationist Movement: A Sociological View." *Creation/Evolution* **6** (Winter): 30-38.
- Harkins, Timothy T., and Charles B. Grissom.** 1994. "Magnetic Field Effects on B₁₂ Ethanolamine Ammonia Lyase: Evidence for a Radical Mechanism." *Science* **263** (18 February): 958-960.
- Harlan, Stephen S., Larry Heaman, Anthony N. LeCheminant, and Wayne R. Premo.** 2003. "Gunbarrel mafic magmatic event: A key 780 Ma time marker for Rodinia plate reconstruction." *Geology* **31** (December): 1053-1056.
- Harley, Heidi E., Erika A. Putman, and Herbert L. Roitblat.** 2003. "Bottlenose dolphins perceive object features through echolocation." *Nature* **424** (7 August): 667-669.
- Harman, Oren Solomon.** 2003. "C. D. Darlington and the British and American Reaction to Lysenko and the Soviet Conception of Science." *Journal of the History of Biology* **36** (Summer): 309-352.
- Harner, Michael J.**, ed. 1973. *Hallucinogens and Shamanism*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Harold, Franklin M.** 2001. *The Way of the Cell: Molecules, Organisms and the Order of Life*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- The HarperCollins Bible Dictionary*. 1996. Gen. ed. Paul J. Achtemeier. San Francisco: HarperSanFrancisco.
- Harr, John Ensor, and Peter J. Johnson.** 1991. *The Rockefeller Conscience: An American Family in Public and in Private*. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons.
- Harrell, Lance, Ulrich Melcher, and John F. Atkins.** 2002. "Predominance of six different hexanucleotide recoding signals 3' of read-through stop codons." *Nucleic Acids Research* **30** (1 May): 2011-2017.
- Harris, Christine R.** 1999. "The Mystery of Ticklish Laughter." *American Scientist* **87** (July-August): 344-351.

- Harris, Matthew P., John F. Fallon, and Richard O. Prum.** 2002. “*Shh-Bmp2* Signaling Module and the Evolutionary Origin and Diversification of Feathers.” *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **294** (15 August): 160-176.
- Harris, William A.** 1997. “*Pax-6*: Where to be conserved is not conservative.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (18 March): 2098-2100.
- Harrison, Paul M., Anuj Kumar, Ning Lang, Michael Snyder, and Mark Gerstein.** 2002. “A question of size: the eukaryotic proteome and the problems in defining it.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **30** (1 March): 1083-1090.
- Harrold, Francis B.** 1990. “Past Imperfect: Scientific Creationism and Prehistoric Archeology.” *Creation/Evolution* **10** (Summer): 1-11.
- Harrub, Brad, and Bert Thompson.** 2001. “Archaeopteryx, Archaeoraptor, and the ‘Dinosaurs-To-Birds’ Theory (Part I).” *Reason & Revelation* **21** (April): 25-32.
- . 2004a. “The Origin of the Brain and Mind [Part I].” *Reason & Revelation* **24** (January): 1-8.
- . 2004b. “The Origin of the Brain and Mind [Part II].” *Reason & Revelation* **24** (February): 9-15.
- Hartl, Daniel L., Dmitry I. Nurminsky, Robert W. Jones, and Elena R. Lozovskaya.** 1994. “Genome structure and evolution in *Drosophila*: Applications of the framework P1 map.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **91** (19 July): 6824-6829.
- Hartman, Hyman, and Alexei Fedorov.** 2002. “The origin of the eukaryotic cell: A genomic investigation.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (5 February): 1420-1425.
- Hartmann, Markus, Thomas R. Schneider, Andrea Pfeil, Gabriele Heinrich, William N. Lipscomb, and Gerhard H. Braus.** 2003. “Evolution of feedback-inhibited β/α barrel isoenzymes by gene duplication and a single mutation.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (4 February): 862-867.
- Hartmann, William K., and Ron Miller.** 1991. *The History of Earth: An Illustrated Chronicle of an Evolving Planet*. New York: Workman Publishing.
- Hartz, Ebbe H., and Trond H. Torsvik.** 2002. “Baltica upside down: A new plate tectonic model for Rodinia and the Iapetus Ocean.” *Geology* **30** (March): 255-258.
- Harvati, Katerina, Stephen R. Frost, and Kieran P. McNulty.** 2004. “Neanderthal taxonomy reconsidered: Implications of 3D primate models of intra- and interspecific differences.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **101** (3 February): 1147-1152.
- Hasson, Uri, Yuval Nir, Ifat Levy, Galit Fuhrmann, and Rafael Malach.** 2004. “Intersubject Synchronization of Cortical Activity During Natural Vision.” *Science* **303** (12 March): 1634-1640.
- Hastings, Adrian, ed.** 1999. *A World History of Christianity*. 2000 US pb ed. Grand Rapids, MI: William B. Eerdmans Publishing Company.
- Hastings, Ronnie J.** 1985. “Tracking Those Incredible Creationists.” *Creation/Evolution* **5** (Winter): 5-15.
- . 1986. “Tracking Those Incredible Creationists—The Trail Continues.” *Creation/Evolution* **6** (Winter): 19-27.
- . 1987. “Tracking Those Incredible Creationists—The Trail Goes On.” *Creation/Evolution* **7** (Summer): 30-41.
- Hatfield, Larry.** 1979. “Educators Against Darwin.” *Science Digest Special Edition* (Winter): 94-96.
- Hattori, Nobuaki, Kazuaki Kitagawa, Shigeo Takumi, and Chiharu Nakamura.** 2002. “Mitochondrial DNA Heteroplasmy in Wheat, Aegilops and Their Nucleus-Cytoplasm Hybrids.” *Genetics* **160** (April): 1619-1630.
- Haught, John F.** 2001. *Responses to 101 Questions on God and Evolution*. New York: Paulist Press.
- Hauser, Marc D.** 1997. “Math Without Words.” *Natural History* **106** (September): 52-55.
- . 2000a. “What Do Animals Think About Numbers?” *American Scientist* **88** (March-April): 144-151.

- . 2000b. *Wild Minds: What Animals Really Think*. New York: Henry Holt & Co.
- Hauser, Marc D., Noam Chomsky, and W. Tecumseh Fitch.** 2002. “The Faculty of Language: What Is It, Who Has It, and How Did It Evolve?” *Science* **298** (22 November): 1569-1579.
- Hausladen, Alfred, Andrew God, and Jonathan S. Stamler.** 2001. “Flavohemoglobin denitrosylase catalyzes the reaction of a nitroxyl equivalent with molecular oxygen.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (28 August): 10108-10112.
- Hausner, Winfried, Udo Lange, and Meike Musfeldt.** 2000. “Transcription Factor S, a Cleavage Induction Factor of the Archaeal RNA Polymerase.” *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **275** (28 April): 12393-12399.
- Hawkes, David.** 2002. “The Evolution of Darwinism.” *The Nation* **274** (10 June): 29-34.
- Hawking, Stephen W.** 1988. *A Brief History of Time: From the Big Bang to Black Holes*. New York: Bantam Books.
- . 2001. *The Universe in a Nutshell*. New York: Bantam Books.
- Hawkins, Jeff, with Sandra Blakeslee.** 2004. *On Intelligence*. New York: Times Books (Henry Holt & Co.).
- Hawks, John, Keith Hunley, Sang-Hee Lee, and Milford Wolpoff.** 2000. “Population Bottlenecks and Pleistocene Human Evolution.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **17** (January): 2-22.
- Hawks, John D., and Milford H. Wolpoff.** 2001. “The Accretion Model of Neandertal Evolution.” *Evolution* **55** (July): 1474-1485.
- Hayakawa, Toshiyuki, Yoko Satta, Pascal Gagneaux, Ajit Varki, and Naoyuki Takahata.** 2001. “Alu-mediated inactivation of the human CMP-N-acetylneuraminic acid hydroxylase gene.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (25 September): 11399-11404.
- Hayashi, Alden M.** 1999. “Pinker and the Brain.” *Scientific American* **281** (July): 32, 34.
- Hayashi, Cheryl Y, and Randolph V. Lewis.** 2000. “Molecular Architecture and Evolution of a Modular Spider Silk Protein Gene.” *Science* **287** (25 February): 1477-1479.
- Hayashi, Yuuki, Hiroshi Sakata, Yoshihide Makino, Itaru Urabe, and Tetsuya Yomo.** 2003. “Can an Arbitrary Sequence Evolve Towards Acquiring a Biological Function?” *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **56** (February): 162-168.
- Hayden, Thomas.** 2002. “A Theory Evolves.” *U.S. News & World Report* **133** (29 July): 42-46, 48, 50.
- Hayes, John M.** 2002. “A lowdown on oxygen.” *Nature* **417** (9 May): 127-128.
- Hayes, Judith.** 2000. *The Happy Heretic*. Amherst, NY: Prometheus Books.
- Hayward, Alan.** 1985. *Creation and Evolution*. 1995 pb ed. Minneapolis, MN: Bethany House Publishers.
- Hazen, Robert M.** 2001. “Life’s Rocky Start.” *Scientific American* **284** (April): 77-88.
- Hazen, Robert M., Timothy R. Filley, and Glenn A. Goodfriend.** 2001. “Selective adsorption of L- and D-amino acids on calcite: Implications for biochemical homochirality.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (8 May): 5487-5490.
- Hebrew-English Edition of The Babylonian Talmud: Hagigah*, trans. I. Abrahams. 1984. London: The Soncino Press.
- Heckman, Daniel S., David M. Geiser, Brooke R. Eidell, Rebecca L. Stauffer, Natalie L. Kardos, and S. Blair Hedges.** 2001. “Molecular Evidence for the Early Colonization of Land by Fungi and Plants.” *Science* **293** (10 August): 1129-1133.
- Hedges, S. Blair.** 2001. “Afrotheria: Plate tectonics meets genomics.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (2 January): 1-2.
- Hedges, S. Blair, and Laura L. Poling.** 1999. “A Molecular Phylogeny of Reptiles.” *Science* **283** (12 February): 998-1001.
- Heeren, Fred.** 2000a. “The Lynching of Bill Dembski.” *The American Spectator* **9** (November): 44-51.
- . 2000b. “The Deed Is Done.” *The American Spectator* **10** (December): 28-29.
- Hefner, Philip.** 2001. “Understanding Religion: The Challenge of E. O. Wilson.” *Zygon* **36** (June): 241-248.
- Heinrich, Bernd.** 1996. *The Thermal Warriors: Strategies of Insect Survival*. Cambridge, MA:

- Harvard University Press.
- Heinzerling, Hollis F., Marianella Olivares, and Robert A. Burne.** 1997. "Genetic and Transcriptional Analysis of *flgB* Flagellar Operon Constituents in the Oral Spirochete *Treponema denticola* and Their Heterologous Expression in Enteric Bacteria." *Infection and Immunity* **65** (June): 2041-2051.
- Heist, Annette.** 2000. "Singing in the Brain." *Natural History* **109** (October): 14-16.
- Helariutta, Yrjö, Mika Kotilainen, Paula Elomaa, Nisse Kalkkinen, Kåre Bremer, Teemu H. Teeri, and Victor A. Albert.** 1996. "Duplication and functional divergence in the chalcone synthase gene family of Asteraceae: Evolution with substrate change and catalytic simplification." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **93** (20 August): 9033-9038.
- Helfrich, Harold W. Jr.,** ed. 1970. *The Environmental Crisis: Man's Struggle to Live with Himself*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- Hellman, Hal.** 1998. *Great Feuds in Science: Ten of the Liveliest Disputes Ever*. New York: John Wiley & Sons.
- . 2001. *Great Feuds in Medicine: Ten of the Liveliest Disputes Ever*. New York: John Wiley & Sons.
- Helmuth, Laura.** 2001a. "Dyslexia: Same Brains, Different Languages." *Science* **291** (16 March): 2064-2065.
- . 2001b. "Moral Reasoning Relies on Emotion." *Science* **293** (14 September): 1971-1972.
- . 2003a. "Fear and Trembling in the Amygdala." *Science* **300** (25 April): 568-569.
- . 2003b. "Brain Model Puts Most Sophisticated Regions Front and Center." *Science* **302** (14 November): 1133.
- Helvarg, David.** 1994. *The War Against the Greens: The "Wise-Use" Movement, the New Right, and Anti-Environmental Violence*. San Francisco: Sierra Club Books.
- Hemingway, Janet, and Alister Craig.** 2004. "New Ways to Control Malaria." *Science* **303** (26 March): 1984-1985.
- Hemler, Deb, and Tom Repine.** 2002. "Reconstructing the Geologic Timeline." *The Science Teacher* **69** (April): 32-35.
- Hendrickson, Heather, E. Susan Slechta, Ulfar Bergthorsson, Dan I. Andersson, and John R. Roth.** 2002. "Amplification-mutagenesis: Evidence that 'directed' adaptive mutation and general hypermutability result from growth with a selected gene amplification." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (19 February): 2164-2169.
- Hendrix, Roger W.** 1998. "Bacteriophage DNA Packaging: RNA Gears in a DNA Transport Machine." *Cell* **94** (24 July): 147-150.
- . 2004. "Hot new virus, deep connections." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **101** (18 May): 7495-7496.
- Hendry, Andrew P., and Michael T. Kinnison.** 1999. "Perspective: The Pace of Modern Life: Measuring Rates of Contemporary Microevolution." *Evolution* **53** (December): 1637-1653.
- Hendry, Andrew P., John K. Wenburg, Paul Bentzen, Eric C. Volk, and Thomas P. Quinn.** 2000. "Rapid Evolution of Reproductive Isolation in the Wild: Evidence from Introduced Salmon." *Science* **290** (20 October): 516-518.
- Henikoff, Steven, Elizabeth A. Greene, Shmuel Pietrokovski, Peer Bork, Teresa K. Attwood, and Leroy Hood.** 1997. "Gene Families: The Taxonomy of Protein Paralogs and Chimeras." *Science* **278** (24 October): 609-614.
- Hennig, Willi,** trans. D. Dwight Davis & Rainer Zangerl. 1966. *Phylogenetic Systematics*. Urbana, IL: University of Illinois Press.
- Henry, Jonathan J., and Rudolf A. Raff.** 1990. "Evolutionary Change in the Process of Dorsventral Axis Determination in the Direct Developing Sea Urchin *Heliocidaris erythrogramma*." *Developmental Biology* **141** (1 September): 55-69.
- Henshilwood, Christopher S., Francesco d'Errico, Royden Yates, Zenobia Jacobs, Chantal Tribolo, Geoff A. T. Duller, Norbert Mercer, Judith C. Sealy, Helene Valladas, Ian Watts, and Ann G. Wintle.** 2002. "Emergence of Modern Human Behavior: Middle Stone Age Engravings from South Africa." *Science* **295** (15 February): 1278-1280.

- Herbert, Alan, Ky Lowenhaupt, Jeffrey Spitzner, and Alexander Rich.** 1995. "Chicken double-stranded RNA adenosine deaminase has apparent specificity for Z-DNA." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **92** (1 August): 7550-7554.
- Herbert, Nick.** 1993. *Elemental Mind: Human Consciousness and the New Physics*. New York: Dutton.
- Hertzberg, Magnus, Henrik Aspeborg, Jarmo Schrader, Anders Andersson, Rikard Erlandsson, Kristina Blomqvist, Rupali Bhalerao, Mathias Uhlén, Tuula T. Teeri, Joakim Lundeberg, Björn Sundberg, Peter Nilsson, and Gören Sandberg.** 2001. "A transcriptional roadmap to wood formation." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (4 December): 14732-14737.
- Hey, Jody.** 2001. "The mind of the species problem." *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **16** (July): 326-329.
- Heyerdahl, Thor,** trans. F. H. Lyon. 1950. *Kon-Tiki: Across the Pacific by Raft*. 1971 pb ed. New York: Pocket Books.
- . 1953. *American Indians in the Pacific: The Theory behind the Kon-Tiki Expedition*. Chicago: Rand McNally.
- , trans. Patricia Crampton. 1971. *The Ra Expeditions*. Garden City, NY: Doubleday.
- Heyes, C. M.** 1998. "Theory of mind in nonhuman primates." *Behavioral and Brain Science* **21** (1): 101-114.
- Hickman, Carole S.** 2001. "Evolution and development of gastropod larval shell morphology: experimental evidence for mechanical defense and repair." *Evolution & Development* **3** (January-February): 18-23.
- Hickok, Gregory, Ursula Bellugi, and Edward S. Klima.** 2001. "Sign Language in the Brain." *Scientific American* **284** (June): 58-65.
- Hiers, Richard H.** 2001. *The Trinity Guide to the Bible*. Harrisburg, PA: Trinity Press International.
- Higgle, Megan, Steve Chenoweth, and Mark W. Blows.** 2000. "Natural Selection and the Reinforcement of Mate Recognition." *Science* **290** (20 October): 519-521.
- Higgs, Penelope I., Paul S. Myers, and Kathleen Postle.** 1998. "Interactions in the TonB-Dependent Energy Transduction Complex: ExbB and ExbD Form Homomultimers." *Journal of Bacteriology* **180** (November, No. 22): 6031-6038.
- Hileman, Lena C., Elena M. Kramer, and David A. Baum.** 2003. "Differential regulation of symmetry genes and the evolution of floral morphologies." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (28 October): 12814-12819.
- Hill, Aubrey R., Jr., Christof Böhler, and Leslie E. Orgel.** 1998. "Polymerization on the Rocks: Negatively-Charged α -amino Acids." *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **28** (June): 235-243.
- Hill, Jim, and Rand Cheadle.** 1996. *The Bible Tells Me So: Uses and Abuses of Holy Scripture*. New York: Anchor Books.
- Hill, John E., and James D. Smith.** 1984. *Bats: A Natural History*. Austin, TX: University of Texas Press.
- Hillenius, Willem J.** 1994. "Turbinates in Therapsids: Evidence for Late Permian Origins of Mammalian Endothermy." *Evolution* **48** (April): 207-229.
- Hillis, David M.** 1999a. "SINEs of the perfect character." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (31 August): 9979-9981.
- . 1999b. "Predictive Evolution." *Science* **286** (3 December): 1866-1867.
- Hinchcliffe, Richard.** 1997. "The Forward March of the Bird-Dinosaur Halted?" *Science* **278** (24 October): 596-597.
- Hindle, Brooke, and Steven Lubar.** 1986. *Engines of Change: The American Industrial Revolution, 1790-1860*. Washington, D.C.: Smithsonian Institution Press.
- Hines, Pamela J., and Jean Marx.** 2001. "The Endless Race Between Plant and Pathogen." *Science* **292** (22 June): 2269.
- Hinman, Veronica F., and Bernard M. Degnan.** 2001. "Homeobox genes, retinoic acid and the development and evolution of dual body plans in the ascidian *Herdmania curvata*."

- American Zoologist* **41** (June): 664-675.
- Hinman, Veronica F., Albert T. Nguyen, R. Andrew Cameron, and Eric H. Davidson.** 2003. "Developmental gene regulatory network architecture across 500 million years of echinoderm evolution." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (11 November): 13356-13361.
- Hintze, Naomi A., and J. Gaither Pratt.** 1975. *The Psychic Realm: What Can You Believe?* New York: Random House.
- Hirano, Takahori, Shigeru Yamaguchi, Kenji Oosawa, and Shin-Ichi Aizawa.** 1994. "Roles of FliK and FlhB in Determination of Flagellar Hook Length in *Salmonella typhimurium*." *Journal of Bacteriology* **176** (September, No. 17): 5439-5449.
- Hirayama, Ren.** 1998. "Oldest known sea turtle." *Nature* **392** (16 April): 705-708.
- Hirotsune, Shinji, Noriyuki Yoshida, Amy Chen, Lisa Garrett, Fumihiko Sugiyama, Satoru Takahashi, Ken-Ichi Yagami, Anthony Wynshaw-Boris, and Atsushi Yoshiki.** 2003. "An expressed pseudogene regulates the messenger-RNA stability of its homologous coding gene." *Nature* **423** (1 May): 91-96.
- Hitching, Francis.** 1978. *The Mysterious World: An Atlas of the Unexplained.* New York: Holt, Rinehart & Winston.
- Hitz, Thomas H., and Pier L. Luisi.** 2004. "Spontaneous Onset of Homochirality in Oligopeptide Chains Generated in the Polymerization of N-Carboxyanhydride Amino Acids in Water." *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **34** (February): 93-110.
- Ho, Mae-Wan, and Peter T. Saunders, eds.** 1984. *Beyond Neo-Darwinism: An introduction to the new evolutionary paradigm.* London: Academic Press.
- Hobmayer, Bert, Fabian Rentzsch, Kerstin Kuhn, Christoph M. Happel, Christoph Cramer von Laue, Petra Snyder, Ute Rothbacher, and Thomas W. Holstein.** 2000. "WNT signaling molecules act in axis formation in the diploblastic metazoan *Hydra*." *Nature* **407** (14 September): 186-189.
- Hobson, J. Allan.** 2004. "Freud Returns? Like a Bad Dream." *Scientific American* **290** (May): 89.
- Hochschild, Jennifer L., and Nathan Scovronick.** 2003. *The American Dream and the Public Schools.* Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Hodges, Henry.** 1970. *Technology in the Ancient World.* New York: Alfred A. Knopf.
- Hoehler, Tori, Brad M. Bebout, and David J. Des Marais.** 2001. "The role of microbial mats in the production of reduced gases on the early Earth." *Nature* **412** (19 July): 324-327.
- Hoernle, Kaj, Paul van den Bogaard, Reinhard Werner, Britta Lissinna, Folkmar Hauff, Guillermo Alvarado, and Dieter Garbe-Schönberg.** 2002. "Missing history (16-71 Ma) of the Galápagos hotspot: Implications for the tectonic and biological evolution of the Americas." *Geology* **30** (September): 795-798.
- Hof, Fraser, and Julius Rebek Jr.** 2002. "Molecules within molecules: Recognition through self-assembly." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (16 April): 4775-4777.
- Hoffman, Paul E., and Daniel P. Schrag.** 2000. "Snowball Earth." *Scientific American* **282** (January): 68-75.
- Hoffman, Stephen L., G. Mani Subramanian, Frank H. Collins, and J. Craig Venter.** 2002. "*Plasmodium*, human and *Anopheles* genomics and malaria." *Nature* **415** (7 February): 702-709.
- Hoffmann, Hillel J.** 2000. "When Life Nearly Came to an End: The Permian Extinction." *National Geographic* **198** (September): 100-113.
- Hoffmann, Jules A., Fotis C. Kafatos, Charles A. Janeway Jr., and R. A. B. Ezekowitz.** 1999. "Phylogenetic Perspectives in Innate Immunity." *Science* **284** (21 May): 1313-1318.
- Hofmann, Hans J., and Eric W. Mountjoy.** 2001. "*Namacalathus-Cloudina* assemblage in Neoproterozoic Miette Group (Byng Formation), British Columbia: Canada's oldest shelly fossils." *Geology* **29** (December): 1091-1094.
- Hofstadter, Douglas R.** 1979. *Gödel, Escher, Bach: An Eternal Golden Braid.* 1980 pb ed. New York: Vintage Books.
- Hofstadter, Douglas R., and Daniel C. Dennett, eds.** 1981. *The Mind's I: Fantasies and*

- Reflections on Self and Soul*. New York: Basic Books.
- Hogan, Brigid L. M.** 1995. "Upside-down ideas vindicated." *Nature* **376** (20 July): 210-211.
- Hogenesch, John B., Keith A. Ching, Serge Batalov, Andrew I. Su, John R. Walker, Yingyao Zhou, Steve A. Kay, Peter G. Schultz, and Michael P. Cooke.** 2001. "A comparison of the Celera and Ensembl Predicted Gene Sets reveals Little Overlap in Novel Genes." *Cell* **106** (24 August): 413-415.
- Hogue, John.** 1997. *Nostradamus: The Complete Prophecies*. 1999 pb ed. Boston: Element Books.
- . 2002. *Nostradamus: The New Millennium*. Rev. ed. of 1994 *Nostradamus: The New Revelation*. London: Element.
- Hoiczky, Egbert, and Günter Blobel.** 2001. "Polymerization of a single protein of the pathogen *Yersinia enterocolitica* into needles punctures eukaryotic cells." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (10 April): 4669-4674.
- Holdaway, R. N., and C. Jacomb.** 2000. "Rapid Extinction of the Moas (Aves: Dinornithiformes): Model, Test, and Implications." *Science* **287** (24 March): 2250-2254.
- Holden, Constance.** 1997. "Early Music." *Science* **276** (11 April): 205.
- . 1999a. "Neanderthals Left Speechless?" *Science* **283** (19 February): 1111.
- . 1999b. "Kennewick Man Gets His Day in the Lab." *Science* **283** (26 February): 1239-1240.
- . 1999c. "What Fijians Had for Dinner." *Science* **286** (1 October): 39.
- . 1999d. "Ancient Bones Returned to Sod." *Science* **286** (12 November): 1285.
- . 2000a. "Dinos and Turkeys: Connected by DNA?" *Science* **288** (14 April): 238.
- . 2000b. "Florida Meeting Shows Perils, Promise of Dealing for Dinos." *Science* **288** (14 April): 238-239.
- . 2000c. "Bones Decision Rattles Researchers." *Science* **289** (29 September): 2257.
- . 2001a. "Oldest Human DNA Reveals Aussie Oddity." *Science* **291** (21 January): 230-231.
- . 2001b. "Study Suggests Pitch Perception Is Inherited." *Science* **291** (9 March): 1879.
- . 2001c. "Senate Gives Nod to Creationism." *Science* **292** (29 June): 2429.
- . 2002. "Georgia County Opens Door to Creationism." *Science* **298** (4 October): 35-36.
- . 2003. "Isotopic Data Pinpoint Iceman's Origins." *Science* **302** (31 October): 759, 761.
- . 2004a. "Scientists Hope Ruling Will Lead Them to Bones." *Science* **303** (13 February): 943.
- . 2004b. "Georgia Backs Off a Bit, But in Other States Battles Heat Up." *Science* **303** (27 February): 1268.
- . 2004c. "The Origin of Speech." *Science* **303** (27 February): 1316-1319.
- Holder, K. Kichler, and J. J. Bull.** 2001. "Profiles of Adaptation in Two Similar Viruses." *Genetics* **159** (December): 1393-1404.
- Holder, Nigel, and Andrew McMahon.** 1996. "Genes from zebrafish screens." *Nature* **384** (12 December): 515-516.
- Holdren, John P.** 2002. "Energy: Asking the Wrong Question." *Scientific American* **286** (January): 65-67.
- Holland, H. D., B. Lazar, and M. McCaffrey.** 1986. "Evolution of the atmosphere and oceans." *Nature* **320** (6 March): 27-33.
- Holland, Nicholas D., and Junyuan Chen.** 2001. "Origin and early evolution of the vertebrates: new insights from advances in molecular biology, anatomy, and palaeontology." *BioEssays* **23** (February): 142-151.
- Holland, Nicholas D., and Linda Z. Holland.** 1999. "Amphioxus and the Utility of Molecular Genetic Data for Hypothesizing Body Part Homologies between Distantly Related Animals." *American Zoologist* **39** (June): 630-640.
- Holland, Steven M., and Mark E. Patzkowsky.** 1999. "Models for simulating the fossil record." *Geology* **27** (June): 491-494.
- Hölldobler, Bert, and Edward O. Wilson.** 1990. *The Ants*. Cambridge, MA: Belknap Press (Harvard University Press).

- Hollenbach, D. F., and J. M. Herndon.** 2001. "Deep-Earth reactor: Nuclear fission, helium, and the geomagnetic field." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (25 September): 11085-11090.
- Holley, Scott, P. David Jackson, Yoshiki Sasai, Bin Lu, Eddy M. De Robertis, F. Michael Hoffmann, and Edwin L. Ferguson.** 1995. "A conserved system for dorsal-ventral patterning in insects and vertebrates involving *sog* and *chordin*." *Nature* **376** (20 July): 249-253.
- Holmes, Bob.** 2000. "Take me to your leader." *New Scientist* **166** (22 April): 40-43.
 ———. 2001. "In search of God." *New Scientist* **170** (21 April): 24-28.
- Holzer, Hans.** 1969. *The Truth About Witchcraft*. Garden City, NY: Doubleday.
 ———. 1973. *The Witchcraft Report*. New York: Ace.
- Homberger, Dominique G., and Kumudini N. de Silva.** 2000. "Functional microanatomy of the feather-bearing integument: Implications for the evolution of birds and avian flight." *American Zoologist* **40** (September): 553-574.
- Hooper, Judith.** 2002. *Of Moths and Men: An Evolutionary Tale: The Untold Story of Science and the Peppered Moth*. New York: W. W. Norton & Co.
- Hooten, Earnest Albert.** 1931. *Up From the Ape*. 1936 ed. New York: Macmillan.
- Hopkins, Keith.** 1999. *A World Full of Gods: The Strange Triumph of Christianity*. 2000 US ed. New York: The Free Press.
- Hopson, James A.** 1987. "The Mammal-like Reptiles: A study of transitional fossils." *The American Biology Teacher* **49** (January): 16-26.
- Horgan, John.** 1991. "In the Beginning." *Scientific American* **264** (February): 116-125.
 ———. 1992. "The New Challenges." *Scientific American* **267** (December): 16-17, 20, 22.
 ———. 1994. "Can Science Explain Consciousness?" *Scientific American* **271** (July): 88-94.
 ———. 1995. "The New Social Darwinists." *Scientific American* **273** (October): 174-181.
 ———. 1996a. "Bill Gates's Apocryphal History." *Scientific American* **274** (February): 32.
 ———. 1996b. *The End of Science: Facing the Limits of Knowledge in the Twilight of the Scientific Age*. Reading, MA: Helix Books (Addison-Wesley Publishing Co).
 ———. 1997. "Which Came First?" *Scientific American* **276** (February): 16, 18, 22.
 ———. 1999. *The Undiscovered Mind: How the Human Brain Defies Replication, Medication, and Explanation*. New York: The Free Press.
 ———. 2003. *Rational Mysticism: Dispatches from the Border Between Science and Spirituality*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Company.
- Horn, Matthias, Astrid Collingro, Stephan Schmitz-Esser, Cora L. Beier, Ulrike Purkhold, Berthold Fartmann, Petra Brandt, Gerald J. Nyakatura, Marcus Droege, Dmitrij Frishman, Thomas Rattei, Hans-Werner Mewes, and Michael Wagner.** 2004. "Illuminating the Evolutionary History of Chlamydiae." *Science* **304** (30 April): 728-730.
- Horneck, Gerda, Petra Rettberg, Günther Reitz, Jörg Wehner, Ute Eschweiler, Karsten Strauch, Corinna Panitz, Verena Starke, and Christa Baumstark-Khan.** 2001. "Protection of Bacterial Spores in Space, a Contribution to the Discussion on Panspermia." *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **31** (December): 527-547.
- Horton, Amy C., and Jeremy J. Gibson-Brown.** 2002. "Evolution of Developmental Functions by the *Eomesodermin*, *T-brain-1*, *Tbx21* Subfamily of T-box genes: Insights from *Amphioxus*." *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **294** (15 August): 112-121.
- Hotchkiss, Frederick H. C.** 2000. "On the number of rays in starfish." *American Zoologist* **40** (June): 340-354.
- Hou, Lianhai, Larry D. Martin, Zhonghe Zhou, and Alan Feduccia.** 1996. "Early Adaptive Radiation of Birds: Evidence from Fossils from Northeastern China." *Science* **274** (15 November): 1164-1167.
- Hou, Lianhai, Larry D. Martin, Zhonghe Zhou, Alan Feduccia, and Fucheng Zhang.** 1999. "A diapsid skull in a new species of the primitive bird *Confuciusornis*." *Nature* **399** (17 June): 679-682.
- Hou, Lian-hai, Zhonghe Zhou, Larry D. Martin, and Alan Feduccia.** 1995. "A beaked bird from the Jurassic of China." *Nature* **377** (19 October): 616-618.

- Hou, Shaobin, Tracey Freitas, Randy W. Larson, Mikhail Piatibratov, Victor Sivozhelezov, Amy Yamamoto, Ella A. Meleshkevitch, Mike Zimmer, George W. Ordal, and Maqsudul Alam.** 2001. "Globin-coupled sensors: A class of hemi-containing sensors in Archaea and Bacteria." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (31 July): 9353-9358.
- Hou, Shaobin, Randy W. Larson, Dmitri Boudko, Charles W. Riley, Ece Karatan, Mike Zimmer, George W. Ordal, and Maqsudul Alam.** 2000. "Myoglobin-like aerotaxis transducers in Archaea and Bacteria." *Nature* **403** (3 February): 540-544.
- House, Christopher H., J. William Schopf, Kevin D. McKeegan, Christopher D. Coath, T. Mark Harrison, and Karl O. Stetter.** 2000. "Carbon isotope composition of individual Precambrian microfossils." *Geology* **28** (August): 707-710.
- Houston, Alasdair I.** 1997. "Are the spandrels of San Marco really panglossian pendentives?" *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **12** (March): 125.
- Hovgaard, William.** 1914. *The Voyages of the Norsemen to America*. New York: The American-Scandinavian Foundation.
- Howard, Joe, and Anthony A. Hyman.** 2003. "Dynamics and mechanics of the microtubule plus end." *Nature* **422** (17 April): 753-758.
- Hoyle, Fred.** 1983. *The Intelligent Universe*. New York: Holt, Rinehart & Winston.
- Hoyle, Fred, and Geoffrey Hoyle.** 1980. *Commonsense in Nuclear Energy*. San Francisco: W. H. Freeman & Co.
- Hoyle, Fred, and Chandra Wickramasinghe.** 1988. *Cosmic Life-Force*. 1990 US ed. New York: Paragon House.
- . 1993. *Our Place in the Cosmos: The Unfinished Revolution*. London: JM Dent.
- Hrdy, Sarah Blaffer.** 2001. "Mothers and Others." *Natural History* **110** (May): 50-63.
- Hrincevich, Adam W., Axayácatl Rocha-Olivares, and David W. Foltz.** 2000. "Phylogenetic analysis of molecular lineages in a species-rich subgenus of sea stars (*Leptasterias* subgenus *Hexasterias*)." *American Zoologist* **40** (June): 365-374.
- Hu, David L., Brian Chan, and John W. M. Bush.** 2003. "The hydrodynamics of water strider locomotion." *Nature* **424** (7 August): 663-666.
- Hu, Wayne, and Martin White.** 2004. "The Cosmic Symphony." *Scientific American* **290** (February): 44-53.
- Hu, Yaoming, Yuanqing Wang, Zhexi Luo, and Chuankui Li.** 1997. "A new symmetrodont mammal from China and its implications for mammalian evolution." *Nature* **390** (13 November): 137-142.
- Hu, Zhen, Shengkan Jin, and Kathleen W. Scotto.** 2000. "Transcriptional Activation of the MDR1 Gene by UV Irradiation: ROLE OF NF-Y AND Sp1." *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **275** (28 January): 2979-2985.
- Huang, Kerwyn Casey, Yigal Meir, and Ned S. Wingreen.** 2003. "Dynamic structures in *Escherichia coli*: Spontaneous formation of MinE rings and MinD polar zones." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (28 October): 12724-12728.
- Huang, Wanpo, Russell Ciochon, Gu Yumin, Roy Larick, Fang Qiren, Henry Schwarcz, Charles Yonge, John de Vos, and William Rink.** 1995. "Early *Homo* and associated artifacts from Asia." *Nature* **377** (16 November): 275-278.
- Huang, Ying, and Richard J. Maraia.** 2001. "Comparison of the RNA polymerase III transcription machinery in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* and human." *Nucleic Acids Research* **29** (1 July): 2675-2690.
- Hubbard, L. Ron.** 1950. *Dianetics: The Modern Science of Mental Health*. 1968 pb ed. New York: Paperback Library.
- Huber, Brian T.** 1998. "Tropical Paradise at the Cretaceous Poles?" *Science* **282** (18 December): 2199-2200.
- Huber, Claudia, Wolfgang Eisenreich, Stefan Hecht, and Günter Wächtershäuser.** 2003. "A Possible Primordial Peptide Cycle." *Science* **301** (15 August): 938-940.
- Huber, Claudia, and Günter Wächtershäuser.** 1997. "Activated Acetic Acid by Carbon Fixation on (Fe,Ni)S Under Primordial Conditions." *Science* **276** (11 April): 245-247.

- . 1998. “Peptides by Activation of Amino Acids with CO on (Fe,Ni)S Surfaces: Implications for the Origin of Life.” *Science* **281** (31 July): 670-672.
- Huber, Harald, Michael J. Hohn, Reinhard Rachel, Tanja Fuchs, Verena C. Wimmer, and Karl O. Stetter.** 2002. “A new phylum of Archaea represented by a nanosized hyperthermophilic symbiont.” *Nature* **417** (2 May): 63-67.
- Hublin, Jean-Jacques, Fred Spoor, Marc Braun, Frans Zonneveld, and Silvana Condemi.** 1996. “A late Neanderthal associated with Upper Palaeolithic artifacts.” *Nature* **381** (16 May): 224-226.
- Huc, Ivan, and Jean-Marie Lehn.** 1997. “Virtual combinatorial libraries: Dynamic generation of molecular and supramolecular diversity by self-assembly.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (18 March): 2106-2110.
- Huck, Steffen, Hans-Theo Normann, and Jörg Oechssler.** 2003. “Zero-Knowledge Cooperation in Dilemma Games.” *Journal of Theoretical Biology* **220** (7 January): 47-54.
- Hud, Nicholas V., and Frank A. L. Anet.** 2000. “Intercalation-Mediated Synthesis and Replication: A New Approach to the Origin of Life.” *Journal of Theoretical Biology* **205** (21 August): 543-562.
- Hudson, Richard R.** 1994. “How can the low levels of DNA sequence variation in regions of the *Drosophila* genome with low recombination rates be explained?” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **91** (19 July): 6815-6818.
- Hudson, Richard R., and Jerry A. Coyne.** 2002. “Mathematical Consequences of the Genealogical Species Concept.” *Evolution* **56** (August): 1557-1565.
- Hueck, Christoph J.** 1998. “Type III Protein Secretion Systems in Bacterial Pathogens of Animals and Plants.” *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **62** (June): 379-433.
- Huelensbeck, John P., and Nikita S. Imennov.** 2002. “Geographic Origin of Human Mitochondrial DNA: Accommodating Phylogenetic Uncertainty and Model Comparison.” *Systematic Biology* **51** (February): 155-165.
- Huey, Raymond B., George W. Gilchrist, Margen L. Carlson, David Berrigan, and Luís Serra.** 2000. “Rapid Evolution of a Geographic Cline in Size in an Introduced Fly.” *Science* **287** (14 January): 308-309.
- Hughen, K., S. Lehman, J. Southon, J. Overpeck, O. Marchal, C. Herring, and J. Turnbull.** 2004. “¹⁴C Activity and Global Carbon Cycle Changes over the Past 50,000 Years.” *Science* **303** (9 January): 202-207.
- Hughes, Austin L., Jack da Silva, and Robert Friedman.** 2001. “Ancient Genome Duplications Did Not Structure the Human *Hox*-Bearing Chromosomes.” *Genome Research* **11** (May): 771-780.
- Hughes, Howard C.** 1999. *Sensory Exotica: A World Beyond Human Experience*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Hughes, Robert.** 1987. *The Fatal Shore*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf.
- Hughes, Stuart W.** 1983. “Textbook Publishers Face Scientists and Educators.” *Creation/Evolution* **4** (Spring): 33-34.
- Hughes, W. W.** 1979. “Precambrian and Paleozoic Glaciation?” *Geoscience Research Institute Origins* **6** (1): 49-51.
- Hull, David L.** 1991. “God of the Galápagos.” *Nature* **352** (8 August): 485-486.
- Humphrey, Nicholas.** 1992. *A History of the Mind*. New York: Simon & Schuster.
- . 2000. “The Power of Prayer.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **24** (May/June): 61.
- Hunsberger, Bruce.** 1999. “Social-Psychological Causes of Faith.” *Free Inquiry* **19** (Summer): 34-37.
- Hunt, Dave.** 1998. *Occult Invasion*. Eugene, OR: Harvest House Publishers.
- Hunt, Morton.** 1999. “The Biological Roots of Religion.” *Free Inquiry* **19** (Summer): 30-33.
- Hunter, Cornelius G.** 2001. *Darwin’s God: Evolution and the Problem of Evil*. Grand Rapids, MI: Brazos Press (Baker Book House).
- . 2003. *Darwin’s Proof: The Triumph of Religion over Science*. Grand Rapids, MI: Brazos Press (Baker Book House).
- Hunter, John P., and Jukka Jernvall.** 1995. “The hypocone as a key innovation in mammalian

- evolution.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **92** (7 November): 10718-10722.
- Hurford, James R.** 2001. “Random Boolean Nets and Features of Language.” *IEEE Transactions on Evolutionary Computation* **5** (April): 111-116.
- Hurley, James H., Ridong Chen, and Antony M. Dean.** 1996. “Determinants of Cofactor Specificity in Isocitrate Dehydrogenase: Structure of an Engineered NADP⁺ → NAD⁺ Specificity-Reversal Mutant.” *Biochemistry* **35** (7 May): 5670-5678.
- Hurst, Laurence D., and Joel R. Peck.** 1996. “Recent advances in understanding of the evolution and maintenance of sex.” *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **11** (February): 46-52.
- Hurst, Laurence D., and James P. Randerson.** 2002. “Parasitic Sex Puppeteers.” *Scientific American* **286** (April): 56-61.
- Hurtado de Mendoza, Diego, and Ricardo Braginski.** 1999. “Y Chromosomes Point to Native American Adam.” *Science* **283** (5 March): 1438-1440.
- Hurtgen, Matthew T.** 2003. “Ancient oceans and oxygen.” *Nature* **423** (5 June): 592.
- Hurtley, Stella M., and Jean Marx.** 2004. “Dangerous—and Not So Dangerous—Liaisons.” *Science* **304** (9 April): 233.
- Huse, Scott M.** 1997. *The Collapse of Evolution*. 3rd ed. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books.
- Hutcheson, Peter.** 1986. “Evolution and Testability.” *Creation/Evolution* **6** (Summer): 1-8.
- Hutchinson, C. Richard.** 2003. “Polyketide and non-ribosomal synthases: Falling together by coming apart.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (18 March): 3010-3012.
- Hutchison, Clyde A., Scott N. Peterson, Steven R. Gill, Robert T. Cline, Owen White, Claire M. Fraser, Hamilton O. Smith, and J. Craig Venter.** 1999. “Global Transposon Mutagenesis and a Minimal Mycoplasma Genome.” *Science* **286** (10 December): 2165-2169.
- Hutvagner, György, and Phillip D. Zamore.** 2002. “A microRNA in a Multiple-Turnover RNAi Enzyme Complex.” *Science* **297** (20 September): 2056-2060.
- Huxley, Thomas H.** 1863. *Man’s Place in Nature*. 1959 pb ed. Ann Arbor, MI: The University of Michigan Press.
- . 1893. *Science and Hebrew Tradition*. New York: D. Appleton & Co.
- . 1896. *Science and Christian Tradition*. New York: D. Appleton & Co.
- Huynen, Martijn A., and Peer Bork.** 1998. “Measuring genome evolution.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (26 May): 5849-5856.
- Hyde, William T., Thomas J. Crowley, Steven K. Baum, and W. Richard Peltier.** 2000. “Neoproterozoic ‘snowball Earth’ simulations with a coupled climate/ice-sheet model.” *Nature* **405** (25 May): 425-429.
- Hyers, Conrad.** 1983. “Genesis Knows Nothing of Scientific Creationism Interpreting and Misinterpreting the Biblical Texts.” *Creation/Evolution* **4** (Spring): 1-21.
- Iacoboni, Marco, Roger P. Woods, Marcel Brass, Harold Bekkering, John C. Mazziotta, and Giacomo Rizzolatti.** 1999. “Cortical Mechanisms of Human Imitation.” *Science* **286** (24 December): 2526-2528.
- Iannone, Carol.** 1997. “The Truth About *Inherit the Wind*.” *First Things* (February): 28-33.
- Ibba, Michael, and Christopher Francklyn.** 2004. “Turning tRNA upside down: When aminoacylation is not a prerequisite to protein synthesis.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **101** (18 May): 7493-7494.
- Ibba, Michael, and Dieter Söll.** 2001. “The renaissance of aminoacyl-tRNA synthesis.” *EMBO Reports* **2** (May): 382-387.
- Ibba, Michael, Heather C. Losey, Yutaka Kawarabayasi, Hisasi Kikuchi, Shipra Bunjun, and Dieter Söll.** 1999. “Substrate recognition by class I lysyl-tRNA synthetases: A molecular basis for gene displacement.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (19 January): 418-423.
- Illangasekare, Mali, Giselle Sanchez, Tim Nickles, and Michael Yarus.** 1995. “Aminoacyl-RNA Synthesis Catalyzed by an RNA.” *Science* **267** (3 February): 643-647.

- Illangasekare, Mali, and Michael Yarus.** 1999. "Specific, rapid synthesis of Phe-RNA by RNA." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (11 May): 5470-5475.
- Imai, Kiyohiro.** 1999. "The haemoglobin enzyme." *Nature* **401** (30 September): 437, 439.
- Imamizu, Hiroshi, Tomoe Kuroda, Satoru Miyauchi, Toshinori Yoshioka, and Mitsuo Kawato.** 2003. "Modular organization of internal models of tools in the human cerebellum." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (29 April): 5461-5466.
- Imhof, Marianne, and Christian Schlötterer.** 2001. "Fitness effects of advantageous mutations in evolving *Escherichia coli* populations." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (30 January): 1113-1117.
- Inagaki, Yuji, Christian Blouin, W. Ford Doolittle, and Andrew J. Roger.** 2002. "Convergence and constraint in eukaryotic release factor 1 (eRF1) domain 1: the evolution of stop codon specificity." *Nucleic Acids Research* **30** (15 January): 532-544.
- Ingalls, Albert G.** 1940. "The Carboniferous Mystery." *Scientific American* **162** (January): 14.
- Ingber, Donald E.** 1998. "The Architecture of Life." *Scientific American* **278** (January): 48-57.
- Ingber, Donald E., Steven R. Heidemann, Phillip Lamoureux, and Robert E. Buxbaum.** 2000. "Opposing views on tensegrity as a structural framework for understanding cell mechanics." *Journal of Applied Physiology* **89** (October): 1663-1678.
- Ingram, Jay.** 1998. *The Barmaid's Brain and other strange tales from Science*. 2000 US ed. New York: W. H. Freeman & Co.
- Ingstad, Helge.** 1964. "Vinland Ruins Prove Vikings Found the New World." *National Geographic* **126** (November): 708-734.
- Inoue, Koji, Kiyoshi Naruse, Sayaka Yamagami, Hiroshi Mitani, Norio Suzuki, and Yoshio Takei.** 2003. "Four functionally distinct C-type natriuretic peptides found in fish reveal evolutionary history of the natriuretic peptide system." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (19 August): 10079-10084.
- Insul, Thomas R., and Lawrence E. Shapiro.** 1992. "Oxytocin receptor distribution reflects social organization in monogamous and polygamous voles." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **89** (1 July): 5981-5985.
- The Interpreter's One-Volume Commentary on the Bible.* 1971. Ed. by Charles M. Layman. Nashville, TN: Abingdon Press.
- Iron, Robert.** 1998. "RNA Can't Take the Heat." *Science* **279** (27 February): 1303.
- . 2002. "Astrobiologists Try to 'Follow the Water to Life.'" *Science* **296** (26 April): 647-648.
- . 2003a. "Do Some Galaxies Lack Shrouds of Dark Matter?" *Science* **300** (11 April): 233.
- . 2003b. "The Warped Side of Dark Matter." *Science* **300** (20 June): 1894-1896.
- . 2004. "Are Most Life-Friendly Stars Older Than the Sun?" *Science* **303** (2 January): 27.
- Irvine, Janice M.** 2002. *Talk About Sex: The Battles over Sex Education in the United States*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Irvine, Steven Q., Janet L. Carr, Wendy J. Bailey, Kazuhiko Kawasaki, Nobuyoshi Sjimizu, Chris T. Amemiya, and Frank H. Ruddle.** 2002. "Genomic Analysis of Hox Clusters in the Sea Lamprey *Petromyzon marinus*." *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **294** (15 April): 47-62.
- Irvine, Steven Q., and Mark Q. Martindale.** 2001. "Comparative analysis of Hox gene expression in the polychaete *Chaetopterus*: Implications for the evolution of body plan regionalization." *American Zoologist* **41** (June): 640-651.
- Irvine, William M., Per Bergman, Thomas B. Lowe, Henry Matthews, Douglas McGonagle, Albert Nummelin, and Toby Owen.** 2003. "Hcn and Hnc in Comets C/2000 Wm1 (Linear) and C/2002 C1 (Ikeya-Zhang)." *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **33** (December): 609-619.
- Irwin, Darren E., Staffan Bensch, and Trevor D. Price.** 2001. "Speciation in a ring." *Nature* **409** (18 January): 333-337.
- Islas, Sara, Arturo Becerra, P. Luigi Luisi, and Antonio Lazcano.** 2004. "Comparative Genomics and the Gene Complement of a Minimal Cell." *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **34** (February): 243-256.

- Isshiki, Takako, Bret Pearson, Scott Holbrook, and Chris Q. Doe.** 2001. "Drosophila Neuroblasts Sequentially Express Transcription Factors which Specify the Temporal Identity of Their Neuronal Progeny." *Cell* **106** (24 August): 511-521.
- Ito, Koichi, Ludmila Frolova, Alim Seit-Nebi, Andrey Karamyshev, Lev Kisselev, and Yoshikazu Nakamura.** 2002. "Omnipotent decoding potential resides in eukaryotic translation termination factor eRF1 of variant-code organisms and is modulated by the interactions of amino acid sequences within domain 1." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (25 June): 8494-8499.
- Itoh, Hiroyasu, Akira Takahashi, Kengo Adachi, Hiroyuki Noji, Ryohei Yasuda, Masasuke Yoshida, and Kazuhiko Kinoshita Jr.** 2004. "Mechanically driven ATP synthesis by F₁-ATPase." *Nature* **427** (29 January): 465-468.
- Itoh, Takeshi, William Martin, and Masatoshi Nei.** 2002. "Acceleration of genomic evolution caused by enhanced mutation rate in endocellular symbionts." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (1 October): 12944-12948.
- Iwase, Mineyo, Yoko Satta, Yuriko Hirai, Hirohisa Hirai, Hirotami Imai, and Naoyuki Takahata.** 2003. "The amelogenin loci span an ancient pseudoautosomal boundary in diverse mammalian species." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (29 April): 5258-5263.
- Jablonski, David.** 1998. "Geographic Variation in the Molluscan Recovery from the End-Cretaceous Extinction." *Science* **279** (27 February): 1327-1330.
- . 1999. "The Future of the Fossil Record." *Science* **284** (25 June): 2114-2116.
- . 2001. "Lessons from the past: Evolutionary impacts of mass extinctions." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (8 May): 5393-5398.
- Jablonski, David, Kaustuv Roy, James W. Valentine, Rebecca M. Price, and Philip S. Anderson.** 2003. "The Impact of the Pull of the Recent on the History of Marine Diversity." *Science* **300** (16 May): 1133-1135.
- Jackson, Herbert G. Jr.** 1972. *The Spirit Rappers*. Garden City, NY: Doubleday.
- Jackson, Jeremy B. C., and Alan H. Cheetham.** 1990. "Evolutionary Significance of Morphospecies: A Test with Cheilostome Bryozoa." *Science* **248** (4 May): 579-582.
- . 1999. "Tempo and mode of speciation in the sea." *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **14** (February): 72-77.
- Jacobs, Christine, and Lucy Shapiro.** 1999. "Bacterial cell division: A moveable feast." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (25 May): 5891-5893.
- Jacobs, Lucia F.** 1996. "Sexual selection and the brain." *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **11** (February): 82-86.
- Jagannathan, Aparna, Chrystala Constantinidou, and Charles W. Penn.** 2001. "Roles of *rpoN*, *fliA*, and *flgR* in Expression of Flagella in *Campylobacter jejuni*." *Journal of Bacteriology* **183** (May, No. 9): 2937-2942.
- Jahme, Carole.** 2000. *Beauty and the Beasts: Woman, Ape and Evolution*. New York: Soho Press.
- Jahoda, Gustav.** 1968. "Scientific training and the persistence of traditional beliefs among West African university students." *Nature* **216** (28 December): 1356.
- . 1969. *The Psychology of Superstition*. London: Allen Lane The Penguin Press.
- Jain, Ravi, Maria C. Rivera, and James A. Lake.** 1999. "Horizontal gene transfer among genomes: The complexity hypothesis." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (30 March): 3801-3806.
- Jain, Sanjay, and Sandeep Krishna.** 2001. "A model for the emergence of cooperation, interdependence, and structure in evolving networks." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (16 January): 543-547.
- James, Leo C., and Dan S. Tawfik.** 2001. "Catalytic and binding poly-reactivities shared by two unrelated proteins: The potential role of promiscuity in enzyme evolution." *Protein Science* **10** (December): 2600-2607.
- . 2003. "The specificity of cross-reactivity: Promiscuous antibody binding involves specific

- hydrogen bonds rather than nonspecific hydrophobic stickiness.” *Protein Science* **12** (October): 2183-2193.
- James, William**, ed. Gardner Murphy and Robert O. Ballou. 1960. *William James on Psychological Research*. New York: Viking Press.
- , ed. Bruce Kuklick. 1987. *William James: Writings 1902-1910*. New York: The Library of America.
- , ed. Gerald E. Myers. 1992. *William James: Writings 1878-1899*. New York: The Library of America.
- Jan, Eric, Terri Goss Kinzy, and Peter Sarnow**. 2003. “Divergent tRNA-like element supports initiation, elongation, and termination of protein biosynthesis.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (23 December): 15410-15415.
- Janata, Petr, Jeffrey L. Birk, John D. Van Horn, Marc Leman, Barbara Tillmann, and Jamshed J. Bharucha**. 2002. “The Cortical Topography of Tonal Structures Underlying Western Music.” *Science* **298** (13 December): 2167-2170.
- Janis, Christine**. 1994. “The Sabertooth’s Repeat Performances.” *Natural History* **103** (April): 78-83.
- Janis, Christine M., John Damuth, and Jessica M. Theodor**. 2000. “Miocene ungulates and terrestrial primary productivity: Where have all the browsers gone?” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (5 July): 7899-7904.
- Janvier, Philippe**. 1995. “Conodonts join the club.” *Nature* **374** (27 April): 761-762.
- . 1999. “Catching the first fish.” *Nature* **402** (4 November): 21-22.
- Jarrell, Ken F., Douglas P. Bayley, and Alla S. Kostyukova**. 1996. “The Archaeal Flagellum: a Unique Motility Structure.” *Journal of Bacteriology* **178** (September, No. 17): 5057-5064.
- Javaux, Emmanuelle J., Andrew H. Knoll, and Malcolm Walter**. 2003. “Recognizing and Interpreting the Fossils of Early Eukaryotes.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **33** (February): 75-94.
- Jeffery, Jonathan E., Olaf R. P. Bininda-Emonds, Michael I. Coates, and Michael K. Richardson**. 2002. “Analyzing evolutionary patterns in amniote embryonic development.” *Evolution & Development* **4** (July-August): 292-302.
- Jeffery, Jonathan E., Michael K. Richardson, Michael I. Coates, and Olaf R. P. Bininda-Emonds**. 2002. “Analyzing Developmental Sequences Within a Phylogenetic Framework.” *Systematic Biology* **51** (May): 478-491.
- Jeffery, Kodi R., and Linda E. Roach**. 1994. “A Study of the Presence of Evolutionary Protoconcepts in Pre-High School Textbooks.” *Journal of Research in Science Teaching* **31** (May): 507-518.
- Jefferys, William H.** 1987. “‘Sun, Stand Thou Still’: An Astronomical Critique of a Creationist Biblical Chronology.” *Creation/Evolution* **7** (Summer): 18-29.
- Jeffress, Robert**. 2004. *Hell? Yes! ... and Other OUTRAGEOUS Truths You Can STILL Believe*. Colorado Springs, CO: WaterBrook Press.
- Jegalian, Karin, and Bruce T. Lahn**. 2001. “Why the Y Is So Weird.” *Scientific American* **284** (February): 56-61.
- Jelesko, John G., Ryan Harper, Masaki Furuya, and Wilhelm Grussem**. 1999. “Rare germinal unequal crossing-over leading to recombinant gene formation and gene duplication in *Arabidopsis*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (31 August): 10302-10307.
- Jencks, William P.** 1992. “Evolution in fast-forward.” *Nature* **358** (13 August): 543-544.
- Jenkins, Cheryl, Ram Samudrala, Iain Anderson, Brian P. Hedlund, Giulio Petroni, Natasha Michailova, Nicolas Pinel, Ross Overbeek, Giovanna Rosati, and James T. Staley**. 2002. “Genes for the cytoskeletal protein tubulin in the bacterial genus *Prostheco bacter*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (24 December): 17049-17054.
- Jenkins, Farish A. Jr., and Denis M. Walsh**. 1993. “An Early Jurassic caecilian with limbs.” *Nature* **365** (16 September): 246-250.
- Jensen, Murray S., and Fred N. Finley**. 1996. “Changes in Students’ Understanding of Evolution Resulting from Different Curricular and Instructional Strategies.” *Journal of*

- Research in Science Teaching* **33** (October): 879-900.
- Jensen, Sören, Beverly Z. Saylor, James G. Gehling, and Gerard J. B. Germs.** 2000. "Complex trace fossils from the terminal Proterozoic of Namibia." *Geology* **28** (February): 143-146.
- Jentsch, J. David, D. Eugene Redmond Jr., John D. Elsworth, Jane R. Taylor, Kenneth D. Youngren, and Robert H. Roth.** 1997. "Enduring Cognitive Deficits and Cortical Dopamine Dysfunction in Monkeys After Long-Term Administration of Phencyclidine." *Science* **277** (15 August): 953-955.
- Jeon, ChoonJu, and Kan Agarwal.** 1996. "Fidelity of RNA polymerase II transcription controlled by elongation factor TFIIIS." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **93** (26 November): 13677-13682.
- Jermann, Thomas M., Jochen G. Opitz, Joseph Stackhouse, and Steven A. Benner.** 1995. "Reconstructing the evolutionary history of the artiodactyl ribonuclease superfamily." *Nature* **374** (2 March): 57-59.
- Jernvall, Jukka.** 2000. "Linking development with generation of novelty in mammalian teeth." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (14 March): 2641-2645.
- Jernvall, Jukka, Soile V. E. Keränen, and Irma Thesleff.** 2000. "Evolutionary modification of development in mammalian teeth: Quantifying gene expression patterns and topography." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (19 December): 14444-14448.
- Jez, Joseph M., Michael B. Austin, Jean-Luc Ferrer, Marianne E. Bowman, Joachim Schröder, and Joseph P. Noel.** 2000. "Structural control of polyketide formation in plant-specific polyketide synthases." *Chemistry & Biology* **7** (December): 919-930.
- Ji, Qiang, Philip J. Currie, Mark A. Norell, and Shu-An Ji.** 1998. "Two feathered dinosaurs from northeastern China." *Nature* **393** (25 June): 753-761.
- Ji, Qiang, Zhe-Xi Luo, Chong-Xi Yuan, John R. Wible, Jian-Ping Zhang, and Justin A. Georgi.** 2002. "The earliest known eutherian mammal." *Nature* **416** (25 April): 816-822.
- Ji, Qiang, Mark A. Norell, Ke-Qin Gao, Shu-An Ji, and Dong Ren.** 2001. "The distribution of integumentary structures in a feathered dinosaur." *Nature* **410** (26 April): 1084-1088.
- Ji, S.-A., Q. Ji, and K. Padian.** 1999. "Biostratigraphy of new pterosaurs from China." *Nature* **398** (15 April): 573-574.
- Ji, Xin, Kaoru Azumi, Makoto Sasaki, and Masaru Nonaka.** 1997. "Ancient origin of the complement lectin pathway revealed by molecular cloning of mannan binding protein-associated serine protease from a urochordate, the Japanese ascidian, *Halocynthia roretzi*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (10 June): 6340-6345.
- Jiang, Ting-Xin, Han-Sung Jung, Randall B. Widelitz, and Cheng-Ming Chuong.** 1999. "Self-organization of periodic patterns by dissociated feather mesenchymal cells and the regulation of size, number and spacing of primordia." *Development* **126** (15 November): 4997-5009.
- Jiang, Yong, and Russell F. Doolittle.** 2003. "The evolution of vertebrate blood coagulation as viewed from a comparison of puffer fish and sea squirt genomes." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (24 June): 7527-7532.
- Jiang, Ze Yu, Lee R. Swem, Brenda G. Rushing, Savitha Devanathan, Gordon Tollin, and Carl E. Bauer.** 1999. "Bacterial Photoreceptor with Similarity to Photoactive Yellow Protein and Plant Phytochromes." *Science* **285** (16 July): 406-409.
- Jin, Qiaoling, and Sheng-Yang He.** 2001. "Role of the Hrp Pilus in Type III Protein Secretion in *Pseudomonas syringae*." *Science* **294** (21 December): 2556-2558.
- Jinks, Robert N., Tara L. Markley, Elizabeth E. Taylor, Gina Perovich, Ana I. Dittel, Charles E. Epifanio, and Thomas W. Cronin.** 2002. "Adaptive visual metamorphosis in a deep-sea hydrothermal vent crab." *Nature* **420** (7 November): 68-70.
- Joel, Yale.** 1974. "Uri Through the Lens Cap." *Popular Photography* (June): 75, 77, 135.
- Joerger, Andreas C., Sebastian Mayer, and Alan R. Fersht.** 2003. "Mimicking natural evolution *in vitro*: An *N*-acetylneuraminidase mutant with an increased dihydrodipicolinate synthase activity." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (13 May): 5694-5699.

- Johanning, Karla, Claudina Alemán Stevenson, Oluwatosin O. Oyeniran, Yair M. Gozal, Astrid M. Roy-Engel, Jerzy Jurka, and Prescott L. Deininger.** 2003. "Potential for Retroposition by Old Alu Subfamilies." *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **56** (June): 658-664.
- Johanson, Donald C.** 1993. "A Skull to Chew On." *Natural History* **102** (May): 52-53.
 ———. 1996. "Face-to-Face with Lucy's Family." *National Geographic* **189** (March): 96-117.
- Johanson, Donald C., and Maitland A. Edey.** 1981. *Lucy: The Beginnings of Humankind*. New York: Simon & Schuster.
- Johanson, Donald, and Blake Edgar.** 1996. *From Lucy to Language*. New York: Peter N. Nevraumont (Simon & Schuster Editions).
- Johanson, D. C., and T. D. White.** 1979. "A Systematic Assessment of Early African Hominids." *Science* **203** (26 January): 321-330.
- John, Rosalind M., and M. Azim Surani.** 2000. "Genomic Imprinting, Mammalian Evolution, and the Mystery of Egg-Laying Mammals." *Cell* **101** (9 June): 585-588.
- Johnson, George, and Don Tanner.** 1976. *The Bible and the Bermuda Triangle*. Plainfield, NJ: Logos International.
- Johnson, Paul.** 1977. *A History of Christianity*. New York: Atheneum.
- Johnson, Phillip E.** 1991. *Darwin on Trial*. Washington, D.C.: Regnery Gateway.
 ———. 1993a. "The Religion of the Blind Watchmaker." *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith* **45** (March): 46-48.
 ———. 1993b. *Darwin on Trial*. 2nd ed. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press.
 ———. 1993c. "God and Evolution: An Exchange (II)." *First Things* (June/July): 38-41.
 ———. 1995. *Reason in the Balance: The Case Against NATURALISM in Science, Law & Education*. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press.
 ———. 1997. *Defeating Darwinism by Opening Minds*. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press.
 ———. 1998a. *Objections Sustained: Subversive Essays on Evolution, Law & Culture*. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press.
 ———. 1998b. "What Would Newton Do?" *First Things* (November): 25-31.
 ———. 1999. "The Church of Darwin." *Wall Street Journal* (16 August): A14.
 ———. 2000. *The Wedge of Truth: Splitting the Foundations of Naturalism*. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press.
 ———. 2002. *The Right Questions: Truth, Meaning & Public Debate*. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press.
- Johnston, George Sim.** 1999. "Monkey Business in Kansas." *Crisis* **17** (October): 29-31.
- Johnston, Mark, and Gary D. Stormo.** 2003. "Heirlooms in the Attic." *Science* **302** (7 November): 997, 999.
- Johnston, Wendy K., Peter J. Unrau, Michael S. Lawrence, Margaret E. Glasner, and David P. Bartel.** 2001. "RNA-Catalyzed RNA Polymerization: Accurate and General RNA-Templated Primer Extension." *Science* **292** (18 May): 1319-1325.
- Johnstone, Paul.** 1980. *The Sea-craft of Prehistory*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Jolly, Alison.** 1988. "Madagascar's Lemurs: On the Edge of Survival." *National Geographic* **174** (August): 132-161.
 ———. 1999. *Lucy's Legacy: Sex and Intelligence in Human Evolution*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Jones, Corbin D.** 1998. "The Genetic Basis of *Drosophila sechellia*'s Resistance to a Host Plant Toxin." *Genetics* **149** (August): 1899-1908.
- Jones, Martin.** 2001. *The Molecule Hunt: Archaeology and the Search for Ancient DNA*. New York: Arcade Publishing.
- Jones, Terry, and Alan Ereira.** 1995. *Crusades*. New York: Facts On File, Inc.
- Jones, Terry D., James O. Farlow, John H. Ruben, Donald M. Henderson, and Willem J. Hillenius.** 2000. "Cursoriality in bipedal archosaurs." *Nature* **406** (17 August): 716-718.
- Jones, Terry D., John A. Ruben, Larry D. Martin, Evgeny N. Kurochkin, Alan Feduccia, Paul F. A. Maderson, Willem J. Hillenius, Nicholas R. Geist, and Vladimir Alifanov.** 2000. "Nonavian Feathers in a Late Triassic Archosaur." *Science* **288** (23 June): 2202-

- 2205.
- Jones, Tom B.** 1962. *The Silver-Plated Age*. Lawrence, KS: Coronado Press.
- Jordan, Albert, Eduard Torrents, Christian Jeanthon, Rolf Eliasson, Ulf Hellman, Christer Wernstedt, Jordi Barbé, Isidre Gibert, and Peter Reichard.** 1997. "B12-dependent ribonucleotide reductases from deeply rooted eubacteria are structurally related to the aerobic enzyme from *Escherichia coli*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (9 December): 13487-13492.
- Jordan, Albert, Eduard Torrents, Irma Sala, Ulf Hellman, Isidre Gibert, and Peter Reichard.** 1999. "Ribonucleotide Reduction in *Pseudomonas* Species: Simultaneous Presence of Active Enzymes from Different Classes." *Journal of Bacteriology* **181** (July, No. 13): 3974-3980.
- Jordan, I. King, Lilya V. Matyunina, and John F. McDonald.** 1999. "Evidence for the recent horizontal transfer of long terminal repeat retrotransposon." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (26 October): 12621-12625.
- Jordan, Paul.** 1999. *Neanderthal: Neanderthal Man and the Story of Human Evolution*. Thrupp, UK: Sutton Publishing.
- Jørgensen, Bo Barker.** 2001. "Space for hydrogen." *Nature* **412** (19 July): 286, 288.
- Jorissen, Alain, and Corinne Cerf.** 2002. "Asymmetric Photoreactions as the Origin of Biomolecular Homochirality: A Critical Review." *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **32** (April): 129-142.
- Josenshans, Christine, Kathryn A. Eaton, Tracy Thevenot, and Sebastian Suerbaum.** 2000. "Switching of Flagellar Motility in *Helicobacter pylori* by Reversible Length Variation of a Short Homopolymeric Sequence Repeat in *fliP*, a Gene Encoding a Basal Body Protein." *Infection and Immunity* **68** (August): 4598-4603.
- Joseph, R.** 2001. "The Limbic System and the Soul: Evolution and the Neuroanatomy of Religious Experience." *Zygon* **36** (March): 105-136.
- Joy, Deirdre A., Xiaorong Feng, Jianbing Mu, Tetsuya Furuya, Kesinee Chotivanich, Antoniana U. Krettli, May Ho, Alex Wang, Nicholas J. White, Edward Suh, Peter Beerli, and Xin-zhuan Su.** 2003. "Early Origin and Recent Expansion of *Plasmodium falciparum*." *Science* **300** (11 April): 318-321.
- Joyce, Gerald F.** 1998. "Nucleic acid enzymes: Playing with a fuller deck." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (26 May): 5845-5847.
- . 2000. "Ribozyme Evolution at the Crossroads." *Science* **289** (21 July): 401-402.
- . 2002. "The antiquity of RNA-based evolution." *Nature* **418** (11 July): 214-221.
- Juárez, Katy, Humberto Flores, Sonia Dávila, Leticia Olvera, Víctor González, and Enrique Morett.** 2000. "Reciprocal domain evolution within a transactivator in a restricted sequence space." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (28 March): 3314-3318.
- Judah, J. Stillson.** 1974. *Hare Krishna and the Counterculture*. New York: Wiley-Interscience.
- Judson, Olivia.** 2002. *Dr. Tatiana's Sex Advice to All Creation*. New York: Metropolitan Books (Henry Holt & Co.).
- Judson, Olivia P., and Daniel Haydon.** 1999. "The Genetic Code: What Is It Good For? An Analysis of the Effects of Selection Pressures on Genetic Codes." *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **49** (November): 539-550.
- Judson, Olivia P., and Benjamin B. Normark.** 1996. "Ancient asexual scandals." *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **11** (February): 41-46.
- Jukes, Thomas H.** 1986. "Inadvertent Support of Evolution by Its Opponents." *Creation/Evolution* **6** (Summer): 42-43.
- Jull, A. J. T., C. Courtney, D. A. Jeffrey, and J. W. Beck.** 1998. "Isotopic Evidence for a Terrestrial Source of Organic Compounds Found in Martian Meteorites Allan Hills 84001 and Elephant Moraine 79001." *Science* **279** (16 January): 366-369.
- Jung, Han-Sung, Philippa H. Francis-West, Randall B. Widelitz, Ting-Xin Jiang, Sheree Ting-Berreth, Cheryl Tickle, Lewis Wolpert, and Cheng-Ming Chuong.** 1998. "Local Inhibitory Action of BMPs and Their Relationships with Activators in Feather Formation:

- Implications for Periodic Patterning.” *Developmental Biology* **196** (1 April): 11-23.
- Jürgens, Catharina, Alexander Strom, Dennis Wegener, Stefan Hettwer, Matthias Wilmanns, and Reinhard Sterner.** 2000. “Directed evolution of a $(\beta\alpha)_8$ -barrel enzyme to catalyze related reactions in two different metabolic pathways.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (29 August): 9925-9930.
- Jurka, Jerzy, Oleksiy Kohany, Adam Pavlicek, Vladimir V. Kapitonov, and Michael V. Jurka.** 2004. “Duplication, coclustering, and selection of human Alu retrotransposons.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **101** (3 February): 1268-1272.
- Jwang, Biru, Phoebe Dewing, Erol Fikrig, and Richard A. Flavell.** 1995. “The Hook Protein of *Borrelia burgdorferi*, Encoded by the *flgE* Gene, Is Serologically Recognized in Lyme Disease.” *Clinical and Diagnostic Laboratory Immunology* **2** (September): 609-615.
- Kabnick, Karen S., and Debra A. Peattie.** 1991. “*Giardia*: A Missing Link between Prokaryotes and Eukaryotes.” *American Scientist* **79** (January-February): 34-43.
- Kadonaga, James T.** 1998. “Eukaryotic Transcription: An Interlocked Network of Transcription Factors and Chromatin-Modifying Machines.” *Cell* **92** (6 February): 307-313.
- Kahmann, Jan D., Diana A. Wecking, Vera Putter, Ky Lowenhaupt, Yang-Gyun Kim, Peter Schmieder, Hartmut Oschkinat, Alexander Rich, and Markus Schade.** 2004. “The solution structure of the N-terminal domain of E3L shows a tyrosine conformation that may explain its reduced affinity to Z-DNA *in vitro*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **101** (2 March): 2712-2717.
- Kairies, Norman, Hans-Georg Beisel, Pablo Fuentes-Prior, Ryoko Tsuda, Tatsushi Muta, Sadaaki Iwanaga, Wolfram Bode, Robert Huber, and Shun-ichiro Kawabata.** 2001. “The 2.0-Å crystal structure of tachylectin 5A provides evidence for the common origin of the innate immunity and the blood coagulation systems.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (20 November): 13519-13524.
- Kaiser, Jocelyn.** 1994. “A New Theory of Insect Wing Origins Takes Off.” *Science* **266** (21 October): 363.
- Kajander, E. Olavi, and Neva Çiftçioglu.** 1998. “Nanobacteria: An alternative mechanism for pathogenic intra- and extracellular calcification and stone formation.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (7 July): 8274-8279.
- Kalb, Jon E., Clifford J. Jolly, Elizabeth B. Oswald, and Paul F. Whitehead.** 1984. “Early Hominid Habitation in Ethiopia.” *American Scientist* **72** (March-April): 168-178.
- Kalir, S., J. McClure, K. Pabbaraju, C. Southward, M. Ronen, S. Liebler, M. G. Surette, and U. Alon.** 2001. “Ordering Genes in a Flagella Pathway by Analysis of Expression Kinetics from Living Bacteria.” *Science* **292** (15 June): 2080-2083.
- Kallenbach, Neville.** 2001. “Breaking open a protein barrel.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (13 March): 2958-2960.
- Kambhampati, Srinivas, Karamjit S. Rai, and Dawn M. Verleye.** 1992. “Frequencies of Mitochondrial DNA Haplotypes in Laboratory Cage Populations of the Mosquito, *Aedes albopictus*.” *Genetics* **132** (September): 205-209.
- Kamtekar, Satwik, W. Dexter Kennedy, Jimin Wang, Constantinos Stathopoulos, Dieter Söll, and Thomas A. Steitz.** 2003. “The structural basis of cysteine aminoacylation of tRNA^{Pro} by prolyl-tRNA synthetases.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (18 February): 1673-1678.
- Kandel, Robert.** 2003. *Water from Heaven: The Story of Water from the Big Bang to the Rise of Civilization, and Beyond*. Rev. English trans. of 1998 French ed. New York: Columbia University Press.
- Kane, Gordon L., Malcolm J. Perry, and Anna N. Żytkow.** 2002. “The Beginning of the End of the Anthropic Principle.” *New Astronomy* **7** (February): 45-53.
- Kann, Lisa M., Erica B. Rosenblum, and David M. Rand.** 1998. “Aging, mating, and the evolution of mtDNA heteroplasmy in *Drosophila melanogaster*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (3 March): 2372-2377.
- Kapitza, Sergei.** 1999. “Science and Pseudoscience in Russia.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **23**

- (January/February): 34-36.
- Kaplan, Hillard S., and Arthur J. Robson.** 2002. "The emergence of humans: The coevolution of intelligence and longevity with intergenerational transfers." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (23 July): 10221-10226.
- Kaplan, Stuart R.** 1990. *The Encyclopedia of Tarot*. Vol. 3. New York: U. S. Games Systems.
- Karlin, Samuel, Melanie J. Barnett, Allan M. Campbell, Robert F. Fisher, and Jan Mrázek.** 2003. "Predicting gene expression levels from codon biases in α -proteobacterial genomes." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (10 June): 7313-7318.
- Karlin, Samuel, and Jan Mrázek.** 2000. "Predicted Highly Expressed Genes of Diverse Prokaryotic Genomes." *Journal of Bacteriology* **182** (September, No. 18): 5238-5250.
- . 2001. "Predicted highly expressed and putative alien genes of *Deinococcus radiodurans* and implications for resistance to ionizing radiation damage." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (24 April): 5240-5245.
- Karlin, Samuel, Jan Mrázek, Allan Campbell, and Dale Kaiser.** 2001. "Characterizations of Highly Expressed Genes of Four Fast-Growing Bacteria." *Journal of Bacteriology* **183** (September, No. 17): 5025-5040.
- Karlinsey, Joyce E., Andrew J. Pease, Malcolm E. Winkler, Jeanne L. Bailey, and Kelly T. Hughes.** 1997. "The *flk* Gene of *Salmonella typhimurium* Couples Flagellar P- and L-Ring Assembly to Flagellar Morphogenesis." *Journal of Bacteriology* **179** (April, No. 7): 2389-2400.
- Karlinsey, Joyce E., Ho-Ching T. Tsui, Malcolm E. Winkler, and Kelly T. Hughes.** 1998. "Flk Couples *flgM* Translation to Flagellar Ring Assembly in *Salmonella typhimurium*." *Journal of Bacteriology* **180** (October, No. 20): 5384-5397.
- Karlsson, Håkan, Silke Bachmann, Johannes Schröder, Justin McArthur, E. Fuller Torrey, and Robert H. Yolken.** 2001. "Retroviral RNA identified in the cerebrospinal fluids and brains of individuals with schizophrenia." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (10 April): 4634-4639.
- Karlstrom, Karl E., Carol M. Dehler, Zachary D. Sharp, John W. Geissman, Maya B. Elrick, J. Michael Timmons, Laura J. Crossey, Samuel A. Bowing, Kathleen L. Davidek, Andrew H. Knoll, Susannah M. Porter, David J. Des Marais, and Arlo B. Weil.** 2000. "Chuar Group of the Grand Canyon: Record of breakup of Rodinia, associated change in the global carbon cycle, and ecosystem expansion by 740 Ma." *Geology* **28** (July): 619-622.
- Karnath, Hans-Otto, Susanne Ferber, and Marc Himmelbach.** 2001. "Spatial awareness is a function of the temporal not the posterior parietal lobe." *Nature* **411** (21 June): 950-953.
- Karni, Avi, and Dov Sagi.** 1993. "The time course of learning a visual skill." *Nature* **365** (16 September): 250-252.
- Karni, Avi, David Tanne, Barton S. Rubenstein, Jean J. M. Askenasy, and Dov Sagi.** 1994. "Dependence of REM Sleep of Overnight Improvement of a Perceptual Skill." *Science* **265** (29 July): 679-682.
- Kase, Tomoki, and Makiko Ishikawa.** 2003. "Mystery of naticid predation history solved: Evidence from a 'living fossil' species." *Geology* **31** (May): 403-406.
- Kase, Tomoki, Paul A. Johnston, Adolf Seilacher, and Japeth B. Boyce.** 1998. "Alleged mosasaur bite marks on Late Cretaceous ammonites are limpet (patellogastropod) home scars." *Geology* **26** (October): 947-950.
- Kasting, James F.** 1993. "Earth's Early Atmosphere." *Science* **259** (12 February): 920-926.
- . 1997. "Warming Early Earth and Mars." *Science* **276** (23 May): 1213-1215.
- . 2001. "The Rise of Atmospheric Oxygen." *Science* **293** (3 August): 819-820.
- Kasting, James F., and Janet L. Siefert.** 2002. "Life and the Evolution of Earth's Atmosphere." *Science* **296** (10 May): 1066-1068.
- Kato, Mikio, Chad J/ McAllister, Shingo Hokabe, Nobuyoshi Shimizu, and Yuri L. Lyubchenko.** 2002. "Structural heterogeneity of pyrimidine/purine-biased DNA sequence analyzed by atomic force microscopy." *European Journal of Biochemistry* **269** (August, No. 15): 3632-3636.

- Kato-Yamada, Yasuyuki, Dirk Bald, Mamiko Koike, Ken Motohashi, Toru Hisabori, and Masasuke Yoshida.** 1999. "ε Subunit, an Endogenous Inhibitor of Bacterial F₁-ATPase, Also Inhibits F₀ F₁-ATPase." *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **274** (26 November): 33991-33994.
- Kauer, John S.** 2002. "On the scents of smell in the salamander." *Nature* **417** (16 May): 336-342.
- Kauffman, Stuart A.** 1993. *The Origins of Order: Self-Organization and Selection in Evolution*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- . 1996. "Even peptides do it." *Nature* **382** (8 August): 496-497.
- . 2000. *Investigations*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Kauffmann, Guinevere, and Frank van den Bosch.** 2002. "The Life Cycle of Galaxies." *Scientific American* **286** (June): 46-52, 56-58.
- Kaufman, Alan J.** 1997. "An ice age in the tropics." *Nature* **386** (20 March): 227-228.
- Kaufman, Alan J., Andrew H. Knoll, and Guy M. Narbonne.** 1997. "Isotopes, ice ages, and terminal Proterozoic earth history." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (24 June): 6600-6605.
- Kaufman, Alan J., and Shuhai Xiao.** 2003. "High CO₂ levels in the Proterozoic atmosphere estimated from analyses of individual microfossils." *Nature* **425** (18 September): 279-282.
- Kawamura, Kunio, and James P. Ferris.** 1999. "Clay Catalysis of Oligonucleotide Formation: Kinetics of the Reaction of the 5'-Phosphorimidazolides of Nucleotides with the Non-Basic Heterocycles Uracil and Hypoxanthine." *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **29** (December): 563-591.
- Kawasaki, Hiroko, Takeru Nose, Tatsushi Muta, Sadaaki Iwanaga, Yasuyuki Shimohigashi, and Shun-ichiro Kawabata.** 2000. "Head-to-Tail Polymerization of Coagulin, a Clottable Protein of the Horseshoe Crab." *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **275** (10 November): 35297-35301.
- Kazazian, Haig H. Jr.** 2000. "L1 Retrotransposons Shape the Mammalian Genome." *Science* **289** (18 August): 1152-1153.
- . 2004. "Mobile Elements: Drivers of Genome Evolution." *Science* **303** (12 March): 1626-1632.
- Kaźmierczak, Józef, and Wladyslaw Altermann.** 2002. "Neoproterozoic Biomineralization by Benthic Cyanobacteria." *Science* **298** (20 December): 2351.
- Kaźmierczak, Józef, and Barbara Kremer.** 2002. "Thermal alteration of Earth's oldest fossils." *Nature* **420** (5 December): 477-478.
- Ke, Yuehai, Bing Su, Xiufeng Song, Daru Lu, Lifeng Chen, Hongyu Li, Chunjian Qi, Sangkot Marzuki, Ranjan Deka, Peter Underhill, Chunjie Xiao, Mark Shriver, Jeff Leil, Douglas Wallace, R. Spencer Wells, Mark Seielstad, Peter Oefner, Dingliang Zhu, Jianzhong Jin, Wei Huang, Ranajit Chakraborty, Zhu Chen, and Li Jin.** 2001. "African Origin of Modern Humans in East Asia: A Tale of 12,000 Y Chromosomes." *Science* **292** (11 May): 1151-1153.
- Keefe, Anthony D., Gerald L. Newton, and Stanley L. Miller.** 1995. "A possible prebiotic synthesis of pantetheine, a precursor to coenzyme A." *Nature* **373** (23 February): 683-685.
- Keefe, Anthony D., and Jack W. Szostak.** 2001. "Functional proteins from a random-sequence library." *Nature* **410** (5 April): 715-718.
- Keith, Arthur.** 1946. *Evolution and Ethics*. 1947 US ed. of *Essays on Human Evolution*. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons.
- Keith, M. L., and G. M. Anderson.** 1963. "Radiocarbon Dating: Fictitious Results with Mollusk Shells." *Science* **141** (16 August): 634-637.
- Keller, Gerta, Thierry Adatte, Wolfgang Stinnesbeck, Mario Rebolledo-Vieyra, Jaime Urrutia Fucugauchi, Utz Kramer, and Doris Stüben.** 2004. "Chicxulub impact predates the K-T boundary mass extinction." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **101** (16 March): 3753-3758.
- Keller, Laurent, and Michel Chapuisat.** 1999. "Cooperation among Selfish Individuals in Insect Societies." *BioScience* **49** (November): 899-909.

- Keller, Werner**, trans. William Neil. 1956. *The Bible as History: A Confirmation of the Book of Books*. 1974 pb ed. New York: Bantam Books.
- Kelley, Jay**. 2004. "Neanderthal teeth lined up." *Nature* **428** (29 April): 904-905.
- Kellogg, Elizabeth A.** 2003a. "It's all relative." *Nature* **422** (27 March): 383.
- . 2003b. "What happens to genes in duplicated genomes." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (15 April): 4369-4371.
- Kelly-Borges, Michelle**. 1995. "Sponges out of their depth." *Nature* **373** (26 January): 284.
- Kemp, T. S.** 1982. *Mammal-like Reptiles and the Origin of Mammals*. London: Academic Press.
- Kempe, André, J. William Schopf, Wladyslaw Altermann, Anatoliy B. Kudryavtsev, and Wolfgang M. Heckl**. 2002. "Atomic force microscopy of Precambrian microscopic fossils." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (9 July): 9117-9120.
- Kempeneers, Veerle, Karen Vastmans, Jef Rozenski, and Piet Herdewijn**. 2003. "Recognition of threosyl nucleotides by DNA and RNA polymerases." *Nucleic Acids Research* **31** (1 November): 6221-6226.
- Kendler, Kenneth S., Laura M. Thornton, Stephen E. Gilman, and Ronald C. Kessler**. 2000. "Sexual Orientation in a U.S. National Sample of Twin and Nontwin Sibling Pairs." *The American Journal of Psychiatry* **157** (November): 1843-1846.
- Kennair, Leif Edward Ottesen**. 2003. "Challenging Design: How Best to Account for the World As It Really Is." *Zygon* **38** (September): 543-558.
- Kennedy, D. James**. 1997. *Skeptics Answered: Handling Tough Questions About the Christian Faith*. Sisters, OR: Multnomah Books.
- Kennedy, Martin J., Nicholas Christie-Blick, and Anthony R. Prave**. 2001a. "Carbon isotopic composition of Neoproterozoic glacial carbonates as a test of paleoceanographic models for snowball Earth phenomena." *Geology* **29** (December): 1135-1138.
- Kennedy, Martin J., Nicholas Christie-Blick, and Linda E. Sohl**. 2001b. "Are Proterozoic cap carbonates and isotopic excursions a record of gas hydrate destabilization following Earth's coldest intervals?" *Geology* **29** (May): 443-446.
- Kennedy, Martin J., Bruce Runnegar, Anthony R. Prave, K.-H. Hoffmann, and Michael A. Arthur**. 1998. "Two or four Neoproterozoic glaciations?" *Geology* **26** (December): 1059-1063.
- Kenrick, Paul**. 2003. "Fishing for the first plants." *Nature* **425** (18 September): 248.
- Kent, W. James, Robert Baertsch, Angie Hinrichs, Webb Miller, and David Haussler**. 2003. "Evolution's cauldron: Duplication, deletion, and rearrangement in the mouse and human genomes." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (30 September): 11484-11489.
- Kenyon, Cynthia**. 1994. "If Birds Can Fly, Why Can't We? Homeotic Genes and Evolution." *Cell* **78** (29 July): 175-180.
- Kepler, Thomas B., and Timothy C. Elston**. 2001. "Stochasticity in Transcriptional Regulation: Origins, Consequences, and Mathematical Representations." *Biophysical Journal* **81** (December): 3116-3136.
- Kepler, Melanie D., Stephen Neidle, and Keith R. Fox**. 2001. "Stabilisation of TG- and AG-containing antiparallel DNA triplexes by triplex-binding ligands." *Nucleic Acids Research* **29** (1 May): 1935-1942.
- Kerkut, G. A.** 1960. *Implications of Evolution*. Oxford: Pergamon Press.
- Kerr, Richard A.** 1995a. "Did Darwin Get It All Right?" *Science* **267** (10 March): 1421-1422.
- . 1995b. "Animal Oddballs Brought Into the Ancestral Fold?" *Science* **270** (27 October): 580-581.
- . 1996. "A Piece of the Dinosaur Killer Found?" *Science* **271** (29 March): 1806.
- . 1997. "Does Evolutionary History Take Million-Year Breaks?" *Science* **278** (24 October): 576-577.
- . 1998a. "Pushing Back the Origins of Animals." *Science* **279** (6 February): 803-804.
- . 1998b. "Black Sea Deluge May Have Helped Spread Farming." *Science* **279** (20 February): 1132.

- . 1998c. “Tracks of Billion-Year-Old Animals?” *Science* **282** (2 October): 19, 21.
- . 1998d. “Fossils Challenge Age of Billion-Year-Old Animals.” *Science* **282** (23 October): 601-602.
- . 1999. “Early Life Thrived Despite Earthly Travails.” *Science* **284** (25 June): 2111-2113.
- . 2000a. “Stretching the Reign Of Early Animals.” *Science* **288** (5 May): 789.
- . 2000b. “A Victim of the Black Sea Flood Found.” *Science* **289** (22 September): 2021.
- . 2001. “Paring Down the Big Five Mass Extinctions.” *Science* **294** (7 December): 2072-2073.
- . 2002a. “Did an Impact Trigger the Dinosaurs’ Rise?” *Science* **296** (17 May): 1215-1216.
- . 2002b. “Reversals Reveal Pitfalls in Spotting Ancient and E.T. Life.” *Science* **296** (24 May): 1384-1385.
- . 2002c. “Could Poor Nutrition Have Held Life Back?” *Science* **297** (16 August): 1104-1105.
- . 2002d. “A Trigger for the Cambrian Explosion?” *Science* **298** (22 November): 1547.
- . 2002e. “A Quickie Birth for Jupiters and Saturns.” *Science* **298** (29 November): 1698-1699.
- . 2003a. “Megafauna Died From Big Kill, Not Big Chill.” *Science* **300** (9 May): 885.
- . 2003b. “Life’s Diversity May Truly Have Leaped Since the Dinosaurs.” *Science* **300** (16 May): 1067, 1069.
- . 2003c. “Minerals Cooked Up in the Laboratory Call Ancient Microfossils Into Question.” *Science* **302** (14 November): 1134.
- . 2003d. “Has An Impact Done It Again?” *Science* **302** (21 November): 1314-1316.
- . 2003e. “Extinction by a Whoosh, Not a Bang?” *Science* **302** (21 November): 1315.
- . 2004. “New Biomarker Proposed for Earliest Life on Earth.” *Science* **304** (23 April): 503.
- Kestenbaum, David.** 1998. “Gentle Force of Entropy Bridges Disciplines.” *Science* **279** (20 March): 1849.
- Keszthelyi, L.** 2001. “Homochirality of Biomolecules: Counter-Arguments Against Critical Notes.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **31** (June): 249-256.
- Keyhole, Donald E.** 1960. *Flying Saucers: Top Secret*. New York: G. P. Putnam’s Sons.
- . 1973. *Aliens from Space: The Real Story of Unidentified Flying Objects*. Garden City, NY: Doubleday.
- Keys, David.** 1999. *Catastrophe: An Investigation into the Origins of the Modern World*. New York: Ballantine Books.
- Keyser, André W.** 2000. “New Finds in South Africa.” *National Geographic* **197** (May): 76-83.
- Khachigian, Levon M.** 2000. “Catalytic DNAs as potential therapeutic agents and sequence-specific molecular tools to dissect biological function.” *The Journal of Clinical Investigation* **106** (November): 1189-1195.
- Khalturin, Konstantin, Matthias Becker, Baruch Rinkevich, and Thomas C. G. Bosch.** 2003. “Urochordates and the origin of natural killer cells: Identification of a CD94/NKR-P1-related receptor in blood cells of *Botryllus*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (21 January): 622-627.
- Khodarev, Nikolai, Sunil J. Advani, Nalin Gupta, Bernard Roizman, and Ralph R. Weichselbaum.** 1999. “Accumulation of specific RNAs encoding transcriptional factors and stress response proteins against a background of severe depletion of cellular RNAs in cells infected with herpes simplex virus 1.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (12 October): 12062-12067.
- Khvorova, Anastasia, Yong-Geun Kwak, Michael Tamkun, Irene Majerfeld, and Michael Yarus.** 1999. “RNAs that bind and change the permeability of phospholipid membranes.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (14 September): 10649-10654.
- Kick, Russ,** ed. 2001. *You Are Being Lied To: The Disinformation Guide to Media Distortion, Historical Whitewashes and Cultural Myths*. New York: The Disinformation Company Ltd.
- Kidger, Mark.** 1999. *The Star of Bethlehem: An Astronomer’s View*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.

- Kidwell, Margaret G., and Damon R. Lisch.** 2000. "Transposable elements and host genome evolution." *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **15** (March): 95-99.
- . 2001. "Transposable Elements, Parasitic DNA, and Genome Evolution." *Evolution* **55** (January): 1-24.
- Kiers, E. Toby, Robert E. Rousseau, Stuart A. West, and R. Ford Denison.** 2003. "Host sanctions and the legume-rhizobium mutualism." *Nature* **425** (4 September): 78-81.
- Kierzek, Elzbieta, and Ryszard Kierzek.** 2003. "The thermodynamic stability of RNA duplexes and hairpins containing N^6 -alkyladenosines and 2-methylthio- N^6 -alkyladenosines." *Nucleic Acids Research* **31** (1 August): 4472-4480.
- Kiga, Daisuke, Kensaku Sakamoto, Koichiro Kodama, Takanori Kigawa, Takayoshi Matsuda, Takashi Yabuki, Mikako Shirouzu, Yoko Harada, Hiroshi Nakayama, Koji Takio, Yoshinori Hasegawa, Yaeta Endo, Ichiro Hirao, and Shigeyuki Yokoyama.** 2002. "An engineered *Escherichia coli* tyrosyl-tRNA synthetase for site-specific incorporation of an unnatural amino acid into proteins in eukaryotic translation and its application in a wheat germ cell-free system." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (23 July): 9715-9720.
- Kihara, May, Noreen R. Francis, David J. DeRosier, and Robert M. Macnab.** 1996. "Analysis of a FliM-FliN Flagellar Switch Fusion Mutant of *Salmonella typhimurium*." *Journal of Bacteriology* **178** (August, No. 15): 4582-4589.
- Kihara, May, Gabriele U. Miller, and Robert M. Macnab.** 2000. "Deletion Analysis of the Flagellar Switch Protein FliG of *Salmonella*." *Journal of Bacteriology* **182** (June, No. 11): 3022-3028.
- Kihara, May, Tohru Minamino, Shigeru Yamaguchi, and Robert M. Macnab.** 2001. "Intergenic Suppression between the Flagellar MS Ring Protein FliF of *Salmonella* and FlhA, a Membrane Component of Its Export Apparatus." *Journal of Bacteriology* **183** (March, No. 5): 1655-1662.
- Kihlstrom, John F.** 1987. "The Cognitive Unconscious." *Science* **237** (18 September): 1445-1452.
- Kim, Alexander, Christophe Terzian, Pedro Santamaria, Alain Pélisson, Nicole Prud'homme, and Alain Bucheton.** 1994. "Retroviruses in invertebrates: The gypsy retrotransposon is apparently an infectious retrovirus of *Drosophila melanogaster*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **91** (15 February): 1285-1289.
- Kim, Chang-Bae, Chris Amemiya, Wendy Bailey, Kazuhiko Kawasaki, Jason Mezey, Webb Miller, Shinsei Minoshima, Nobuyoshi Shimizu, Günter Wagner, and Frank Ruddle.** 2000. "Hox cluster genomics in the horn shark, *Heterodontus francisci*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (15 February): 1655-1660.
- Kim, Dennis H., Rhonda Feinbaum, Geneviève Alloing, Fred E. Emerson, Danielle A. Garsin, Hideki Inoue, Miho Tanaka-Hino, Naoki Hisamoto, Kunihiro Matsumoto, Man-Wah Tan, and Frederick M. Ausubel.** 2002. "A Conserved p38 MAP Kinase Pathway in *Caenorhabditis elegans* Innate Immunity." *Science* **297** (26 July): 623-626.
- Kim, Hye-Kyung, Jong-Moon Kim, Seog K. Kim, Alison Rodger, and Bengt Norden.** 1996. "Interactions of Intercalative and Minor Groove Binding Ligands with Triplex Poly(dA)·[Poly(dT)]₂ and with Duplex Poly(dA)·Poly(dT) and Poly[d(A-T)]₂ Studied by CD, LD, and Normal Absorption." *Biochemistry* **35** (30 January): 1187-1194.
- Kim, Hyi-Gyung, Sterling C. Keeley, Peter S. Vroom, and Robert K. Jansen.** 1998. "Molecular evidence for an African origin of the Hawaiian endemic *Hesperomannia* (Asteraceae)." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (22 December): 15440-15445.
- Kim, Ki-Joong, and Robert K. Jansen.** 1995. "*ndhF* sequence evolution and the major clades in the sunflower family." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **92** (24 October): 10379-10383.
- Kim, Yang-Gyun, Maneesha Muralinath, Teresa Brandt, Matthew Percy, Kevin Hauns, Ky Lowenhaupt, Betram L. Jacobs, and Alexander Rich.** 2003. "A role for Z-DNA binding in vaccinia virus pathogenesis." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*

- 100 (10 June): 6974-6979.
- Kim, Yang-Gyun, Li Su, Stefan Maas, Analeah O'Neill, and Alexander Rich.** 1999. "Specific mutations in a viral RNA pseudoknot drastically change ribosomal frameshifting efficiency." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (7 December): 14234-14239.
- Kimball, Charles.** 2002. *When Religion Becomes Evil*. San Francisco: HarperSanFrancisco.
- Kimble, Gregory A., and Norman Garmezy.** 1968. *Principles of General Psychology*. 3rd ed. New York: The Ronald Press Company.
- Kimler, William C.** 2000. "Reading Morgan's Canon: Reduction and unification in the forging of a science of the mind." *American Zoologist* **40** (December): 853-861.
- Kimura, Hiroto, and Yoshio Watanabe.** 2001. "Oceanic anoxia at the Precambrian-Cambrian boundary." *Geology* **29** (November): 995-998.
- Kinder, Simon J., Tania E. Tsang, Maki Wakamiya, Hiroshi Sasaki, Richard R. Behringer, Andras Nagy, and Patrick P. L. Tam.** 2001. "The organizer of the mouse gastrula is composed of a dynamic population of progenitor cells for the axial mesoderm." *Development* **128** (15 September): 3623-3634.
- King, Jonathan, Cameron Haase-Pettingell, and David Gossard.** 2002. "Protein Folding and Misfolding." *American Scientist* **90** (September-October): 445-453.
- King, Nicole, and Sean B. Carroll.** 2001. "A receptor tyrosine kinase from choanoflagellates: Molecular insights into early animal evolution." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (18 December): 15032-15037.
- King, Nicole, Christopher T. Hittinger, and Sean B. Carroll.** 2003. "Evolution of Key Cell Signaling and Adhesion Families Predates Animal Origins." *Science* **301** (18 July): 361-363.
- King, Tim, and Nigel A. Brown.** 1999. "Antagonists on the left flank." *Nature* **401** (16 September): 222-223.
- Kingsolver, Joel G., and M. A. R. Koehl.** 1985. "Aerodynamics, Thermoregulation, and the Evolution of Insect Wings: Differential Scaling and Evolutionary Change." *Evolution* **39** (May): 488-504.
- Kinosita, Kazuhiko Jr., Ryohei Yasuda, Hiroyuki Noji, Shin'ichi Ishiwata, and Masasake Yoshida.** 1998. "F₁-ATPase: A Rotary Motor Made of a Single Molecule." *Cell* **93** (3 April): 21-24.
- Kinser, Bill, and Neil Kleinman.** 1969. *The dream that was no more a dream: A Search for Aesthetic Reality in Germany, 1890-1945*. New York: Harper Colophon Books.
- Kirby, Richard R.** 2004. "Genetic Variation in a Cline in a Living Intertidal Snail Arose in the Neogastropoda over 100 Million Years Ago." *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **58** (January): 97-105.
- Kirby, Simon.** 2001. "Spontaneous Evolution of Linguistic Structure—An Iterated Learning Model of the Emergence of Regularity and Irregularity." *IEEE Transactions on Evolutionary Computation* **5** (April): 102-110.
- Kirchner, James W.** 2002. "Evolutionary speed limits inferred from the fossil record." *Nature* **415** (3 January): 65-68.
- Kirchweger, Gina.** 2001. "Black and White." *Discover* **22** (February): 32-33.
- Kireeva, Maria L., Natalia Komissarova, David S. Waugh, and Mikhail Kashlev.** 2000. "The 8-Nucleotide-long RNA:DNA Hybrid Is a Primary Stability Determinant of the RNA Polymerase II Elongation Complex." *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **275** (3 March): 6530-6536.
- Kirkland, Brenda L., F. Leo Lynch, Michael A. Rahnis, Robert L. Folk, Ian J. Molineux, and Robert J. C. McLean.** 1999. "Alternative origins for nannobacteria-like objects in calcite." *Geology* **27** (April): 347-350.
- Kirkland, Kyle.** 2000. "Paraneuroscience?" *Skeptical Inquirer* **24** (May/June): 40-43.
- Kirkup, Benjamin C., and Margaret A. Riley.** 2004. "Antibiotic-mediated antagonism leads to a bacterial game of rock-paper-scissors *in vivo*." *Nature* **428** (25 March): 412-414.
- Kirschner, Marc, and John Gerhart.** 1998. "Evolvability." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (21 July): 8420-8427.
- Kirschner, Marc, John Gerhart, and Tim Mitchison.** 2000. "Molecular 'Vitalism'." *Cell* **100**

- (7 January): 79-88.
- Kirschvink, Joseph L., Robert L. Ripperdan, and David A. Evans.** 1997. "Evidence for a Large-Scale Reorganization of Early Cambrian Continental Masses by Inertial Interchange True Polar Wander." *Science* **277** (25 July): 541-545.
- Kirshner, Robert P.** 2003. "Throwing Light on Dark Energy." *Science* **300** (20 June): 1914-1918.
- Kishimoto, Jiro, Robert E. Burgeson, and Bruce A. Morgan.** 2000. "Wnt signaling maintains the hair-inducing activity of the dermal papilla." *Genes & Development* **14** (15 May): 1181-1185.
- Kitagawa, H., and J. van der Plicht.** 1998. "Atmospheric Radiocarbon Calibration to 45,000 yr B.P.: Late Glacial Fluctuations and Cosmogenic Isotope Production." *Science* **279** (20 February): 1187-1190.
- Kitano, Hiroaki.** 2002. "Systems Biology: A Brief Overview." *Science* **295** (1 March): 1662-1664.
- Kitcher, Philip.** 1982. *Abusing Science: The Case Against Creationism*. 1998 pb ed. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Klabunovskii, Evgenii, and Wolfram Thiemann.** 2000. "The Role of Quartz in the Origin of Optical Activity on Earth." *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **30** (October): 431-434.
- Klak, C., G. Reeves, and T. Hedderson.** 2004. "Unmatched tempo of evolution in Southern African semi-desert ice plants." *Nature* **427** (1 January): 63-65.
- Klarreich, Erica.** 2004. "Biography of Richard G. Klein." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **101** (20 April): 5705-5707.
- Klass, Philip J.** 1974. *UFOs Explained*. 1976 pb ed. New York: Vintage Books.
- Klausberger, Thomas, Peter J. Magill, László F. Márton, J. David B. Roberts, Philip M. Cobden, György Buzsáki, and Peter Somogyi.** 2003. "Brain-state- and cell-type-specific firing of hippocampal interneurons *in vivo*." *Nature* **421** (20 February): 844-848.
- Kleim, Jeffrey A., John H. Freeman Jr., Rochelle Bruneau, Brian C. Nolan, Natalie R. Cooper, Alison Zook, and Drew Walters.** 2002. "Synapse formation is associated with memory storage in the cerebellum." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (1 October): 13228-13231.
- Klein, Maury.** 1986. *The Life and Legend of Jay Gould*. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- Klein, Richard G.** 2003. "Whither the Neanderthals?" *Science* **299** (7 March): 1525-1527.
- Klein, Richard G., Graham Avery, Kathryn Cruz-Uribe, David Halkett, John E. Parkington, Teresa Steele, Thomas P. Volman, and Royden Yates.** 2004. "The Ysterfontein 1 Middle Stone Age site, South Africa, and early human exploitation of coastal resources." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **101** (20 April): 5708-5715.
- Klesius, Michael.** 2002. "The Big Bloom: How Flowering Plants Changed the World." *National Geographic* **202** (July): 102-121.
- Kliebenstein, Daniel J., Virginia M. Lambrix, Michael Reichelt, Jonathan Gershenzon, and Thomas Mitchell-Olds.** 2001. "Gene Duplication in the Diversification of Secondary Metabolism: Tandem 2-Oxoglutarate-Dependent Dioxygenases Control Glucosinolate Biosynthesis in *Arabidopsis*." *The Plant Cell* **13** (March): 681-693.
- Klingaman, William K.** 1990. *The First Century: Emperors, Gods and Everyman*. 1991 pb ed. New York: Harper Perennial (HarperCollins).
- Klobutcher, Lawrence A., and Philip J. Farabaugh.** 2002. "Shifty Ciliates: Frequent Programmed Translational Frameshifting in Euplotids." *Cell* **111** (13 December): 763-766.
- Klose, Karl E., and John J. Mekalanos.** 1998. "Differential Regulation of Multiple Flagellins in *Vibrio cholerae*." *Journal of Bacteriology* **180** (January, No. 2): 303-316.
- Knecht, Heidi.** 1994. "Late Ice Age Hunting Technology." *Scientific American* **271** (July): 82-87.
- Knight, David C., ed.** 1969. *The ESP Reader*. New York: Grosset & Dunlap.
- Knight, Jonathan.** 2002. "All genomes great and small." *Nature* **417** (23 May): 374-376.

- Knight, Robin D., and Laura F. Landweber.** 2000. "The Early Evolution of the Genetic Code." *Cell* **101** (9 June): 569-572.
- Knoetgen, Hendrik, Christoph Viebahn, and Michael Kessel.** 1999. "Head induction in the chick by primitive endoderm of mammalian, but not avian origin." *Development* **126** (15 February): 815-825.
- Knoll, Andrew H.** 1994. "Proterozoic and Early Cambrian protists: Evidence for accelerating evolutionary tempo." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **91** (19 July): 6743-6750.
- . 1999. "A New Molecular Window on Early Life." *Science* **285** (13 August): 1025-1026.
- . 2003. *Life on a Young Planet: The First Three Billion Years of Evolution on Earth*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Knoll, Andrew H., and Sean B. Carroll.** 1999. "Early Animal Evolution: Emerging Views from Comparative Biology and Geology." *Science* **284** (25 June): 2129-2137.
- Knott, K. Emily, and Gregory A. Wray.** 2000. "Controversy and consensus in Asteroid systematics: New insights to ordinal and familial relationships." *American Zoologist* **40** (June): 382-392.
- Knudsen, Eric I.** 2002. "Instructed learning in the auditory localization pathway of the barn owl." *Nature* **417** (16 May): 322-328.
- Kobayashi, K., S. D. Ehrlich, A. Albertini, G. Amati, K. K. Anderson, M. Arnaud, K. Asai, S. Ashikaga, S. Aymerich, P. Bessieres, F. Boland, S. C. Brignell, S. Bron, K. Bunai, J. Chapuis, L. C. Christiansen, A. Danchin, M. Débarbouillé, E. Dervyn, E. Deuerling, K. Devine, S. K. Devine, O. Dreesen, J. Errington, S. Fillinger, S. J. Foster, Y. Fujita, A. Galizzi, R. Gardan, C. Eschevins, T. Fukushima, K. Haga, C. R. Harwood, M. Hecker, D. Hosoya, M. F. Hullo, H. Kakeshita, D. Karamata, Y. Kasahara, F. Kawamura, K. Koga, P. Koski, R. Kuwana, D. Imamura, M. Ishimaru, S. Ishikawa, I. Ishio, D. Le Coq, A. Masson, C. Mauël, R. Meima, R. P. Mellado, A. Moir, S. Moriya, E. Nagakawa, H. Nanamiya, S. Nakai, P. Nygaard, M. Ogura, T. Ohanan, M. O'Reilly, M. O'Rourke, Z. Pragai, H. M. Pooley, G. Rapoport, J. P. Rawlins, L. A. Rivas, C. Rivolta, A. Sadaie, Y. Sadaie, M. Sarvas, T. Sato, H. H. Saxild, E. Scanlon, W. Schumann, J. F. M. L. Seegers, J. Sekiguchi, A. Sekowska, S. J. Sérór, M. Simon, P. Stragier, R. Studer, H. Takamatsu, T. Tanaka, M. Takeuchi, H. B. Thomaidis, V. Vagner, J. M. van Dijl, K. Watabe, A. Wipat, H. Yamamoto, M. Yamamoto, Y. Yamamoto, K. Yamane, K. Yata, K. Yoshida, H. Yoshikawa, U. Zuber, and N. Ogasawara.** 2003. "Essential *Bacillus subtilis* genes." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (15 April): 4678-4683.
- Kobayashi, Kensei, Takeo Kaneko, Takeshi Saito, and Tairo Oshima.** 1998. "Amino Acid Formation in Gas Mixtures by High Energy Particle Irradiation." *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **28** (April): 155-165.
- Koch, Arthur L.** 2000. "The Bacterium's Way for Safe Enlargement and Division." *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **66** (September): 3657-3663.
- Koch, Christof.** 1997. "Computation and the single neuron." *Nature* **385** (16 January): 207-210.
- Koechlin, Etienne, Chrystèle Ody, and Frédérique Kouneiher.** 2003. "The Architecture of Cognitive Control in the Human Prefrontal Cortex." *Science* **302** (14 November): 1181-1185.
- Koenig, Robert.** 2001. "Creationism Takes Root Where Europe, Asia Meet." *Science* **292** (18 May): 1286-1287.
- Koentges, Georgy, and Toshiyuki Matsuoka.** 2002. "Jaws of the Fates." *Science* **298** (11 October): 371, 373.
- Koestler, Arthur.** 1960. *The Lotus and the Robot*. London: Hutchinson & Co.
- . 1964. *The Act of Creation*. New York: Macmillan.
- . 1968. *The Ghost in the Machine*. New York: Macmillan.
- . 1972. *The Roots of Coincidence*. 1973 pb ed. New York: Vintage Books.
- . 1978. *Janus: A Summing Up*. New York: Random House.
- Koestler, Arthur, and J. R. Smythies, eds.** 1969. *Beyond reductionism: New perspectives in the*

- life sciences*. 1970 US ed. New York: Macmillan.
- Kofahl, Robert E.** 1981. "The Bombardier Beetle Shoots Back." *Creation/Evolution* 2 (Summer): 12-14.
- Kogure, Kazuhiro, Eiko Ikemoto, and Hisao Morisaki.** 1998. "Attachment of *Vibrio alginolyticus* to Glass Surfaces Is Dependent on Swimming Speed." *Journal of Bacteriology* 180 (February, No. 4): 932-937.
- Koh, Esther G. L., Kevin Lam, Alan Christoffels, Mark V. Erdmann, Sydney Brenner, and Byrappa Venkatesh.** 2003. "Hox gene clusters in the Indonesian coelacanth, *Latimeria menadoensis*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 100 (4 February): 1084-1088.
- Kohler, Evelyne, Christian Keysers, M. Alessandra Umiltà, Leonardo Fogassi, Vittorio Gallese, and Giacomo Rizzolatti.** 2002. "Hearing Sounds, Understanding Actions: Action Representation in Mirror Neurons." *Science* 297 (2 August): 846-848.
- Köhler, Meike, and Salvador Moyà-Solà.** 1997. "Ape-like or hominid-like? The positional behavior of *Oreopithecus bambolii* reconsidered." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 94 (14 October): 11747-11750.
- Kohn, Alexander.** 1986. *False Prophets: Fraud and Error in Science and Medicine*. New York: Basil Blackwell.
- Koizumi, Makoto, Koji Morita, Makiko Daigo, Shinya Tsutsumi, Koji Abe, Satoshi Obika, and Takeshi Imanishi.** 2003. "Triplex formation with 2'-O,4'-C-ethylene-bridged nucleic acids (ENA) having C3' *endo* conformation at physiological pH." *Nucleic Acids Research* 31 (15 June): 3267-3273.
- Kojima, Seiji, and David F. Blair.** 2001. "Conformational Change in the Stator of the Bacterial Flagellar Motor." *Biochemistry* 40 (30 October): 13041-13050.
- Kolata, Gina Bari.** 1975. "Evolution of DNA: Changes in Gene Regulation." *Science* 189 (8 August): 446-447.
- Kolchin, Peter.** 1993. *American Slavery: 1619-1877*. New York: Hill & Wang.
- Kolell, Kevin J., and Douglas L. Crawford.** 2002. "Evolution of Sp Transcription Factors." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* 19 (March): 216-222.
- Kollar, E. J., and C. Fisher.** 1980. "Tooth Induction in Chick Epithelium: Expression of Quiescent Genes for Enamel Synthesis." *Science* 207 (29 February): 993-995.
- Kollmar, Richard, Sashi Karia Nakamura, James A. Kappler, and A. J. Hudspeth.** 2001. "Expression and phylogeny of claudins in vertebrate primordia." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 98 (28 August): 10196-10201.
- Kolomeisky, Anatoly B., and Michael E. Fisher.** 2001. "Force-Velocity Relation for Growing Microtubules." *Biophysical Journal* 80 (January): 149-154.
- Kolosimo, Peter**, trans. Paul Stevenson. 1975. *Timeless Earth*. New York: Bantam Books.
- Koltunow, A. M., K. Gregg, and G. E. Rogers.** 1986. "Intron sequences modulate feather keratin gene transcription in *Xenopus* oocytes." *Nucleic Acids Research* 14 (26 August): 6375-6392.
- Komissarova, Natalia, and Mikhail Kashlev.** 1997. "RNA Polymerase Switches between Inactivated and Activated States By Translocating Back and Forth along the DNA and the RNA." *Journal of Biological Chemistry* 272 (13 June): 15329-15338.
- Kondo, Takashi, József Zákány, Jeffrey W. Innis, and Denis Duboule.** 1997. "Of fingers, toes and penises." *Nature* 390 (6 November): 29.
- Kondrashov, Alexey S.** 1999. "Being too nice may not be too wise." *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* 12 (November): 1031.
- . 2001. "Speciation: Darwin revisited." *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* 16 (July): 412.
- Kondrashov, Fyodor A., and Alexey S. Kondrashov.** 2001. "Multidimensional epistasis and the disadvantage of sex." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 98 (9 October): 12089-12092.
- Konhauser, Kurt O., Tristan Hamade, Rob Raiswell, Richard C. Morris, F. Grant Ferris, Gordon Southam, and Donald E. Canfield.** 2002. "Could bacteria have formed the Precambrian banded iron formations?" *Geology* 30 (December): 1079-1082.

- Koonin, Eugene V.** 1993. "A Superfamily of ATPases with Diverse Functions Containing Either Classical or Deviant ATP-Binding Motif." *Journal of Molecular Biology* **229** (20 February): 1165-1174.
- . 2000. "How Man Genes Can Make a Cell: The Minimal-Gene-Set Concept." *Annual Reviews Genomics and Human Genetics* **1**: 99-116.
- Koonin, Eugene V., L. Aravind, and Alexey S. Kondrashov.** 2000. "The Impact of Comparative Genomics on Our Understanding of Evolution." *Cell* **101** (9 June): 573-576.
- Koonin, Eugene V., Yuri I. Wolf, and L. Aravind.** 2001. "Prediction of the Archaeal Exosome and Its Connection with the Proteasome and the Translation and Transcription Machineries by a Comparative-Genomic Approach." *Genome Research* **11** (February): 240-252.
- Koppaka, Vishwanath, Jianfang Wang, Mou Banerjee, and Barry R. Lentz.** 1996. "Soluble Phospholipids Enhance Factor χ_a -Catalyzed Prothrombin Activation in Solution." *Biochemistry* **35** (11 June): 7482-7491.
- Köppen, Mario, David H. Wolpert, and William G. Macready.** 2001. "Remarks on a Recent Paper on the 'No Free Lunch' Theorems." *IEEE Transactions on Evolutionary Computation* **5** (June): 295-296.
- Kore, Anilkumar R., Narendra K. Vaish, Ursula Kutzke, and Fritz Eckstein.** 1998. "Sequence specificity of the hammerhead ribozyme revisited; the NHH rule." *Nucleic Acids Research* **26** (15 September): 4116-4120.
- Koroyasu, Sadatoshi, Minoru Yamazato, Takanori Hirano, and Shin-Ichi Aizawa.** 1998. "Kinetic Analysis of the Growth Rate of the Flagellar Hook in *Salmonella typhimurium* by the Population Balance Method." *Biophysical Journal* **74** (January): 436-443.
- Kosslyn, Stephen M., and Olivier Koenig.** 1992. *Wet Mind: The New Cognitive Neuroscience*. New York: The Free Press.
- Kossy, Donna.** 1994. *Kooks*. Portland, OR: Feral House.
- . 2001. *Strange Creations: Aberrant Ideas of Human Origins from Ancient Astronauts to Aquatic Apes*. Los Angeles, CA: Feral House.
- Kozul, Romain, Sandrine Caburet, Bernard Dujon, and Gilles Fischer.** 2004. "Eucaryotic genome evolution through the spontaneous duplication of large chromosomal segments." *The EMBO Journal* **23** (1 January): 234-243.
- Kouchinsky, Artem, Stefan Bengtson, and Lisa-ann Gershwin.** 1999. "Cnidarian-like embryos associated with the first shelly fossils in Siberia." *Geology* **27** (July): 609-612.
- Kovács, Ilona, and Bela Julesz.** 1994. "Perceptual sensitivity maps within globally defined visual shapes." *Nature* **370** (25 August): 644-646.
- Kövér, S., and E. Szathmáry.** 1999. "Hybrid theories of sex." *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **12** (November): 1032-1033.
- Kowal, Anne K., Caroline Köhrer, and Uttam L. RajBhandary.** 2001. "Twenty-first aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase-suppressor tRNA pairs for possible use in site-specific incorporation of amino acid analogues into proteins in eukaryotes and in eubacteria." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (27 February): 2268-2273.
- Kowalski, Gary.** 2001. *The Bible According to Noah: Theology As If Animals Mattered*. New York: Lantern Books.
- Kozlov, Igor A., Stefan Pitsch, and Leslie E. Orgel.** 1998. "Oligomerization of activated D- and L-guanosine mononucleotides on templates containing D- and L-deoxycytidylate residues." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (10 November): 13448-13452.
- Kozlowski, J., M. Konarzewski, and A. T. Gawelczyk.** 2003. "Cell size as a link between noncoding DNA and metabolic rate scaling." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (25 November): 14080-14085.
- Kraft, Angelika R., Markus F. Templin, and Joachim-Volker Höltje.** 1998. "Membrane-Bound Lytic Endotransglycosylase in *Escherichia coli*." *Journal of Bacteriology* **180** (July, No. 13): 3441-3447.
- Krämer, Roland, Jean-Marie Lehn, and Annie Marquis-Rigault.** 1993. "Self-recognition in helicate self-assembly: Spontaneous formation of helical metal complexes from mixtures of ligands and metal ions." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **90** (15 June):

- 5394-5398.
- Krause, David W.** 2000. "A Fossil Bonanza." *National Geographic* **198** (August): 52-57.
- . 2001. "Fossil molar from a Madagascan marsupial." *Nature* **412** (2 August): 497-498.
- Krauss, Lawrence M.** 1999. "Cosmological Antigravity." *Scientific American* **280** (January): 52-59.
- Krauss, Lawrence M., and Glenn D. Starkman.** 1999. "The Fate of Life in the Universe." *Scientific American* **281** (November): 58-65.
- Krings, Matthias, Helga Geisert, Ralf W. Schmitz, Heike Krainitzkit, and Svante Pääbo.** 1999. "DNA sequence region II from the Neandertal type specimen." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (11 May): 5581-5585.
- Krings, Matthias, Anne Stone, Ralf W. Schmitz, Heike Krainitzkit, Mark Stoneking, and Svante Pääbo.** 1997. "Neanderthal DNA Sequences and the Origin of Modern Humans." *Cell* **90** (11 July): 19-30.
- Kritsky, Gene.** 1987. "Fossil Insects: Pests of Creation." *Creation/Evolution* **7** (Spring): 13-19.
- Krizek, Beth Allyn, and Elliot M. Meyerowitz.** 1996. "Mapping the protein regions responsible for the functional specificities of the *Arabidopsis* MADS domain organ-identity proteins." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **93** (30 April): 4063-4070.
- Krumlauf, Robb.** 1994. "Hox Genes in Vertebrate Development." *Cell* **78** (29 July): 191-201.
- Krupp, E. C., ed.** 1978. *In Search of Ancient Astronomies*. Garden City, NY: Doubleday.
- . 1997. *Skywatchers, Shamans & Kings: Astronomy and the Archaeology of Power*. New York: John Wiley & Sons, Inc.
- Ku, Kim W. C., Man Wai Mak, and Wan-Chi Siu.** 2000. "A Study of the Lamarckian Evolution of Recurrent Neural Networks." *IEEE Transactions on Evolutionary Computation* **4** (April): 31-42.
- Ku, Maurice S. B., Yuriko Kano-Murakami, and Makoto Matsuoka.** 1996. "Evolution and Expression of C₄ Photosynthesis Genes." *Plant Physiology* **111** (August): 949-957.
- Kuban, Glen J.** 1986. "A Summary of the Taylor Site Evidence." *Creation/Evolution* **6** (Winter): 10-18.
- Kubori, Tomoko, Yukiyasu Matsushima, Dai Nakamura, Jaimol Uralil, Maria Lara-Tejero, Anand Sukhan, Jorge E. Galán, and Shin-Ichi Aizawa.** 1998. "Supramolecular Structure of the *Salmonella typhimurium* Type III Protein Secretion System." *Science* **280** (24 April): 602-605.
- Kubori, Tomoko, Anand Sukhan, Shin-Ichi Aizawa, and Jorge E. Galán.** 2000. "Molecular characterization and assembly of the needle complex of the *Salmonella typhimurium* type III protein secretion system." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (29 August): 10225-10230.
- Kudoh, Tetsuhiro, and Igor B. Dawid.** 2001. "Role of the *iroquois3* homeobox gene in organizer formation." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (3 July): 7852-7857.
- Kudryavtsev, Anatoliy B., J. William Schopf, David G. Agresti, and Thomas J. Wdowiak.** 2001. "In situ laser-Raman imagery of Precambrian microscopic fossils." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (30 January): 823-826.
- Kuharsky, Andrew L., and Aaron L. Fogelson.** 2001. "Surface-Mediated Control of Blood Coagulation: The Role of Binding Site Densities and Platelet Deposition." *Biophysical Journal* **80** (March): 1050-1074.
- Kuhl, Patricia K.** 2003. "Human speech and birdsong: Communication and the social brain." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (19 August): 9645-9646.
- Kuhl, Patricia K., Jean Andruski, Inna A. Chistovich, Ludmilla A. Chistovich, Elena V. Kozhevnikova, Viktoria L. Ryskina, Elvira I. Stolyarova, Ulla Sunderberg, and Francisco Lacerda.** 1997. "Cross-Language Analysis of Phonetic Units in Language Addressed to Infants." *Science* **277** (1 August): 684-686.
- Kuhl, Patricia K., Feng-Ming Tsao, and Hwei-Mei Liu.** 2003. "Foreign-language experience in infancy: Effects of short-term exposure and social interaction on phonetic learning." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (22 July): 9096-9101.

- Kuhl, Patricia K., Karen A. Williams, Francisco Lacerda, Kenneth N. Stevens, and Björn Lindholm.** 1992. "Linguistic Experience Alters Phonetic Perception In Infants by 6 Months of Age." *Science* **255** (31 January): 606-608.
- Kuhn, Christoph.** 2001. "Computer-modeling origin of a simple genetic apparatus." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (17 July): 8620-8625.
- Kuhn, Thomas S.** 1970. *The Structure of Scientific Revolutions*. 2nd ed. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Kühne, Henriette, and Gerald F. Joyce.** 2003. "Continuous In Vitro Evolution of Ribozymes That Operate Under Conditions of Extreme pH." *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **57** (September): 292-298.
- Kuhns, Scott T., and Gerald F. Joyce.** 2003. "Perfectly Complementary Nucleic Acid Enzymes." *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **56** (June): 711-717.
- Kukreti, Shrikant, Jian-Sheng Sun, Thérèse Garestier, and Claude Hélène.** 1997. "Extension of the range of DNA sequences available for triple helix formation: stabilization of mismatched triplexes by acridine-containing oligonucleotides." *Nucleic Acids Research* **25** (1 November): 4264-4270.
- Kukreti, Shrikant, Jian-Sheng Sun, David Loakes, Daniel M. Brown, Chi-Hung Nguyen, Emile Bisdagni, Thérèse Garestier, and Claude Hélène.** 1998. "Triple helices formed at oligopyrimidine[bull] oligopurine sequences with base pair inversions: effect of a triplex-specific ligand on stability and selectivity." *Nucleic Acids Research* **26** (1 May): 2179-2183.
- Kulesa, Holger, Gail Turk, and Brigid L. M. Hogan.** 2000. "Inhibition of Bmp signaling affects growth and differentiation in the anagen hair follicle." *The EMBO Journal* **19** (15 December): 6664-6674.
- Kulich, Dmitry, and Kevin Struhl.** 2001. "TFIIS Enhances Transcriptional Elongation through an Artificial Arrest Site In Vivo." *Molecular and Cellular Biology* **21** (July): 4162-4168.
- Kumar, Roshan M., and Gerald F. Joyce.** 2003. "A modular, bifunctional RNA that integrates itself into a target RNA." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (19 August): 9738-9743.
- Kumar, Sudhir, and Sankar Subramanian.** 2002. "Mutation rates in mammalian genomes." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (22 January): 803-808.
- Kumazawa, Yoshinori, and Mutsumi Nishida.** 2000. "Molecular Phylogeny of Osteoglossoids: A New Model for Gondwanian Origin and Plate Tectonic Transportation of the Asian Arowana." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **17** (December): 1869-1878.
- Kundrát, Martin, Václav Seichert, Anthony P. Russell, and Karel Smetana Jr.** 2002. "Pentadactyl Pattern of the Avian Wing Autopodium and Pyramid Reduction Hypothesis." *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **294** (15 August): 152-159.
- Kunin, Victor.** 2000. "A System of Two Polymerases—A Model for the Origin of Life." *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **30** (October): 459-466.
- Kuo, Tai-Chih, and David L. Herrin.** 2000. "Quantitative studies of Mn²⁺-promoted specific and non-specific cleavages of a large RNA: Mn²⁺-GAAA ribozymes and the evolution of small ribozymes." *Nucleic Acids Research* **28** (1 November): 4197-4206.
- Kurland, Charles G.** 2000. "Something for everyone: Horizontal gene transfer in evolution." *EMBO Reports* **1** (August): 92-95.
- Kurland, C. G., and S. G. E. Andersson.** 2000. "Origin and Evolution of the Mitochondrial Proteome." *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **64** (December): 786-820.
- Kurland, C. G., B. Canback, and Otto G. Berg.** 2003. "Horizontal gene transfer: A critical view." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (19 August): 9658-9662.
- Kurtz, Paul.** 1999. "Humanist Manifesto 2000: A Call for a New Planetary Humanism." *Free Inquiry* **19** (Fall): 4-20.
- , ed. 2001. *Skeptical Odysseys: Personal Accounts by the World's Leading Paranormal Inquirers*. Amherst, NY: Prometheus Books.
- Kurtz, Paul, with Barry Karr and Ranjit Sandhu, eds.** 2003. *Science and Religion: Are They Compatible?* Amherst, NY: Prometheus Books.
- Kuryshv, V. Y., B. V. Skryabin, J. Kremerskothen, J. Jurka, and J. Brosius.** 2001. "Birth of

- a Gene: Locus of Neuronal BC200 snmRNA in Three Prosimians and Human BC200 Pseudogenes as Archives of Change in the Anthroidea Lineage.” *Journal of Molecular Biology* **309** (June, No. 5): 1049-1066.
- Kurzban, Robert, John Tooby, and Leda Cosmides.** 2001. “Can race be erased? Coalitional computation and social categorization.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (18 December): 15387-15392.
- Kusche, Lawrence David.** 1975. *The Bermuda Triangle Mystery—Solved*. New York: Harper & Row.
- . 1980. *The Disappearance of Flight 19*. New York: Harper & Row.
- Kutsukake, Kuzuhiko.** 1997. “Hook-Length Control of the Export-Switching Machinery Involves a Double-Locked Gate in *Salmonella typhimurium* Flagellar Morphogenesis.” *Journal of Bacteriology* **179** (February, No. 4): 1268-1273.
- Kwast, Kurt E., Patricia V. Burke, Brett T. Staahl, and Robert O. Poyton.** 1999. “Oxygen in yeast: Evidence for the involvement of the respiratory chain in regulating the transcription of a subset of hypoxic genes.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (11 May): 5446-5451.
- Kyrpides, Nikos, Ross Overbeek, and Christos Ouzounis.** 1999. “Universal Protein Families and the Functional Content of the Last Universal Common Ancestor.” *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **49** (October): 413-423.
- Kyte, Frank T., Alex Shukolyukov, Günter W. Lugmair, Donald R. Lowe, and Gary R. Byerly.** 2003. “Early Archean spherule beds: Chromium isotopes confirm origin through multiple impacts of projectiles of carbonaceous chondrite type.” *Geology* **31** (March): 283-286.
- Labaree, Benjamin W., William M. Fowler Jr., Edward W. Sloan, John B. Hattendorf, Jeffrey J. Safford, and Andrew W. German.** 1998. *America and the Sea: A Maritime History*. Mystic, CT: Mystic Seaport Museum, Inc..
- Labeledan, Bernard, Anne Boyen, Margot Baetens, Daniel Charlier, Pingguo Chen, Raymond Cunin, Virginie Durbeco, Nicolas Glansdorff, Guy Herve, Christianne Legrain, Ziyuan Liang, Christina Purcarea, Martine Roovers, Rony Sanchez, Thia-Lin Toong, Marc Van de Castele, François van Vliet, Ying Xu, and Yuan-Fu Zhang.** 1999. “The Evolutionary History of Carbamoyltransferases: A Complex Set of Paralogous Genes Was Already Present in the Last Universal Common Ancestor.” *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **49** (October): 461-473.
- Labrador, Mariano, Fabien Mongelard, Piedad Plata-Rengifo, Ellen M. Baxter, Victor G. Corces, and Tatiana I. Gerasimova.** 2001. “Protein encoding by both DNA strands.” *Nature* **409** (22 February): 1000.
- Lacalli, Thurston.** 2003. “Body plans and simple brains.” *Nature* **424** (17 July): 263.
- Lachmann, Michael, Szabolcs Számádó, and Carl T. Bergstrom.** 2001. “Cost and conflict in animal signals and human language.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (6 November): 13189-13194.
- Laferriere, Joseph E.** 1987. “Morality, Religious Symbolism, and the Creationist Movement.” *Creation/Evolution* **7** (Summer): 1-17.
- Lagos-Quintana, Mariana, Reinhard Rauhut, Winfried Lendeckel, and Thomas Tuschl.** 2001. “Identification of Novel Genes Coding for Small Expressed RNAs.” *Science* **294** (26 October): 853-858.
- Lahav, Noam.** 1999. *Biogenesis: Theories of Life’s Origin*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- LaHaye, Tim.** 1978. *The Unhappy Gays: What everyone should know about homosexuality*. Wheaton, IL: Tyndall House Publishers.
- . 1999. *Revelation Unveiled*. Rev. ed. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan Publishing House.
- LaHaye, Tim, and David Noebel.** 2000. *Mind Siege: The Battle for Truth in the New Millennium*. Nashville, TN: Word Publishing.
- Lahn, Bruce T., and David C. Page.** 1999. “Four Evolutionary Strata on the Human X

- Chromosome.” *Science* **286** (29 October): 964-967.
- Lai, Cecilia S. L., Simon E. Fisher, Jane A. Hurst, Faraneh Vargha-Khadem, and Anthony P. Monaco.** 2001. “A forkhead-domain gene is mutated in a severe speech and language disorder.” *Nature* **413** (4 October): 519-523.
- Lai, Lien B., Lin Wang, and Timothy M. Nelson.** 2002. “Distinct But Conserved Functions for Two Chloroplastic NADP-Malic Enzyme Isoforms in C₃ and C₄ *Flaveria* Species.” *Plant Physiology* **128** (January): 125-139.
- Laird, Diana J., Anthony W. De Tomaso, Max D. Cooper, and Irving L. Weissman.** 2000. “50 million years of chordate evolution: Seeking the origins of adaptive immunity.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (20 June): 6924-6926.
- Lambert, David, and The Diagram Group.** 1983. *A Field Guide to Dinosaurs*. New York: Avon Books.
- . 1985. *The Field Guide to Prehistoric Life*. New York: Facts On File.
- . 1987. *The Field Guide to Early Man*. New York: Facts On File.
- . 1988. *The Field Guide to Geology*. New York: Facts On File.
- . 1990. *The Dinosaur Data Book*. New York: Avon Books.
- Lambier, Doug, and Robert Stevenson.** 1997. *Genesis For Kids: Science Experiments That Show God’s Power in Creation!* Nashville, TN: Tommy Nelson.
- Lamont, André.** 1943. *Nostradamus Sees All*. Rev. ed. Philadelphia: W. Foulsham Co.
- Land, Michael F.** 2002. “What is a naked retina good for?” *Nature* **420** (7 November): 30-31.
- Landau, Matthew.** 1982. “Whales: Can Evolution Account of Them?” *Creation/Evolution* **3** (Fall): 14-19.
- . 1989. “Protein Sequences and Denton’s Error.” *Creation/Evolution* **9** (Winter): 1-7.
- Landau, Misia.** 1991. *Narratives of Human Evolution*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- Landsburg, Alan, and Sally Landsburg.** 1974. *In Search of Ancient Mysteries*. New York: Bantam Books.
- . 1975. *The Outer Space Connection*. New York: Bantam Books.
- Landström, Björn.** 1969. *Sailing Ships in Words and Pictures from Papyrus Boats to Full-riggers*. Garden City, NY: Doubleday.
- Landweber, Laura F.** 1999. “Testing ancient RNA-protein interactions.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (28 September): 11067-11068.
- Landweber, Laura F., Tai-Chih Kuo, and Edward A. Curtis.** 2000. “Evolution and assembly of an extremely scrambled gene.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (28 March): 3298-3303.
- Landweber, Laura F., and Irina D. Pokrovskaya.** 1999. “Emergence of a dual-catalytic RNA with metal-specific cleavage and ligase activities: The spandrels of RNA evolution.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (5 January): 173-178.
- Landweber, Laura F., Peter J. Simon, and Thor A. Wagner.** 1998. “Ribozyme Engineering and Early Evolution.” *BioScience* **48** (February): 94-103.
- Lane Fox, Robin.** 1986. *Pagans and Christians*. 1987 US ed. New York: Alfred A. Knopf.
- . 1992. *The Unauthorized Version: Truth and Fiction in the Bible*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf.
- Lang, Dietmar, Ralf Thoma, Martina Henn-Sax, Reinhard Sterner, and Matthias Wilmanns.** 2000. “Structural Evidence for Evolution of the β/α Barrel Scaffold by Gene Duplication and Fusion.” *Science* **289** (1 September): 1546-1550.
- Lang, Walter H., Terry Platt, and Ronald H. Reeder.** 1998. “*Escherichia coli* rho factor induces release of yeast RNA polymerase II but not polymerase I or III.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (28 April): 4900-4905.
- Langbein, Lutz, Michael A. Rogers, Hermelita Winter, Silke Praetzel, Ulrike Beckhaus, Hans-Richard Rackwitz, and Jürgen Schweizer.** 1999. “The Catalog of Human Hair Keratins: I. EXPRESSION OF THE NINE TYPE I MEMBERS IN THE HAIR FOLLICLE.” *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **274** (9 July): 19874-19884.
- Langbein, Lutz, Michael A. Rogers, Hermelita Winter, Silke Praetzel, and Jürgen Schweizer.** 2001. “The Catalog of Human Hair Keratins: II. EXPRESSION OF THE SIX TYPE II MEMBERS IN

- THE HAIR FOLLICLE AND THE COMBINED CATALOG OF HUMAN TYPE I AND II KERATINS.” *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **276** (14 September): 35123-35132.
- Lange, Karen E.** 2001. “Meet Kenya Man.” *National Geographic* **200** (October): 84-89.
- . 2002. “Wolf to Woof.” *National Geographic* **201** (January): 2-11.
- Lapin, Daniel.** 1999. *America’s Real War*. Sisters, OR: Multnomah Books.
- Larhammar, Dan,** and **C. Aris Chatzidimitriou-Dreismann.** 1999. “Hidden Messages in DNA?” *Skeptical Inquirer* **23** (March/April): 42-43.
- Larhammar, Dan, Lars-Gustav Lundin,** and **Finn Hallböök.** 2002. “The Human Hox-bearing Chromosome Regions Did Arise by Block or Chromosome (or Even Genome) Duplications.” *Genome Research* **12** (December): 1910-1920.
- Larick, Roy, Russell L. Ciochon,** and **Yahdi Zaim.** 1999. “Fossil Farming in Java.” *Natural History* **108** (July/August): 54-57.
- Larkin, Deana C., Susan A. Martinis, Deborah J. Roberts,** and **George E. Fox.** 2001. “Ala-His Mediated Peptide Bond Formation Revisited.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **31** (December): 511-526.
- Larralde, Rosa, Michael P. Robertson,** and **Stanley L. Miller.** 1995. “Rates of decomposition of ribose and other sugars: Implications for chemical evolution.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **92** (29 August): 8158-8160.
- Larsen, Clark Spencer.** 2003. “Equality for the sexes in human evolution? Early hominid sexual dimorphism and implications for mating systems and social behavior.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (5 August): 9103-9104.
- Larsen, John.** 1985. “From lignin to coal in a year.” *Nature* **314** (28 March): 316.
- Larsen, Scott,** ed. 2003. *Indelible Ink: 22 Prominent Christian Leaders Discuss the Books That Shape Their Faith*. Colorado Springs, CO: WaterBrook Press.
- Larson, Edward J.** 1985. *Trial and Error: The American Controversy Over Creation and Evolution*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- . 1997. *Summer for the Gods: The Scopes Trial and America’s Continuing Debate Over Science and Religion*. New York: Basic Books.
- . 2001. *Evolution’s Workshop: God and Science on the Galápagos Islands*. New York: Basic Books.
- Larson, Edward J.,** and **Larry Witham.** 1999. “Scientists and Religion in America.” *Scientific American* **281** (September): 88-93.
- Larson, Peter,** and **Kristin Donnan.** 2002. *Rex Appeal: The Amazing Story of Sue, the Dinosaur That Changed Science, the Law, and My Life*. Montpelier, VT: Invisible Cities Press.
- Larson, Richard B.,** and **Volker Bromm.** 2001. “The First Stars in the Universe.” *Scientific American* **285** (December): 64-71.
- Larsson, Hans C. E.,** and **Günter P. Wagner.** 2002. “Pentadactyl Ground State of the Avian Wing.” *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **294** (15 August): 146-151.
- . 2003. “Old morphologies misinterpreted.” *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **18** (January): 10.
- Lau, David T., Amna Saeed-Kothe, Sandra K. Parker,** and **H. William Detrich III.** 2001. “Adaptive evolution of gene expression in Antarctic fishes: Divergent transcription of the 5’-to-5’ linked adult $\alpha 1$ - and β -globin genes of the Antarctic teleost *Notothenia coriiceps* is controlled by dual promoters and intergenic enhancers.” *American Zoologist* **41** (February): 113-132.
- Lau, Nelson C.,** and **David C. Bartel.** 2003. “Censors of the Genome.” *Scientific American* **289** (August): 34-41.
- Lau, Nelson C., Lee P. Lim, Earl G. Weinstein,** and **David P. Bartel.** 2001. “An Abundant Class of Tiny RNAs with Probable Regulatory Roles in *Caenorhabditis elegans*.” *Science* **294** (26 October): 858-862.
- Laubichler, Manfred D.** 2000. “Homology in development and the development of the homology concept.” *American Zoologist* **40** (November): 777-788.
- Lauderdale, James D., Jonathan S. Wilensky, Edward R. Oliver, David S. Walton,** and **Tom Glaser.** 2000. “3’ deletions cause aniridia by preventing *PAX6* gene expression.”

- Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (5 December): 13755-13759.
- Laufer, Ed, Randall Dahn, Olivia E. Orozco, Chang-Yeol Yeo, Jacqueline Pisenti, Domingos Henrique, Ursula K. Abbott, John F. Fallon, and Cliff Tabin.** 1997. "Expression of *Radical fringe* in limb-bud ectoderm regulates apical ectodermal ridge formation." *Nature* **386** (27 March): 366-373.
- Laughlin, R. B., David Pines, Joerg Schmalian, Branko P. Stojkovic, and Peter Wolynes.** 2000. "The middle way." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (4 January): 32-37.
- Lauren, Paul.** 1974. "Electric Cells from Mesopotamia?" *Chemistry* (December): 6-9.
- Laurin, Michel, Marc Girondot, and Armand de Ricqlès.** 2000. "Early tetrapod evolution." *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **15** (March): 118-123.
- Law, Jennifer H., and Bernard J. Crespi.** 2002. "Recent and Ancient Asexuality in *Timema* Walkingsticks." *Evolution* **56** (August): 1711-1717.
- Lawrence, Jeffrey G.** 2001. "Catalyzing Bacterial Speciation: Correlating Lateral Transfer with Genetic Headroom." *Systematic Biology* **50** (August): 479-496.
- Lawrence, Jeffrey G., and Howard Ochman.** 1998. "Molecular archaeology of the *Escherichia coli* genome." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (4 August): 9413-9417.
- Lawrence, Jeffrey G., and John R. Roth.** 1996. "Selfish Operons: Horizontal Transfer May Drive the Evolution of Gene Clusters." *Genetics* **143** (August): 1843-1860.
- Lawson, Anton E.** 1999. "A Scientific Approach to Teaching About Evolution & Special Creation." *The American Biology Teacher* **61** (April): 266-274.
- Lawton, Donald C., Deborah A. Spratt, and John C. Hopkins.** 1994. "Tectonic wedging beneath the Rocky Mountain foreland basin, Alberta, Canada." *Geology* **22** (June): 519-522.
- Lawton-Rauh, Amy L., Elena R. Alvarez-Buylla, and Michael D. Purugganan.** 2000. "Molecular evolution of flower development." *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **15** (April): 144-149.
- Layng, Anthony.** 2000. "Supernatural Power and Cultural Evolution." *Skeptical Inquirer* **24** (November/December): 44-47.
- Lazcano, Antonio, and Patrick Forterre.** 1999. "The Molecular Search for the Last Common Ancestor." *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **49** (October): 411-412.
- Lazcano, Antonio, and Stanley L. Miller.** 1996. "The Origin and Early Evolution of Life: Prebiotic Chemistry, the Pre-RNA World, and Time." *Cell* **85** (14 June): 793-798.
- . 1999. "On the Origin of Metabolic Pathways." *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **49** (October): 424-431.
- Le, Thanh H., David Blair, Takeshi Agatsuma, Pierre-François Humair, Nick J. H. Campbell, Mori Iwagama, D. Timothy J. Littlewood, B. Peacock, David A. Johnston, J. Bartley, David Rollinson, E. A. Herniou, Dante S. Zarlenga, and Donald P. McManus.** 2000. "Phylogenies Inferred from Mitochondrial Gene Orders—A Cautionary Tale from the Parasitic Flatworms." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **17** (July): 1123-1125.
- Leabman, Maya K., Conrad C. Huang, Joseph DeYoung, Elaine J. Carlson, Travis R. Taylor, Melanie de la Cruz, Susan J. Johns, Doug Stryke, Michiko Kawamoto, Thomas J. Urban, Deanna L. Kroetz, Thomas E. Ferrin, Andrew G. Clark, Neil Risch, Ira Herskowitz, Kathleen M. Giacomini, Russ B. Altman, Leslie Z. Benet, Claire M. Brett, Esteban G. Burchard, Richard Castro, Robert H. Edwards, Jane Gitschier, Charles E. Glatt, Chesi Ho, Terri Klein, Emil T. Lin, Victor I. Reus, Wolfgang Sadee, Michael Salazar, Catherine Schaefer, Lewis B. Sheiner, Cindy Tran, Christopher Vulpe, and Ernest M. Wright.** 2003. "Natural variation in human membrane transporter genes reveals evolutionary and functional constraints." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (13 May): 5896-5901.
- Leakey, Meave.** 1995. "The Farthest Horizon." *National Geographic* **188** (September): 38-51.
- Leakey, Meave G., Craig S. Feibel, Ian McDougall, and Alan Walker.** 1995. "New four-

- million-year-old hominid species from Kanapoi and Allia Bay, Kenya.” *Nature* **376** (17 August): 565-571.
- Leakey, Meave G., Fred Spoor, Frank H. Brown, Patrick N. Gathogo, Christopher Kiarie, Louise N. Leakey, and Ian McDougall.** 2001. “New hominin genus from eastern Africa shows diverse middle Pliocene lineages.” *Nature* **410** (22 March): 433-440.
- Leakey, Meave, and Alan Walker.** 1997. “Early Hominid Fossils from Africa.” *Scientific American* **276** (June): 74-79.
- Leakey, Richard.** 1976. “Hominids in Africa.” *American Scientist* **64** (March-April): 174-178.
- Leakey, Richard E., and Roger Lewin.** 1977. *Origins: What New Discoveries Reveal About the Emergence of Our Species and its Possible Future*. New York: E. P. Dutton.
- . 1992. *Origins Reconsidered: In Search of What Makes Us Human*. New York: Doubleday.
- Leather, Jonathan, Philip A. Allen, Martin D. Brasier, and Andrea Cozzi.** 2002. “Neoproterozoic snowball Earth under scrutiny: Evidence from the Fiq glaciation in Oman.” *Geology* **30** (November): 891-894.
- Lebedev, Oleg A.** 1997. “Fins made for walking.” *Nature* **390** (6 November): 21-22.
- Lebel, Serge, Erik Trinkaus, Martine Faure, Philippe Fernandez, Claude Guérin, Daniel Richter, Norbert Mercier, Hélène Valladas, and Günther A. Wagner.** 2001. “Comparative morphology and paleobiology of Middle Pleistocene human remains from the Bau de l’Aubésier, Vaucluse, France.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (25 September): 11097-11102.
- Lebioda, Lukasz, Michael W. Lacount, Erli Zhang, Yung Pin Chen, Kaiping Han, Margaret M. Whitton, David E. Lincoln, and Sarah A. Woodin.** 1999. “An enzymatic globin from a marine worm.” *Nature* **401** (30 September): 445.
- Leclerc, Guy, Shui Ping Wang, and Bert Ely.** 1998. “A New Class of *Caulobacter crescentus* Flagellar Genes.” *Journal of Bacteriology* **180** (October, No. 19): 5010-5019.
- Ledent, Valérie, and Michel Vervoort.** 2001. “The Basic Helix-Loop-Helix Protein Family: Comparative Genomics and Phylogenetic Analysis.” *Genome Research* **11** (May): 754-770.
- Lee, David H., Juan R. Granja, Jose A. Martinez, Kay Severin, and M. Reza Ghadiri.** 1996. “A self-replicating peptide.” *Nature* **382** (8 August): 525-528.
- Lee, David H., Kay Severin, Yohei Yokobayashi, and M. Reza Ghadiri.** 1997. “Emergence of symbiosis in peptide self-replication through a hypercyclic network.” *Nature* **390** (11 December): 591-594.
- Lee, Jeannie T.** 2003. “Complicity of gene and pseudogene.” *Nature* **423** (1 May): 26.
- Lee, Michael S. Y.** 1993. “The Origin of the Turtle Body Plan: Bridging a Famous Morphological Gap.” *Science* **261** (24 September): 1716-1720.
- . 1994. “The Turtles’ Long-Lost Relatives.” *Natural History* **103** (June): 63-65.
- . 1996. “Correlated progression and the origin of turtles.” *Nature* **379** (29 February): 812-815.
- . 1997. “Reptile relationships turn turtle....” *Nature* **389** (18 September): 245-246.
- . 1998. “Phylogenetic Uncertainty, Molecular Sequences, and the Definition of Taxon Names.” *Systematic Biology* **47** (December): 710-726.
- . 1999. “Molecular phylogenies become functional.” *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **14** (May): 177-178.
- . 2001. “Uninformative Characters and Apparent Conflict Between Molecules and Morphology.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **18** (April): 676-680.
- Lee, Michael S. Y., Gorden L. Bell, and Michael W. Caldwell.** 1999. “The origin of snake feeding.” *Nature* **400** (12 August): 655-659.
- Lee, Michael S. Y., and Richard Shine.** 1998. “Reptilian Viviparity and Dollo’s Law.” *Evolution* **52** (October): 1441-1450.
- Lee, Patricia N., Patrick Callaerts, Heinz G. de Couet, and Mark Q. Martindale.** 2003. “Cephalopod *Hox* genes and the origin of morphological novelties.” *Nature* **424** (28 August): 1061-1065.
- Lee, Rosalind C., and Victor Ambros.** 2001. “An Extensive Class of Small RNAs in

- Caenorhabditis elegans*.” *Science* **294** (26 October): 862-864.
- Lee, Tong Ihn, Nicola J. Rinaldi, François Robert, Duncan T. Odom, Ziv Bar-Joseph, Georg K. Gerber, Nancy M. Hannett, Christopher T. Harbison, Craig M. Thompson, Itamar Simon, Julia Zeitlinger, Ezra G. Jennings, Heather L. Murray, D. Benjamin Gordon, Bing Ren, John J. Wyrick, Jean-Bosco Tagne, Thomas L. Volkert, Ernest Fraenkel, David K. Gifford, and Richard A. Young.** 2002. “Transcriptional Regulatory Networks in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*.” *Science* **298** (25 October): 799-804.
- Lee, Vincent T., Deborah M. Anderson, and Olaf Schneewind.** 1998. “Targeting of *Yersinia* Yop proteins into the cytosol of HeLa cells: one-step translocation of YopE across bacterial and eukaryotic membranes is dependent on SycE chaperone.” *Molecular Microbiology* **28** (April): 593-602.
- Lee, Vincent T., and Olaf Schneewind.** 2001. “Protein secretion and the pathogenesis of bacterial infections.” *Genes & Development* **14** (15 July): 1725-1752.
- Lee, Yoontae, Chiyong Ahn, Jinju Han, Hyounjeong Choi, Jaekwang Kim, Joengbin Yim, Junho Lee, Patrick Provost, Olof Rådmark, Sunyoung Kim, and V. Narry Kim.** 2003. “The nuclear RNase III Drosha initiates microRNA processing.” *Nature* **424** (25 September): 415-419.
- Lefkowitz, Mary.** 1996. *Not Out of Africa: How Afrocentrism Became an Excuse to Teach Myth as History*. New York: Basic Books.
- Lehman, Niles, and Gerald F. Joyce.** 1993. “Evolution *in vitro* of an RNA enzyme with altered metal dependence.” *Nature* **361** (14 January): 182-185.
- Lehn, Jean-Marie.** 2002a. “Toward Self-Organization and Complex Matter.” *Science* **295** (29 March): 2400-2403.
- . 2002b. “Toward complex matter: Supramolecular chemistry and self-organization.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (16 April): 4763-4768.
- Lehner, Mark.** 1997. *The Complete Pyramids: Solving the Ancient Mysteries*. London: Thames and Hudson.
- Lei, Zhen, Ling Zhang, Liang Ren Zhang, Jun Chen, Ji Mei Min, and Li He Zhang.** 2001. “Hybrid characteristics of oligonucleotides consisting of isonucleoside 2',5'-anhydro-3'-deoxy-3'-(thymine-1-yl)-D-mannitol with different linkage modes.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **29** (1 April): 1470-1475.
- Leigh, David A., Jenny K. Y. Wong, François Dehez, and Francesco Zerbetto.** 2003. “Unidirectional rotation in a mechanically interlocked molecular rotor.” *Nature* **424** (10 July): 174-179.
- Leigh, Egbert Giles Jr.** 1995. “The Major Transitions of Evolution.” *Evolution* **49** (December): 1302-1306.
- . 1999. “The modern synthesis, Ronald Fisher and creationism.” *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **14** (December): 495-498.
- Leinfelder, Walfred, Eva Zehelein, Marie-André Mandrand-Berthelot, and August Böck.** 1988. “Gene for a novel tRNA species that accepts L-serine and cotranslationally inserts selenocysteine.” *Nature* **331** (25 February): 723-725.
- Leipe, Detlef D., L. Aravind, and Eugene V. Koonin.** 1999. “Did DNA replication evolve twice independently?” *Nucleic Acids Research* **27** (1 September): 3389-3401.
- Lemonick, Michael D., and Andrea Dorfman.** 1999. “How We Became Human.” *Time* **154** (23 August): 50-58.
- . 2001. “One Giant Step for Mankind.” *Time* **158** (23 July): 54-61.
- Lenhoff, Howard M.** 1997. “Williams Syndrome: An Inspiration for Some Pixie Legends?” *Scientific American* **277** (December): 73.
- Lenhoff, Howard M., Paul P. Wang, Frank Greenberg, and Ursula Bellugi.** 1997. “Williams Syndrome and the Brain.” *Scientific American* **277** (December): 68-73.
- Lenormond, Thomas.** 2002. “Gene flow and the limits to natural selection.” *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **17** (April): 183-189.
- Lenski, R. E.** 1999. “A distinction between the origin and maintenance of sex.” *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **12** (November): 1034-1035.

- Lenski, Richard E., Charles Ofria, Robert T. Pennock, and Christoph Adami.** 2003. "The evolutionary origin of complex features." *Nature* **423** (8 May): 139-144.
- Lenski, Richard E., and Michael Travisano.** 1994. "Dynamics of adaptation and diversification: A 10,000-generation experiment with bacterial populations." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **91** (19 July): 6808-6814.
- Lenton, Timothy M.** 1998. "Gaia and natural selection." *Nature* **394** (30 July): 439-447.
- Leo, John.** 1994. *Two Steps Ahead of the Thought Police*. New York: Simon & Schuster.
- Leonard, Christopher J., L. Aravind, and Eugene V. Koonin.** 1998. "Novel Families of Putative Protein Kinases in Bacteria and Archaea: Evolution of the 'Eukaryotic' Protein Kinase Superfamily." *Genome Research* **8** (October): 1038-1047.
- Leoni, Edgar.** 1961. *Nostradamus and His Prophecies*. 1982 reprint of orig. *Nostradamus: Life and Literature*. New York: Bell Publishing Co.
- Lerner, Eric.** 1991. *The Big Bang Never Happened: A Startling Refutation of the Dominant Theory of the Origin of the Universe*. New York: Times Books.
- Lerner, Lawrence S.** 2000. "Good and bad science in US schools." *Nature* **407** (21 September): 287-290.
- Lessem, Don.** 1992. *Dinosaurs Rediscovered: New Findings Which Are Revolutionizing Dinosaur Science*. 1993 pb ed. (orig. pub. as *Kings of Creation*). New York: Touchstone Books.
- . 1996. *Dinosaur Worlds*. Honesdale, PA: Boyds Mills Press.
- Lester, Gregory W.** 2000. "Why Bad Beliefs Don't Die." *Skeptical Inquirer* **24** (November/December): 40-43.
- Letinic, Kresimir, Roberto Zoncu, and Pasko Rakic.** 2002. "Origin of GABAergic neurons in the human neocortex." *Nature* **417** (6 June): 645-649.
- Levashina, Elena A., Luis F. Moita, Stephanie Blandin, Gert Vriend, Marie Lagueux, and Fotis C. Kafatos.** 2001. "Conserved Role of a Complement-like Protein in Phagocytosis Revealed by dsRNA Knockout in Cultured Cells of the Mosquito, *Anopheles gambiae*." *Cell* **104** (9 March): 709-718.
- LeVay, Simon, and Dean H. Hamer.** 1994. "Evidence for a Biological Influence in Male Homosexuality." *Scientific American* **270** (May): 44-49.
- Levin, Bruce R., and Carl T. Bergstrom.** 2000. "Bacteria are different: Observations, interpretations, speculations, and opinions about the mechanisms of adaptive evolution in prokaryotes." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (20 June): 6981-6985.
- Levine, Michael, and Robert Tjian.** 2003. "Transcription regulation and animal diversity." *Nature* **424** (10 July): 147-151.
- Levine, Mike.** 2002. "How insects lose their limbs." *Nature* **415** (21 February): 848-849.
- Levinton, Jeffrey S.** 1992. "The Big Bang of Animal Evolution." *Scientific American* **267** (November): 84-91.
- Levinton, Jeffrey S., and Douglas J. Futuyma.** 1982. "Macroevolution: Pattern and Process Introduction and Background." *Evolution* **36** (May): 425-443.
- Levinton, Jeffrey S., E. Suatoni, William Wallace, Ruth Junkins, Brendan Kelaher, and Bengt J. Allen.** 2003. "Rapid loss of genetically based resistance to metals after the cleanup of a Superfund site." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (19 August): 9889-9891.
- Lev-Maor, Galit, Rotem Sorek, Noam Shomron, and Gil Ast.** 2003. "The Birth of an Alternatively Spliced Exon: 3' Splice-Site Selection in *Alu* Exons." *Science* **300** (23 May): 1288-1291.
- Lévy, Julien, Cécile Bres, René Geurts, Boulos Chalhoub, Olga Kulikova, Gérard Duc, Etienne-Pascal Journet, Jean-Michel Ané, Emmanuelle Lauber, Ton Bisseling, Jean Dénarié, Charles Rosenberg, and Frédéric Debellé.** 2004. "A Putative Ca²⁺ and Calmodulin-Dependent Protein Kinase Required for Bacterial and Fungal Symbioses." *Science* **303** (27 February): 1361-1364.
- Levy, Matthew, and Stanley L. Miller.** 1998. "The stability of RNA bases: Implications for the origin of life." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (7 July): 7933-7938.

- Lewin, Benjamin.** 1994. *Genes V*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Lewin, Roger.** 1980a. "Evolutionary Theory Under Fire." *Science* **210** (21 November): 883-887.
- . 1980b. "Is Your Brain Really Necessary?" *Science* **210** (12 December): 1232-1234.
- . 1981. "Bones of Mammals' Ancestors Fleshed Out." *Science* **212** (26 June): 1492.
- . 1987. *Bones of Contention: Controversies in the Search for Human Origins*. New York: Simon & Schuster.
- . 1988. *In the Age of Mankind: A Smithsonian Book of Human Evolution*. Washington, D.C.: Smithsonian Books.
- . 1996. "Evolution's new heretics." *Natural History* **105** (May): 12-14, 16-17.
- . 1997. *Patterns in Evolution: The New Molecular View*. New York: Scientific American Library.
- Lewis, David A.** 2001. "Retroviruses and the pathogenesis of schizophrenia." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (10 April): 4293-4294.
- Lewis, John D., N ria Saperas, Yue Song, Maria Jose Zamora, Manel Chiva, and Juan Ausi .** 2004. "Histone H1 and the origin of protamines." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **101** (23 March): 4148-4152.
- Lewis, Martin W.** 1992. *Green Delusions: An Environmentalist Critique of Radical Environmentalism*. Durham, NC: Duke University Press.
- Lewis, Susanna M., and Gillian E. Wu.** 1997. "The Origins of V(D)J Recombination." *Cell* **88** (24 January): 159-162.
- Lewontin, Richard.** 1997. "Billions and Billions of Demons." *The New York Review of Books* (9 January): 28-32.
- . 2000a. *It Ain't Necessarily So: The Dream of the Human Genome and Other Illusions*. New York: New York Review Books.
- . 2000b. "Computing the Organism." *Natural History* **109** (April): 94.
- L zot, Fr d ric, Jean-Luc Davideau, Bethan Thomas, Paul Sharpe, Nadine Forest, and Ariane Berdal.** 2000. "Epithelial Dlx-2 Homeogene Expression and Cementogenesis." *Journal of Histochemistry & Cytochemistry* **48** (February): 277-284.
- Li, Chia-Wei, Jun-Yuan Chen, and Tzu-En Hua.** 1998. "Precambrian Sponges with Cellular Structures." *Science* **279** (6 February): 879-882.
- Li, Chun-Mei, Ian Brown, John Mansfield, Conrad Stevens, Tristan Boureau, Martin Romantschuk, and Suvi Taira.** 2002. "The Hrp pilus of *Pseudomonas syringae* elongates from its tip and acts as a conduit for translocation of the effector protein HrpZ." *The EMBO Journal* **21** (15 April): 1909-1915.
- Li, Hongwei, Wan Xiang Li, and Shou Wei Ding.** 2002. "Induction and Suppression of RNA Silencing by an Animal Virus." *Science* **296** (17 May): 1319-1321.
- Li, Jianhui, and Fan Hong.** 2003. "The Rejection and Reception of Sociobiology in China." *Journal of the History of Biology* **36** (Fall): 567-578.
- Li, Ke-Jun, and Henrik Garoff.** 1998. "Packaging of intron-containing genes into retrovirus vectors by alphavirus vectors." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (31 March): 3650-3654.
- Li, T., and K. C. Nicolaou.** 1994. "Chemical self-replication of palindromic duplex DNA." *Nature* **369** (19 May): 218-221.
- Li, Wen-Hsiung.** 1997. *Molecular Evolution*. Sunderland, MA: Sinauer Associates, Inc.
- Li, Wentian, Gustavo Stolovitzky, Pedro Bernaola-Gulv n, and Jos  L. Oliver.** 1998. "Compositional Heterogeneity within, and Uniformity between, DNA Sequences of Yeast Chromosomes." *Genome Research* **8** (September): 916-928.
- Lieberman, Daniel E.** 2001. "Another face in our family tree." *Nature* **410** (22 March): 419-420.
- Lieberman, Daniel E., Brandeis M. McBratney, and Gail Krovitz.** 2002. "The evolution and development of cranial form in *Homo sapiens*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (5 February): 1134-1139.
- Liem, Karel F.** 1988. "Form and Function of Lungs: The Evolution of Air Breathing Mechanisms." *American Zoologist* **28** (April): 739-759.

- Lilly, John Cunningham.** 1967. *The Mind of the Dolphin: A Nonhuman Intelligence*. 1969 pb ed. New York: Avon Books.
- Lin, Chijen R., Chrissa Kioussi, Shawn O'Connell, Paola Briata, Daniel Szeto, Forrest Liu, Juan Carlos Izpisua Belmonte, and Michael G. Rosenfeld.** 1999. "Pitx2 regulates lung asymmetry, cardiac positioning and pituitary and tooth morphogenesis." *Nature* **401** (16 September): 279-282.
- Lin, Yu-Hsin, and David Penny.** 2001. "Implications for Bat Evolution from Two New Complete Mitochondrial Genomes." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **18** (April): 684-688.
- Lincoln, Tim.** 1998. "Lucy takes a stroll." *Nature* **394** (23 July): 325.
- Lindahl, Tomas.** 1993. "Instability and decay of the primary structure of DNA." *Nature* **362** (22 April): 709-715.
- . 1997. "Facts and Artifacts of Ancient DNA." *Cell* **90** (11 July): 1-3.
- Lindahl, Tomas, and Richard D. Wood.** 1999. "Quality Control by DNA Repair." *Science* **286** (3 December): 1897-1905.
- Linden, Eugene.** 1992. "A Curious Kinship: Apes and Humans." *National Geographic* **181** (March): 2-45.
- Linder, Patrick.** 2004. "The Life of RNA with Proteins." *Science* **304** (30 April): 694-695.
- Lindsey, Hal.** 1973. *There's A New World Coming: A Prophetic Odyssey*. Santa Anna, CA: Vision House Publishers.
- . 1976. *The Liberation of Planet Earth*. New York: Bantam Books.
- . 1980. *The 1980's: Countdown to Armageddon*. New York: Bantam.
- Lindsey, Hal., with C. C. Carlson.** 1970. *The Late Great Planet Earth*. 1973 pb ed. New York: Bantam Books.
- . 1972. *Satan is Alive and Well on Planet Earth*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan Publishing House.
- Lindsey, Jennifer.** 1999. *The Great Apes*. New York: MetroBooks.
- Line, Martin A.** 2002. "The enigma of the origin of life and its timing." *Microbiology* **148** (January): 21-27.
- Lineweaver, Charles H., Yeshe Fenner, and Brad K. Gibson.** 2004. "The Galactic Habitable Zone and the Age Distribution of Complex Life in the Milky Way." *Science* **303** (2 January): 59-62.
- Lintilhac, Philip M.** 1999. "Toward a theory of cellularity—Speculations on the nature of the living cell." *BioScience* **49** (January): 59-68.
- Linton, Michael.** 1997. "America's Messiah." *First Things* (December): 17-19.
- Lipman, Richard S. A., and Ya-Ming Hou.** 1998. "Aminoacylation of tRNA in the evolution of an aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (10 November): 13495-13500.
- Lippard, Jim.** 1989a. "An Examination of the Research of Creationist Walter Brown." *Creation/Evolution* **9** (Fall): 23-35.
- . 1989b. "A Further Examination of the Research of Walter Brown." *Creation/Evolution* **9** (Winter): 17-33.
- . 1990. "A Final Response to Walter Brown." *Creation/Evolution* **10** (Summer): 28-36.
- Lipstadt, Deborah E.** 1993. *Denying the Holocaust: The Growing Assault on Truth and Memory*. New York: The Free Press.
- Liquori, Christina, Kenneth Richer, Melinda L. Moseley, Jennifer F. Jacobsen, Wolfram Kress, Susan L. Naylor, John W. Day, and Laura P. W. Ranum.** 2001. "Myotonic Dystrophy Type 2 Caused by a CCTG Expansion in Intron 1 of *ZNF9*." *Science* **293** (3 August): 864-867.
- Lister, Adrian, and Paul Bahn.** 1994. *Mammoths*. New York: Macmillan.
- Litingtung, Ying, Randall D. Dahn, Yina L., John F. Fallon, and Chin Chiang.** 2002. "*Shh* and *Gli3* are dispensable for limb skeleton formation but regulate digit number and identity." *Nature* **418** (29 August): 979-983.
- Litman, Gary W.** 1996. "Sharks and the Origins of Vertebrate Immunity." *Scientific American* **275** (November): 67-71.

- Little, Crispin T. S., and Robert C. Vrijenhoek.** 2003. "Are hydrothermal vent animals living fossils?" *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **18** (November): 582-588.
- Litynski, Zygmunt.** 1961. "Should We Burn Darwin?" *Science Digest* **49** (January): 61-63.
- Liu, Haibo, Jianmin Gao, Stephen R. Lynch, Y. David Saito, Lystranne Maynard, and Eric T. Kool.** 2003. "A Four-Base Paired Genetic Helix with Expanded Size." *Science* **302** (31 October): 868-871.
- Liu, Keyi, Eric P. Sandgren, Richard D. Palmiter, and Arnold Stein.** 1995. "Rat growth hormone gene introns stimulate nucleosome alignment *in vitro* and in transgenic mice." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **92** (15 August): 7724-7728.
- Liu, Rihe, and Leslie E. Orgel.** 1998. "Polymerization on the Rocks: β -amino Acids and Arginine." *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **28** (June): 245-257.
- Liu, Shi V., Jizhong Zhou, Chuanlun Zhang, David R. Cole, M. Gajdarziska-Josifovska, and Tommy J. Phelps.** 1997. "Thermophilic Fe(III)-Reducing Bacteria from the Deep Subsurface: The Evolutionary Implications." *Science* **277** (22 August): 1106-1109.
- Liu, Yajuan J., and Benjamin D. Hall.** 2004. "Body plan evolution of ascomycetes, as inferred from an RNA polymerase II phylogeny." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **101** (30 March): 4507-4512.
- Liu, Zhiyong, Paul H. Moore, Hao Ma, Christine M. Ackerman, Makander Ragiba, Qingyi Yu, Heather M. Pearl, Minna S. Kim, Joseph W. Charlton, John I. Stiles, Francis T. Zee, Andrew H. Paterson, and Ray Ming.** 2004. "A primitive Y chromosome in papaya marks incipient sex chromosome evolution." *Nature* **427** (22 January): 348-352.
- Livesey, Rick, and Connie Cepko.** 2001. "Developing order." *Nature* **413** (4 October): 471, 473.
- Livingston, David N.** 1987. *Darwin's Forgotten Defenders: The Encounter between Evangelical Theology and Evolutionary Thought*. Grand Rapids, MI: William B. Eerdmans Publishing Company.
- Llave, Cesar, Zhixin Xie, Kristin D. Kasschau, and James C. Carrington.** 2002. "Cleavage of Scarecrow-like mRNA Targets Directed by a Class of *Arabidopsis* miRNA." *Science* **297** (20 September): 2053-2056.
- Lloyd, Scott A., Frank G. Whitby, David F. Blair, and Christopher P. Hill.** 1999. "Structure of the C-terminal domain of FliG, a component of the rotor in the bacterial flagellar motor." *Nature* **400** (29 July): 472-475.
- Loakes, David.** 2001. "The applications of universal DNA base analogues." *Nucleic Acids Research* **29** (15 June): 2437-2447.
- Locascio, Annamaria, Miguel Manzanares, María J. Blanco, and M. Angela Nieto.** 2002. "Modularity and reshuffling of *Snail* and *Slug* expression during vertebrate evolution." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (24 December): 16841-16846.
- Lockhart, Peter J., and Sydney A. Cameron.** 2001. "Trees for bees." *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **16** (February): 84-88.
- Lockhart, Peter J., Daniel Huson, Uew Maier, Martin J. Fraunholz, Yves Van de Peer, Adrian C. Barbrook, Christopher J. Howe, and Mike A. Steel.** 2000. "How Molecules Evolve in Eubacteria." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **17** (May): 835-838.
- Lockley, Martin.** 1999. *The Eternal Trail: A Tracker Looks at Evolution*. Reading, MA: Perseus Books.
- Lockwood, Charles A., William H. Kimbel, and John M. Lynch.** 2004. "Morphometrics and hominid phylogeny: Support for a chimpanzee-human clade and differentiation among great ape subspecies." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **101** (30 March): 4356-4360.
- Lodge, Oliver.** 1910. *The Survival of Man: A Study in Unrecognized Human Faculty*. London: Methuen & Co.
- . 1916. *Raymond: Or Life and Death*. New York: George H. Doran Co.
- . 1921. "'Bolsheviki of Science' Who Follow Einstein." *Literary Digest* (9 April): 72-74.
- Loftin, Robert W.** 1988. "Caves and Evolution." *Creation/Evolution* **8** (Spring): 21-28.
- Loftus, Elizabeth F.** 1997. "Creating False Memories." *Scientific American* **277** (September):

71-75.

- Logan, Derek, Jessica Andersson, Britt-Marie Sjöberg, and Pär Nordlund.** 1999. "A Glycyl Radical Site in the Crystal Structure of a Class III Ribonucleotide Reductase." *Science* **283** (5 March): 1499-1504.
- Logsdon, John M. Jr., and W. Ford Doolittle.** 1997. "Origin of antifreeze protein genes: A cool tale in molecular evolution." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (April): 3485-3487.
- Logothetis, Nikos K.** 1999. "Vision: A Window on Consciousness." *Scientific American* **281** (November): 68-75.
- Lohse, Peter A., and Jack W. Szostak.** 1996. "Ribozyme-catalysed amino-acid transfer reactions." *Nature* **381** (30 May): 442-444.
- Lombard, Eric R.** 1979. "Evolutionary Principles of the Mammalian Middle Ear." *Evolution* **33** (December): 1230.
- Lomborg, Bjørn.** 2002. "The Skeptical Environmentalist Replies." *Scientific American* **286** (May): 14-15.
- Longair, Malcolm S.** 1996. *Our Evolving Universe*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Lonjou, Christine, Weihua Zhang, Andrew Collins, William J. Tapper, Eiram Elahi, Nikolas Maniatis, and Newton E. Morton.** 2003. "Linkage disequilibrium in human populations." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (13 May): 6069-6074.
- Loope, David B., Lowell Dingus, Carl C. Swisher III, and Chuluun Minjin.** 1998. "Life and death in a Late Cretaceous dune field, Nemegt basin, Mongolia." *Geology* **26** (January): 27-30.
- Loope, David B., Clinton M. Rowe, and R. Matthew Joeckel.** 2001. "Annual monsoon rains recorded by Jurassic dunes." *Nature* **412** (5 July): 64-66.
- Lopez, Philippe, Patrick Forterre, and Hervé Philippe.** 1999. "The Root of the Tree of Life in the Light of the Covarion Model." *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **49** (October): 496-508.
- López-García, Purificación.** 1999. "DNA Supercoiling and Temperature Adaptation: A Clue to Early Diversification of Life?" *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **49** (October): 439-452.
- Loredo, Grace A., Alla Brukman, Matthew P. Harris, David Kagle, Elizabeth E. Leclair, Rachel Gutman, Erin Denney, Emily Henkelman, B. Patrick Murray, John F. Fallon, Rocky S. Tuan, and Scott F. Gilbert.** 2001. "Development of an Evolutionarily Novel Structure: Fibroblast Growth Factor Expression in the Carapacial Ridge of Turtle Embryos." *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **291** (15 October): 274-281.
- Lorenz, Konrad,** trans. Marjorie Kerr Wilson. 1974. *Civilized Man's Eight Deadly Sins*. New York: Harcourt Brace Jovanovich.
- Losos, Jonathan B., Kenneth I. Warheit, and Thomas W. Schoener.** 1997. "Adaptive differentiation following experimental island colonization in *Anolis* lizards." *Nature* **387** (1 May): 70-73.
- Lovejoy, C. Owen, Martin J. Cohn, and Tim D. White.** 1999. "Morphological analysis of the mammalian postcranium: A developmental perspective." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (9 November): 13247-13252.
- Lovejoy, Thomas.** 2002. "Biodiversity: Dismissing Scientific Process." *Scientific American* **286** (January): 69-71.
- Lovelock, James.** 2001. "A Way of Life for Agnostics?" *Skeptical Inquirer* **25** (September/October): 40-42.
- Loving, Cathleen C., and Andrea Foster.** 2000. "The Religion-in-the-Science-Classroom Issue: Seeking Graduate Student Conceptual Change." *Science Education* **84** (July): 445-468.
- Lowe, Christopher J., and Gregory A. Wray.** 1997. "Radical alterations in the roles of homeobox genes during echinoderm evolution." *Nature* **389** (16 October): 718-721.
- Lowe, Christopher J., Mike Wu, Adrian Salic, Louise Evans, Eric Lander, Nicole Stange-Thomann, Christian E. Gruber, John Gerhart, and Marc Kirschner.** 2003. "Anteroposterior Patterning in Hemichordates and the Origins of the Chordate Nervous System." *Cell* **113** (27 June): 853-865.
- Löwe, Jan, and Linda A. Amos.** 1999. "Tubulin-like protofilaments in Ca²⁺-induced FtsZ

- sheets." *The EMBO Journal* **18** (4 May): 2364-2371.
- Lowman, Paul D. Jr.** 2001. "Evidence from Apollo: How science teachers can show students that humans have landed on the Moon." *The Science Teacher* **68** (May): 22-25.
- Lu, Chunlin, Mary Reedy, and Harold P. Erickson.** 2000. "Straight and Curved Conformations of FtsZ Are Regulated by GTP Hydrolysis." *Journal of Bacteriology* **182** (January, No. 1): 164-170.
- Lu, Jian, Wen-Hsiung Li, and Chung-I Wu.** 2003. "Comment on 'Chromosomal Speciation and Molecular Divergence—Accelerated Evolution in Rearranged Chromosomes'." *Science* **302** (7 November): 988.
- Lu, Mei-Fang, Carolyn Pressman, Rex Dyer, Randy L. Johnson, and James F. Martin.** 1999. "Function of Rieger syndrome gene in left-right asymmetry and craniofacial development." *Nature* **401** (16 September): 276-278.
- Lu, Wei, Zhongqing Ji, Loren Pfeiffer, K. W. West, and A. J. Rimberg.** 2003. "Real-time detection of electron tunneling in a quantum dot." *Nature* **423** (22 May): 422-425.
- Lu, Zhong-Lin, Luis A. Lesmes, and George Sperling.** 1999. "The mechanism of isoluminant chromatic motion perception." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (6 July): 8289-8294.
- Lubenow, Marvin L.** 1992. *Bones of Contention: A Creationist Assessment of Human Fossils*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books.
- Lubick, Naomi.** 2001. "Volcanic Accomplice." *Scientific American* **284** (March): 19.
- . 2002. "Snowball fights." *Nature* **417** (2 May): 12-13.
- Luce, J. V.** 1969. *The End of Atlantis: New Light on an Old Legend*. 1970 pb ed. London: Paladin.
- Lüdemann, Gerd.** 1998. *The Great Deception: And What Jesus Really Said and Did*. 1999 US ed. Amherst, NY: Prometheus Books.
- Ludsin, Stuart A., and Andrea D. Wolfe.** 2001. "Biological Invasion Theory: Darwin's Contribution from The Origin of Species." *BioScience* **51** (September): 780-789.
- Lufkin, Thomas, Manuel Mark, Charles P. Hart, Pascal Dollé, Marianne LeMeur, and Pierre Chambon.** 1992. "Homeotic transformation of the occipital bones of the skull by ectopic expression of a homeobox gene." *Nature* **359** (29 October): 835-841.
- Luke, Graham N., L. Filipe C. Castro, Kirsten McLay, Christine Bird, Alan Coulson, and Peter W. H. Holland.** 2003. "Dispersal of NK homeobox gene clusters in amphioxus and humans." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (29 April): 5292-5295.
- Luminet, Jean-Pierre, Glen D. Starkman, and Jeffrey R. Weeks.** 1999. "Is Space Finite?" *Scientific American* **280** (April): 90-97.
- Lumsden, Andrew, and Robb Krumlauf.** 1996. "Patterning the Vertebrate Neuraxis." *Science* **274** (15 November): 1109-1115.
- Lundberg, John.** 2001. "Freshwater Riches in the Amazon." *Natural History* **110** (September): 36-43.
- Lüneberg, Edeltraud, Eduardo Glenn-Calvo, Maïke Hartmann, Werner Bär, and Matthias Frosch.** 1998. "The Central, Surface-Exposed Region of the Flagellar Hook Protein FlgE of *Campylobacter jejuni* Shows Hypervariability among Strains." *Journal of Bacteriology* **180** (July, No. 14): 3711-3714.
- Luo, Liafu, and Xiaoqin Li.** 2002. "Coding Rules for Amino Acids in the Genetic Code: The Genetic Code is a Minimal Code of Mutual Deterioration." *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **32** (February): 23-33.
- Luo, Zhe-Xi.** 2000. "In search of the whales' sisters." *Nature* **404** (16 March): 235-237, 239.
- . 2001. "The inner ear and its bony housing in tritylodontids and implications for evolution of the mammalian ear." *Bulletin Museum of Comparative Zoology* **156** (October): 81-97.
- Luo, Zhe-Xi, Richard L. Cifelli, and Zofia Kielan-Jaworowska.** 2001. "Dual origin of tribosphenic mammals." *Nature* **409** (4 January): 53-57.
- Luo, Zhe-Xi, and Alfred W. Crompton.** 1994. "Transformation of the Quadrate (Incus) Through the Transition from Non-Mammalian Cynodonts to Mammals." *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* **14** (September): 341-374.

- Luo, Zhe-Xi, Alfred W. Crompton, and Spencer T. Lucas.** 1995. "Evolutionary Origins of the Mammalian Promontorium and Cochlea." *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* **15** (March): 113-121.
- Luo, Zhe-Xi, Alfred W. Crompton, and Ai-Lin Sun.** 2001. "A New Mammaliaform from the Early Jurassic and Evolution of Mammalian Characteristics." *Science* **292** (25 May): 1535-1540.
- Luo, Zhe-Xi, Qiang Ji, John R. Wible, and Chong-Xi Yuan.** 2003. "An Early Cretaceous Tribosphenic Mammal and Metatherian Evolution." *Science* **302** (12 December): 1934-1940.
- Luo, Zhe-Xi, Zofia Kielan-Jaworowska, and Richard L. Cifelli.** 2002. "In quest for a phylogeny of Mesozoic mammals." *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **47** (1): 1-78.
- Lurker, Manfred,** trans. G. L. Campbell. 1987. *Dictionary of Gods and Goddesses, Devils and Demons.* 1994 pb ed. London: Routledge.
- Lurquin, Paul F.** 2003. *The Origins of Life and the Universe.* New York: Columbia University Press.
- Luther, A., R. Brandsch, and G. von Kiedrowski.** 1998. "Surface-promoted replication and exponential amplification of DNA analogues." *Nature* **396** (19 November): 245-248.
- Lutz, Michael J., Heike A. Held, Michael Hottiger, Ulrich Hübscher, and Steven A. Benner.** 1996. "Differential discrimination of DNA polymerases for variants of the non-standard nucleobase pair between xanthosine and 2,4-diaminopyrimidine, two components of an expanded genetic alphabet." *Nucleic Acids Research* **24** (1 April): 1308-1313.
- Lyakhov, Ilya G., Paul N. Hengen, Denise Rubens, and Thomas D. Schneider.** 2001. "The P1 phage replication protein RepA contacts an otherwise inaccessible thymine N3 proton by DNA distortion or base flipping." *Nucleic Acids Research* **29** (1 December): 4892-4900.
- Lynch, Michael.** 1999. "The Age and Relationships of the Major Animal Phyla." *Evolution* **53** (April): 319-325.
- . 2002. "Gene Duplication and Evolution." *Science* **297** (9 August): 945-947.
- Lynch, Michael, and John S. Conery.** 2000. "The Evolutionary Fate and Consequences of Duplicate Genes." *Science* **290** (10 November): 1151-1155.
- . 2003. "The Origins of Genome Complexity." *Science* **302** (21 November): 1401-1404.
- Lynch, Michael, and Allan Force.** 2000. "The Probability of Duplicate Gene Preservation by Subfunctionalization." *Genetics* **154** (January): 459-473.
- Lynch, Michael, Martin O'Hely, Bruce Walsh, and Allan Force.** 2001. "The Probability of Preservation of a Newly Arisen Gene Duplicate." *Genetics* **159** (December): 1789-1804.
- Lyon, Bruce E.** 2003. "Egg recognition and counting reduce costs of avian conspecific brood parasitism." *Nature* **422** (3 April): 495-499.
- Lyons, Arthur.** 1970. *The Second Coming: Satanism in America.* New York: Award Books.
- Lyons, Emily J.** 1997. "Sex and synergism." *Nature* **390** (6 November): 19-20.
- Mabee, Paula M.** 2000. "Development data and phylogenetic systematics: Evolution of the vertebrate limb." *American Zoologist* **40** (November): 789-800.
- Mabee, Paula M., Karen L. Olmstead, and Carol C. Cabbage.** 2000. "An Experimental Study of Intraspecific Variation, Developmental Timing, and Heterochrony in Fishes." *Evolution* **54** (December): 2091-2106.
- MacBeath, Gavin, Peter Kast, and Donald Hilvert.** 1998. "Redesigning Enzyme Topology by Directed Evolution." *Science* **279** (20 March): 1958-1961.
- Mac Dónaill, Dónall A.** 2003. "Why Nature Chose A, C, G and U/T: An Error-Coding Perspective of Nucleotide Alphabet Composition." *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **33** (October): 433-455.
- MacDonald, David.** 1988. "The Flood: Mesopotamian Archaeological Evidence." *Creation/Evolution* **8** (Spring): 14-20.
- Mac Donald, Heather.** 2000. *The Burden of Bad Ideas: How Modern Intellectuals Misshape Our Society.* Chicago: Ivan R. Dee.
- MacDonald, Mary E., and Brian K. Hall.** 2001. "Altered Timing of the Extracellular-Matrix-

- Mediated Epithelial-Mesenchymal Interaction that Initiates Mandibular Skeletogenesis in Three Inbred Strains of Mice: Development, Heterochrony, and Evolutionary Change in Morphology.” *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **291** (15 October): 258-273.
- Mace, Georgina M., John L. Gittleman, and Andy Purvis.** 2003. “Preserving the Tree of Life.” *Science* **300** (13 June): 1707-1709.
- MacFadden, Bruce J., Nikos Solounias, and Thure E. Cerling.** 1999. “Ancient Diets, Ecology, and Extinction of 5-Million-Year-Old Horses from Florida.” *Science* **283** (5 February): 824-827.
- Machalski, Marcin.** 2000. “Borrowed plumes.” *Acta Palaeontologica Polonica* **45** (4): 431-432.
- MacIntosh, Gustavo C., Pauline A. Bariola, Ed Newbigin, and Pamela J. Green.** 2001. “Characterization of Rny1, the *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* member of the T₂ RNase family of RNases: Unexpected functions for ancient enzymes?” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (30 January): 1018-1023.
- Mackal, Roy P.** 1980. *Searching for Hidden Animals*. Garden City, NY: Doubleday.
- MacKenzie, Dana.** 2003. *The Big Splat, or How Our Moon Came to Be*. Hoboken, NJ: John Wiley & Sons.
- . 2004. “Making Sense of a Heart Gone Wild.” *Science* **303** (6 February): 786-787.
- MacKenzie, Debora.** 2000. “Unnatural selection.” *New Scientist* **166** (22 April): 35-39.
- MacMullen, Ramsay.** 1984. *Christianizing the Roman Empire (A.D. 100-400)*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- Macnab, Robert M.** 1999. “The Bacterial Flagellum: Reversible Rotary Propellor and Type III Export Apparatus.” *Journal of Bacteriology* **181** (December, No. 23): 7149-7153.
- . 2000. “Action at a Distance—Bacterial Flagellar Assembly.” *Science* **290** (15 December): 2086-2087.
- MacNaughton, Robert B., Jennifer M. Cole, Robert W. Dalrymple, Simon J. Braddy, Derek E. G. Briggs, and Terrence D. Lukie.** 2002. “First steps on land: Arthropod trackways in Cambrian-Ordovician eolian sandstone, southeastern Ontario, Canada.” *Geology* **30** (May): 391-394.
- MacNeilage, Peter F.** 1998. “The Frame/Content Theory of Evolution of Speech Production” *Behavioral and Brain Science* **21** (4): 499-511.
- MacNeilage, Peter F., and Barbara L. Davis.** 2000. “On the Origin of Internal Structure of Word Forms.” *Science* **288** (21 April): 527-531.
- MacRae, Amy F., and Wyatt W. Anderson.** 1988. “Evidence for Non-Neutrality of Mitochondrial DNA Haplotypes in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*.” *Genetics* **120** (October): 485-494.
- Madden, Thomas F.** 2002. “The Real History of the Crusades.” *Crisis* **20** (April): 12-18.
- Maddox, John.** 1972. *The Doomsday Syndrome*. New York: McGraw-Hill.
- . 1981. “A book for burning?” *Nature* **293** (24 September): 245-246.
- . 1989. “Down with the Big Bang.” *Nature* **340** (10 August): 425.
- . 1999. “The Unexpected Science to Come.” *Scientific American* **281** (December): 64-67.
- Maderson, Paul F. A., and Lorenzo Alibardi.** 2000. “The development of the sauropod integument: A contribution to the problem of the origin and evolution of feathers.” *American Zoologist* **40** (September): 513-529.
- Maderson, Paul F. A., and Dominique G. Homberger.** 2000. “The evolutionary origin of feathers: A problem demanding interdisciplinary communication.” *American Zoologist* **40** (September): 455-460.
- Maderson, Paul F. A., Dominique G. Homberger, Lorenzo Alibardi, Walter J. Bock, Alan H. Brush, Phil Currie, Paul G. Davis, Peter Dodson, James O. Farlow, Nicholas Geist, Matthew Harris, Larry D. Martin, Gopi K. Menon, Barry Pinshow, Warren P. Porter, John Ruben, Roger H. Sawyer, Peter Stettenheim, Stuart Sumida, Sam Tarsitano, and Blair O. Wolf.** 2000. “Symposium on evolutionary origin of feathers: Panel discussion.” *American Zoologist* **40** (September): 695-706.
- Madrid, Patrick.** 2001. *Where Is That in the Bible?* Huntington, IN: Our Sunday Visitor.

- Maeshiro, Tetsuya, and Masayuki Kimura.** 1998. "The role of robustness and changeability on the origin and evolution of genetic codes." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (28 April): 5088-5093.
- Magariyama, Y., S. Sugiyama, K. Muramoto, Y. Maekawa, I. Kawagishi, Y. Imae, and S. Kudo.** 1994. "Very fast flagellar rotation." *Nature* **371** (27 October): 752.
- Maggioncalda, Anne Nacey, and Robert M. Sapolsky.** 2002. "Disturbing Behaviors of the Orangutan." *Scientific American* **286** (June): 60-65.
- Magueijo, João.** 2001. "Plan B for the Cosmos." *Scientific American* **284** (January): 58-59.
 ———. 2003. *Faster Than the Speed of Light: The Story of a Scientific Speculation*. Cambridge, MA: Perseus Books.
- Mah, Christopher L.** 2000. "Preliminary phylogeny of the Forcipulatacean Asteroidea." *American Zoologist* **40** (June): 375-381.
- Mahadevan, L., and P. Matsudaira.** 2000. "Motility Powered by Supramolecular Springs and Ratchets." *Science* **288** (7 April): 95-99.
- Maizels, Nancy, and Alan M. Weiner.** 1994. "Phylogeny from function: Evidence from the molecular fossil record that tRNA originated in replication, not translation." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **91** (19 July): 6729-6734.
- Majumder, Rinku, Gabriel Weinreb, Xin Zhai, and Barry R. Lentz.** 2002. "Soluble Phosphatidylserine Triggers Assembly in Solution of a Prothrombin-activating Complex in the Absence of a Membrane Surface." *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **277** (16 August): 29765-29773.
- Makalowski, Wojciech.** 2001. "Are We Polyploids? A Brief History of One Hypothesis." *Genome Research* **11** (May): 667-670.
 ———. 2003. "Not Junk After All." *Science* **300** (23 May): 1246-1247.
- Makarova, Tatiana, Bertil Sundqvist, Roland Höhne, Pablo Esquinazi, Yakov Kopelevich, Peter Scharff, Valerii A. Davydov, Ludmila S. Kashevarova, and Aleksandra V. Rakhmanina.** 2001. "Magnetic Carbon." *Nature* **413** (13 October): 716-718.
- Makishima, Shigeru, Kaoru Komoriya, Shigeru Yamaguchi, and Shin-Ichi Aizawa.** 2001. "Length of the Flagellar Hook and the Capacity of the Type III Export Apparatus." *Science* **291** (23 March): 2411-2413.
- Maki-Yonekura, Saori, Koji Yonekura, and Keiichi Namba.** 2003. "Domain movements of HAP2 in the cap-filament complex formation and growth process of the bacterial flagellum." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (23 December): 15528-15533.
- Málaga-Trillo, Edward, and Axel Meyer.** 2001. "Genome duplications and accelerated evolution of *Hox* genes and cluster architecture on teleost fishes." *American Zoologist* **41** (June): 676-686.
- Malek, Olaf, Axel Brennicke, and Volker Knoop.** 1997. "Evolution of trans-splicing plant mitochondrial introns in pre-Permian times." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (21 January): 553-558.
- Maley, Laura E., and Charles R. Marshall.** 1998. "The Coming Age of Molecular Systematics." *Science* **279** (23 January): 505-506.
- Malhotra, A., and R. S. Thorpe.** 1991. "Experimental detection of rapid evolutionary responses in natural lizard populations." *Nature* **353** (26 September): 347-348.
 ———. 1994. "Parallels between island lizards suggests selection on mitochondrial DNA and morphology." *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B (Biological Sciences)* **257** (22 July): 37-42.
 ———. 2000. "The Dynamics of Natural Selection and Vicariance in the Dominican Anole: Patterns of Within-Island Molecular and Morphological Divergence." *Evolution* **54** (January): 245-258.
- Mallatt, Jon, Junyuan Chen, and Nicholas D. Holland.** 2003. "Comment on 'A New Species of Yunnanozoan with Implications for Deuterostome Evolution.'" *Science* **300** (30 May): 1372.
- Mallery, Arlington H.** 1951. *Lost America: The Story of Iron-Age Civilization Prior to Columbus*. Columbus, OH: Overlook Co.

- Mallet, J.** 2001. “The speciation revolution.” *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **14** (November): 887-888.
- Maly, Ivan V., and Gary G. Borisy.** 2001. “Self-organization of a propulsive actin network as an evolutionary process.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (25 September): 11324-11329.
- Mambo, Elizabeth, Xiangqun Gao, Yoram Cohen, Zhongmin Guo, Paul Talalay, and David Sidransky.** 2003. “Electrophile and oxidant damage of mitochondrial DNA leading to rapid evolution of homoplasmic mutations.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (18 February): 1838-1843.
- Manché, Karen, Lucinda Notley-McRobb, and Thomas Ferenci.** 1999. “Mutational Adaptation of *Escherichia coli* to Glucose Limitation Involves Distinct Evolutionary Pathways in Aerobic and Oxygen-Limited Environments.” *Genetics* **153** (September): 5-12.
- Mandernack, Kevin W., Dennis A. Bazyliński, Watne C. Shanks III, and Thomas D. Bullen.** 1999. “Oxygen and Iron Isotope Studies of Magnetite Produced by Magnetotactic Bacteria.” *Science* **285** (17 September): 1892-1896.
- Mangan, Erin K., Jaleh Malakooti, Anthony Caballero, Paul Anderson, Bert Ely, and James W. Gober.** 1999. “FlbT Couples Flagellum Assembly to Gene Expression in *Caulobacter crescentus*.” *Journal of Bacteriology* **181** (October, No. 19): 6160-6170.
- Maniloff, Jack.** 1996. “The minimal cell genome: ‘On being the right size.’” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **93** (17 September): 10004-10006.
- Maniatis, Tom, and Bosiljka Tasic.** 2002. “Alternative pre-mRNA splicing and proteome expansion in metazoans.” *Nature* **418** (11 July): 236-243.
- Maniotis, Andrew J., Christopher S. Chen, and Donald E. Ingber.** 1997. “Demonstration of mechanical connections between integrins, cytoskeletal filaments, and nucleoplasm that stabilize nuclear structure.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (4 February): 849-854.
- Mankodi, Ami, Eric Logigian, Linda Callahan, Carolyn McClain, Robert White, Don Henderson, Matt Krym, and Charles A. Thornton.** 2000. “Myotonic Dystrophy in Transgenic Mice Expressing an Expanded CUG Repeat.” *Science* **289** (8 September): 1769-1772.
- Mann, Charles.** 1991. “Lynn Margulis: Science’s Unruly Earth Mother.” *Science* **252** (19 April): 378-381.
- Mann, Jonathan M., and Daniel J. M. Tarantola.** 1998. “HIV 1998: The Global Picture.” *Scientific American* **279** (July): 82-83.
- Mantovani, Roberto.** 1998. “A survey of 178 NF-Y binding CCAAT boxes.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **26** (1 March): 1135-1143.
- Manzi, G., F. Mallegni, and A. Ascenzi.** 2001. “A cranium for the earliest Europeans: Phylogenetic position of the hominid from Ceprano, Italy.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (14 August): 10011-10016.
- Maor-Shoshani, Ayelet, Vered Ben-Ari, and Zvi Livneh.** 2003. “Lesion bypass DNA polymerases replicate across non-DNA segments.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (9 December): 14760-14765.
- Maquet, Peter.** 2001. “The Role of Sleep in Learning and Memory.” *Science* **294** (2 November): 1048-1052.
- Marcus, Amy Dockser.** 2000. *The View from Nebo: How Archaeology Is Rewriting the Bible and Reshaping the Middle East*. Boston: Little, Brown & Co.
- Marden, James H.** 1995. “Flying Lessons from a Flightless Insect.” *Natural History* **104** (February): 4, 6, 8.
- Marden, James H., and Melissa G. Kramer.** 1994. “Surface-Skimming Stoneflies: A Possible Intermediate Stage in Insect Flight Evolution.” *Science* **266** (21 October): 427-430.
- Marder, Eve.** 2002. “Non-mammalian models for studying neural development and function.” *Nature* **417** (16 May): 318-321.
- Marée, Athanasius F. M., and Paulien Hogeweg.** 2001. “How amoeboids self-organize into a fruiting body: Multicellular coordination in *Dictyostelium discoideum*.” *Proceedings of the*

- National Academy of Sciences* **98** (27 March): 3879-3883.
- Margolin, William, and Sharon Long.** 1994. "Rhizobium meliloti Contains a Novel Second Homolog of the Cell Division Gene *ftsZ*." *Journal of Bacteriology* **176** (April, No. 7): 2033-2043.
- Margulis, Lynn, Michael F. Dolan, and Ricardo Guerrero.** 2000. "The chimeric eukaryote: Origin of the nucleus from the karyomastigont in amitochondriate protists." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (20 June): 6954-6959.
- Margulis, Lynn, and Dorion Sagan, eds.** 1997. *Slanted Truths: Essays on Gaia, Symbiosis, and Evolution*. New York: Copernicus.
- . 2001. "The Beast with Five Genomes." *Natural History* **110** (June): 38-41.
- Margulis, Lynn, and Karlene V. Schwartz.** 1988. *Five Kingdoms: An Illustrated Guide to the Phyla of Life on Earth*. 2nd ed. New York: W. H. Freeman & Co.
- . 1998. *Five Kingdoms: An Illustrated Guide to the Phyla of Life on Earth*. 3rd ed. New York: W. H. Freeman & Co.
- Maritan, Amos, Cristian Micheletti, Antonio Trovato, and Jayanth R. Banavar.** 2000. "Optimal shapes of compact strings." *Nature* **406** (20 July): 287-290.
- Marius, Richard.** 1984. *Thomas More: A Biography*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf.
- Mark, Robert.** 1996. "Architecture and Evolution." *American Scientist* **84** (July-August): 383-389.
- Marks, David F., and John Colwell.** 2000. "The Psychic Staring Effect: An Artifact of Pseudo Randomization." *Skeptical Inquirer* **24** (September/October): 41-44, 49.
- . 2001. "Fooling and Falling into the Feeling of Being Stared At." *Skeptical Inquirer* **25** (March/April): 62-63.
- Marks, David, and Richard Kammann.** 1980. *The Psychology of the Psychic*. Buffalo, NY: Prometheus Books.
- Marks, Jonathan.** 2002. *What It Means to Be 98% Chimpanzee: Apes, People, and Their Genes*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Marlar, Richard A., Banks L. Leonard, Brian R. Billman, Patricia M. Lambert, and Jennifer E. Marlar.** 2000. "Biochemical evidence of cannibalism at a prehistoric Puebloan site in southwestern Colorado." *Nature* **407** (7 September): 74-78.
- Marsh, Barnaby, and Alex Kacelnik.** 2002. "Framing effects and risky decisions in starlings." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (5 March): 3352-3355.
- Marshall, Charles R., H. Allen Orr, and Nipam H. Patel.** 1999. "Morphological innovation and developmental genetics." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (31 August): 9995-9996.
- Marshall, Eliot.** 2001a. "Pre-Clovis Sites Fight for Acceptance." *Science* **291** (2 March): 1730-1732.
- . 2001b. "Clovis First." *Science* **291** (2 March): 1732.
- Marshall, Larry G.** 1988. "Land Mammals and the Great American Interchange." *American Scientist* **76** (July-August): 380-388.
- Marshall Graves, Jennifer A.** 2002. "The rise and fall of *SRY*." *Trends in Genetics* **18** (May): 259-264.
- . 2003. "View from a Twig." *Science* **300** (13 June): 1621.
- Marshall, J. S., J. D. Stubbs, and W. C. Taylor.** 1996. "Two Genes Encode Highly Similar Chloroplastic NADP-Malic Enzymes in *Flaveria* (Implications for the Evolution of C₄ Photosynthesis)." *Plant Physiology* **111** (November): 1251-1261.
- Marszalek, Joseph R., Pilar Ruiz-Lozano, Elizabeth Roberts, Kenneth R. Chien, and Lawrence S. B. Goldstein.** 1999. "Situs inversus and embryonic ciliary morphogenesis defects in mouse mutants lacking the KIF3A subunit of kinesin-II." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (27 April): 5043-5048.
- Marten, Ken, Karim Shariff, Suchi Psarakos, and Don J. White.** 1996. "Ring Bubbles of Dolphins." *Scientific American* **275** (August): 82-87.
- Martens, Ronny, and Tim Trachet.** 1998. *Making Sense of Astrology*. Amherst, NY: Prometheus Books.

- Marth, Gabor, Greg Schuler, Raymond Yeh, Ruth Davenport, Richa Agarwala, Deanna Church, Sarah Wheelan, Jonathan Baker, Ming Ward, Michael Kholodov, Lon Phan, Eva Czabarka, Janos Murvai, David Cutler, Stephen Wooding, Alan Rogers, Aravinda Chakravarti, Henry C. Harpending, Pui-Yan Kwok, and Stephen T. Sherry.** 2003. "Sequence variation in the public human genome data reflect a bottlenecked population history." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (7 January): 376-381.
- Martin, Derek, Derek E. G. Briggs, and R. John Parkes.** 2003. "Experimental mineralization of invertebrate eggs and the preservation of Neoproterozoic embryos." *Geology* **31** (January): 39-42.
- Martin, Larry D., and Stephen A. Czerkas.** 2000. "The fossil record of feather evolution in the Mesozoic." *American Zoologist* **40** (September): 687-694.
- Martin, L. D., J. D. Stewart, and K. N. Whetstone.** 1980. "The Origin of Birds: Structure of the Tarsus and Teeth." *The Auk* **97** (January): 86-93.
- Martin, Malachi.** 1976. *Hostage to the Devil: The Possession and Exorcism of Five Living Americans*. New York: Reader's Digest Press.
- Martin, M. W., D. V. Grazhdankin, S. A. Bowring, D. A. D. Evans, M. A. Fedonkin, and J. L. Kirschvink.** 2000. "Age of Neoproterozoic Bilaterian Body and Trace Fossils, White Sea, Russia: Implications for Metazoan Evolution." *Science* **288** (5 May): 841-845.
- Martin, Oliver Y., and David J. Hosken.** 2003. "The evolution of reproductive isolation through sexual conflict." *Nature* **423** (26 June): 979-982.
- Martin, Robert D.** 1990. *Primate Origins and Evolution: A phylogenetic reconstruction*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- . 2003. "Combing the primate record." *Nature* **422** (27 March): 388.
- . 2004. "Chinese lantern for early primates." *Nature* **427** (1 January): 22-23.
- Martin, William.** 2000. "A Powerhouse Divided." *Science* **287** (18 February): 1219.
- . 2003. "Gene transfer from organelles to the nucleus: Frequent and in big chunks." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (22 July): 8612-8614.
- Martin, William, and Miklós Müller.** 1998. "The hydrogen hypothesis for the first eukaryote." *Nature* **392** (5 March): 37-41.
- Martin, William, Tamas Rujan, Erik Richly, Andrea Hansen, Sabine Cornelsen, Thomas Lins, Dario Leister, Bettina Stoebe, Masami Hasegawa, and David Penny.** 2002. "Evolutionary analysis of *Arabidopsis*, cyanobacterial, and chloroplast genomes reveals plastid phylogeny and thousands of cyanobacterial genes in the nucleus." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (17 September): 12246-12251.
- Martindale, Mark Q., and Matthew J. Kourakis.** 1999. "Size doesn't matter." *Nature* **399** (24 June): 730-731.
- Martinez, Leonard.** 2004. "Creation vs. Evolution." *El Paso Times* (23 January): 1D, 4D.
- Martinez, Pedro, Jonathan P. Rast, César Arenas-Mena, and Eric H. Davidson.** 1999. "Organization of an echinoderm *Hox* gene cluster." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (16 February): 1469-1474.
- Martínez-Castilla, León Patricio, and Elena R. Alvarez-Buylla.** 2003. "Adaptive evolution in the *Arabidopsis* MADS-box gene family inferred from its complete resolved phylogeny." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (11 November): 13407-13412.
- Martínez-Mekler, G., M. Aldana, F. Cázarez-Bush, R. García-Pelayo, and G. Cocho.** 1999. "Primitive Molecular Machine Scenario for the Origin of the Three Base Codon Composition." *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **29** (March): 203-214.
- Martini, Frederic H.** 1998. "Secrets of the Slime Hag." *Scientific American* **279** (October): 70-75.
- Martinis, Susan A., Pierre Plateau, Jean Cavarelli, and Catherine Florentz.** 1999. "Aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases: a family of expanding functions." *The EMBO Journal* **18** (1 September): 4591-4596.
- Marty, Martin E., with Jonathan Moore.** 2000. *Politics, Religion, and the Common Good: Advancing a Distinctly American Conversation About Religion's Role in Our Shared Life*.

- San Francisco: Jossey-Bass Publishers.
- Marx, Jean.** 2004. "The Roots of Plant-Microbe Collaborations." *Science* **304** (9 April): 234-236.
- Marx, Jean L.** 1980. "Ape-Language Controversy Flares Up." *Science* **207** (21 March): 1330-1333.
- Marzoli, Andrea, Paul R. Renne, Enzo M. Piccirillo, Marcia Ernesto, Giuliano Bellieni, and Angelo De Min.** 1999. "Extensive 200-Million-Year-Old Continental Flood Basalts of the Central Atlantic Magmatic Province." *Science* **284** (23 April): 616-618.
- Mason, Charles L.** 1997. *The Geological History of the Wenatchee Valley and Adjacent Vicinity: A Pictorial Essay*. Wenatchee, WA: Cascade Graphics (for Gig Harbor Press).
- Massie, Robert K.** 1967. *Nicholas and Alexandra*. New York: Atheneum.
- Massie, Robert K.** 1969. *The Mathematical Sciences: A Collection of Essays*. Ed. by the National Research Council's Committee on Support of Research in the Mathematical Sciences (COSRIMS), with A. W. Boehm. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Mathews, Michael A. A., Hua Lucy Tang, and David F. Blair.** 1998. "Domain Analysis of the FliM Protein of *Escherichia coli*." *Journal of Bacteriology* **180** (November, No. 21): 5580-5590.
- Matsumoto, Kenji, Wataru Suzuki, and Keiji Tanaka.** 2003. "Neuronal Correlates of Goal-Based Motor Selection in the Prefrontal Cortex." *Science* **301** (11 July): 229-232.
- Matthews, Dorothy.** 2001. "Effect of a Curriculum Containing Creation Stories on Attitudes about Evolution." *The American Biology Teacher* **63** (August): 404-409.
- Matthews, Samuel W.** 1973. "This Changing Earth." *National Geographic* **143** (January): 1-37.
- Mattick, John S., and Michael J. Gagen.** 2001. "The Evolution of Controlled Multitasking Gene Networks: The Role of Introns and Other Noncoding RNAs in the Development of Complex Organisms." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **18** (September): 1611-1630.
- Mavor, James W. Jr.** 1969. *Voyage to Atlantis*. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons.
- Max, Edward E.** 1986. "Plagiarized Errors and Molecular Genetics: Another Argument in the Evolution-Creation Controversy." *Creation/Evolution* **6** (Winter): 34-46.
- . 1998. "'New' Persuasive Evidence for Evolution." *The American Biology Teacher* **60** (November-December): 662-670.
- May, Robert M.** 2004. "Uses and Abuses of Mathematics in Biology." *Science* **303** (6 February): 790-793.
- Mayans, Olga, Andreas Ivens, L. Johan Nissen, Kasper Kirschner, and Matthias Wilmanns.** 2002. "Structural analysis of two enzymes catalysing reverse metabolic reactions implies common ancestry." *The EMBO Journal* **21** (1 July): 3245-3254.
- Mayer, Lucio, Thomas Quinn, James Wadsley, and Joachim Stadel.** 2002. "Formation of Giant Planets by Fragmentation of Protoplanetary Disks." *Science* **298** (29 November): 1756-1762.
- Maynard Smith, John.** 1987. "Darwinism stays unpunctured." *Nature* **330** (10 December): 516.
- . 1996. "The games lizards play." *Nature* **380** (21 March): 198-199.
- . 1998. *Shaping Life: Genes, Embryos and Evolution*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- . 2000a. "The Concept of Information in Biology." *Philosophy of Science* **67** (June): 177-194.
- . 2000b. "Reply to Commentaries." *Philosophy of Science* **67** (June): 214-218.
- Maynard Smith, John, and Eörs Szathmáry.** 1999. *The Origins of Life: From the Birth of Life to the Origin of Language*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Mayor, Adrienne.** 2000. *The First Fossil Hunters: Paleontology in Greek and Roman Times*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Mayr, Ernst.** 1963. *Animal Species and Evolution*. 1966 ed. Cambridge, MA: Belknap Press (Harvard University Press).
- . 1970. *Populations, Species, and Evolution: An Abridgement of Animal Species and Evolution*. Cambridge, MA: Belknap Press (Harvard University Press).
- . 1988. *Toward a New Philosophy of Biology: Observations of an Evolutionist*.

- Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- . 1991. *One Long Argument: Charles Darwin and the Genesis of Modern Evolutionary Thought*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- . 1998. “Two empires or three?” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (18 August): 9720-9723.
- . 2000. “Darwin’s Influence on Modern Thought.” *Scientific American* **283** (July): 79-83.
- . 2001a. *What Evolution Is*. New York: Basic Books.
- . 2001b. “Wu’s genetic view of speciation.” *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **14** (November): 866-867.
- Mayr, Gerald**. 2004. “Old World Fossil Record of Modern-Type Hummingbirds.” *Science* **304** (7 May): 861-864.
- Mazumdar, Aninda, and D. M. Banerjee**. 1998. “Siliceous sponge spicules in the Early Cambrian chert-phosphorite member of the Lower Tal Formation, Krol belt, Lesser Himalaya.” *Geology* **26** (October): 899-902.
- McAdams, Harley H., and Adam Arkin**. 1997. “Stochastic mechanisms in gene expression.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (4 February): 814-819.
- McAllister, James W.** 1998. “Is Beauty a Sign of Truth in Scientific Theories?” *American Scientist* **86** (March-April): 174-183.
- McBrien, Richard P.** 2001. *Lives of the Saints: From Mary and St. Francis of Assisi to John XXIII and Mother Teresa*. San Francisco: HarperSanFrancisco.
- McCann, Alfred Watterson**. 1922. *God—Or Gorilla: How the Monkey Theory of Evolution Exposes Its Own Methods, Refutes Its Own Principles, Denies Its Own Inferences, Disproves Its Own Case*. New York: The Devin-Adair Company.
- McCarter, Linda L.** 2001. “Polar Flagellar Motility of the *Vibrionaceae*.” *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **65** (September): 445-462.
- McClain, Jonathan, David R. Rollo, Brenda G. Rushing, and Carl E. Bauer**. 2002. “*Rhodospirillum centenum* Utilizes Separate Motor and Switch Components To Control Lateral; and Polar Flagellum Rotation.” *Journal of Bacteriology* **184** (May, No. 9): 2429-2438.
- McClaine, Jennifer W., and Roseanne M. Ford**. 2002. “Reversal of Flagellar Rotation Is Important in Initial Attachment of *Escherichia coli* to Glass in a Dynamic System with High- and Low-Ionic-Strength Buffers.” *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **68** (March): 1280-1289.
- McClellan, David A., David G. Whiting, Ryan Christensen, and Joshua Sailsbery**. 2004. “Phenotypic Plasticity Can Potentiate Rapid Evolutionary Change.” *Journal of Theoretical Biology* **226** (21 February): 393-400.
- McCloskey, James A., David E. Graham, Shaolian Zhou, Pamela F. Crain, Michael Ibba, Jordan Konisky, Dieter Söll, and Gary J. Olsen**. 2001. “Post-transcriptional modification in archaeal tRNAs: identities and phylogenetic relations of nucleotides from mesophilic and hyperthermophilic *Methanococcales*.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **29** (15 November): 4699-4706.
- McCollom, Thomas M., Gilles Ritter, and Bernd R. T. Simoneit**. 1999. “Lipid Synthesis Under Hydrothermal Conditions by Fischer-Tropsch-Type Reactions.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **29** (March): 153-166.
- McCollum, Melanie A.** 1999. “The Robust Australopithecine Face: A Morphogenetic Perspective.” *Science* **284** (9 April): 301-305.
- McCormick, Beth A., Charles A. Parkos, Sean P. Colgan, Denice K. Carnes, and James L. Madara**. 1998. “Apical Secretion of a Pathogen-Elicited Epithelial Chemoattractant Activity in Response to Surface Colonization of Intestinal Epithelia by *Salmonella typhimurium*.” *The Journal of Immunology* **160** (January): 455-466.
- McCormick, John**. 2000. “The Genesis of the Jesus Seminar.” *Crisis* **18** (March): 16-19.
- McCreery, Charles**. 1967. *Science, Philosophy & ESP*. Hamden, CT: Archon.
- McCrone, John**. 1999. *Going Inside: A Tour Round a Single Moment of Consciousness*. 2001 US ed. New York: Fromm International.

- McDonald, Arthur B., Joshua R. Klein, and David L. Wark.** 2003. "Solving the Neutrino Mystery." *Scientific American* **288** (April): 40-49.
- McDonald, John F.** 1998. "Transposable elements, gene silencing and macroevolution." *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **13** (March): 94-95.
- McDowell, Josh.** 1975. *More evidence that demands a verdict: Historical evidences for the Christian scriptures.* San Bernardino, CA: Campus Crusade for Christ.
- . 1979. *Evidence That Demands A Verdict.* Reprint of 1972 ed. San Bernardino, CA: Here's Life.
- McDowell, Josh, and Bob Hostetler.** 1992. *Don't Check Your Brains at the Door.* Dallas, TX: Word Publishing.
- McElwain, J. C., D. J. Beerling, and F. I. Woodward.** 1999. "Fossil Plants and Global Warming at the Triassic-Jurassic Boundary." *Science* **285** (27 August): 1386-1390.
- McFadden, Geoffrey I.** 2001. "Chloroplast Origin and Integration." *Plant Physiology* **125** (January): 50-53.
- McFadden, Geoffrey I., and Stuart A. Ralph.** 2003. "Dynammin: The endosymbiosis ring of power?" *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (1 April): 3557-3559.
- McGinnis, William, and Michael Kuziora.** 1994. "The Molecular Architects of Body Design." *Scientific American* **270** (February): 58-61, 64-66.
- McGovern, Thomas H., and Sophia Perdikaris.** 2000. "The Vikings' Silent Saga." *Natural History* **109** (October): 50-57.
- McGowan, Christopher.** 1984. *In the Beginning ... A Scientist Shows Why the Creationists Are Wrong.* Buffalo, NY: Prometheus Books.
- . 1991. *Dinosaurs, Spitfires, and Sea Dragons.* Rev. ed. of 1983 *The Successful Dragons: A Natural History of Extinct Reptiles.* Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- McHale, John.** 1971. *The Future of the Future.* New York: Ballantine Books.
- McHenry, Henry M.** 1994. "Tempo and mode in human evolution." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **91** (19 July): 6780-6786.
- McHugh, Damhnait.** 1997. "Molecular evidence that echiurans and pogonophorans are derived annelids." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (22 July): 8006-8009.
- . 2000. "Molecular phylogeny of the Annelida." *Canadian Journal of Zoology* **78** (November): 1873-1884.
- McIntosh, Anthony R., and Nancy J. Lobaugh.** 2003. "When Is a Word Not a Word?" *Science* **301** (18 July): 322-323.
- McIver, Thomas.** 1987. "A Creationist Walk Through the Grand Canyon." *Creation/Evolution* **7** (Spring): 1-13.
- . 1988a. "Creationist Misquotation of Darrow." *Creation/Evolution* **8** (Spring): 1-13.
- . 1988b. *Anti-Evolution: A Reader's Guide to Writings before and after Darwin.* Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- . 1988c. "Formless and Void: Gap Theory Creationism." *Creation/Evolution* **8** (Fall): 1-24.
- McKay, Christopher P., and William J. Borucki.** 1997. "Organic Synthesis in Experimental Impact Shocks." *Science* **276** (18 April): 390-392.
- McKay, David S., Everett K. Gibson Jr., Kathie L. Thomas-Keppta, Hojatollah Vali, Christopher S. Romanek, Simon J. Clemett, Xavier D. F. Chillier, Claude R. Maechling, and Richard N. Zare.** 1996. "Search for Past Life on Mars: Possible Relic Biogenic Activity in Martian Meteorite ALH84001." *Science* **273** (16 August): 924-930.
- McKee, Jeffrey K.** 2000. *The Riddled Chain: Chance, Coincidence, and Chaos in Human Evolution.* New Brunswick, NJ: Rutgers University Press.
- McKenzie, Gregory J., Reuben S. Harris, Peter L. Lee, and Susan M. Rosenberg.** 2000. "The SOS response regulates adaptive mutation." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (6 June): 6646-6651.
- McKenzie, Steven L.** 2000. *King David: A Biography.* Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- McKie, Robin.** 2000. *Dawn of Man: The Story of Human Evolution.* New York: Dorling Kindersley Publishing, Inc.

- McKown, Delos B.** 1982. "Creationism and the First Amendment." *Creation/Evolution* **3** (Winter): 24-32.
- . 1993. *The Mythmaker's Magic: Behind the Illusion of "Creation Science."* Buffalo, NY: Prometheus Books.
- McLaren, Brian D., and Tony Campolo.** 2003. *Adventures in Missing the Point: How the Culture-Controlled Church Neutered the Gospel.* Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan Publishing House.
- McLaughlin, William I.** 1994. "Resolving Zeno's Paradoxes." *Scientific American* **271** (November): 84-89.
- McMenamin, Mark A. S.** 1998. *The Garden of Ediacara: Discovering the First Complex Life.* New York: Columbia University Press.
- McMurtrie, Beth.** 2001. "Darwinism Under Attack." *The Chronicle of Higher Education* **48** (21 December): A8-A10.
- McWhorter, John H.** 2001. *The Power of Babel: A Natural History of Language.* New York: W. H. Freeman & Co.
- Mead, Simon, Michael P. H. Stumpf, Jerome Whitfield, Jonathan A. Beck, Mark Poulter, Tracy Campbell, James B. Uphill, David Goldstein, Michael Alpers, Elizabeth M. C. Fisher, and John Collinge.** 2003. "Balancing Selection at the Prion Protein Gene Consistent with Prehistoric Kurulike Epidemics." *Science* **300** (25 April): 640-643.
- Meadows, Lee, Elizabeth Doster, and David F. Jackson.** 2000. "Managing the Conflict Between Evolution & Religion." *The American Biology Teacher* **62** (February): 102-107.
- Mecas, Joan, and Evelyn J. Strauss.** 1996. "Molecular Mechanisms of Bacterial Virulence: Type III Secretion and Pathogenicity Islands." Center for Disease Control *Emerging Infectious Diseases* **2** (October-December): 271-288.
- Medina, Mónica, Allen G. Collins, Jeffrey D. Silberman, and Mitchell L. Sogin.** 2001. "Evaluating hypotheses of basal animal phylogeny using complete sequences of large and small subunit rRNA." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (14 August): 9707-9712.
- Medzhitov, Ruslan, and Charles A. Janeway Jr.** 1997. "Innate Immunity: The Virtues of a Nonclonal System of Recognition." *Cell* **91** (31 October): 295-298.
- Meffert, Lisa Marie.** 1999. "How Speciation Experiments Relate to Conservation Biology: The assumption of captive breeding strategies—that founder events reduce genetic variation—may not always be correct." *BioScience* **49** (September): 701-711.
- Meierhenrich, Uwe J., and Wolfram H.-P. Thiemann.** 2004. "Photochemical Concepts on the Origin of Biomolecular Asymmetry." *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **34** (February): 111-121.
- Melchor, Ricardo N., Silvina de Valais, and Jorge F. Genise.** 2002. "Bird-like fossil footprints from the Late Triassic." *Nature* **417** (27 June): 936-938.
- Melendez-Hevia, Enrique, Thomas G. Waddell, and Marta Cascante.** 1996. "The Puzzle of the Krebs Citric Acid Cycle: Assembling the Pieces of Chemically Feasible Reactions, and Opportunism in the Design of Metabolic Pathways During Evolution." *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **43** (September): 293-303.
- Mellman, Ira, and Graham Warren.** 2000. "The Road Taken: Past and Future Foundations of Membrane Traffic." *Cell* **100** (7 January): 99-112.
- Mellors, John W.** 1998. "Viral-Load Tests Provide Valuable Answers." *Scientific American* **279** (July): 90.
- Meltzer, Milton.** 1993. *Slavery: A World History.* Rev. & combined 2 vol. ed. New York: Da Capo Press (Perseus Books).
- Menand, Louis.** 1997. "The Return of Pragmatism." *American Heritage* **48** (October): 48-50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 62-63.
- Mendell, Joshua T., Susan M. Medghalchi, Ross G. Lake, Erick N. Noensie, and Harry C. Dietz.** 2000. "Novel Upf2p Orthologues Suggest a Functional Link between Translation Initiation and Nonsense Surveillance Complexes." *Molecular and Cellular Biology* **20** (December): 8944-8957.

- Menon, Gopinathan K., and Jaishri Menon.** 2000. "Avian epidermal lipids: Functional considerations and relationship to feathering." *American Zoologist* **40** (September): 540-552.
- Menzel, Peter, and Faith D'Aluisio.** 2000. *Robo sapiens: Evolution of a New Species*. Napa, CA: A Material World Book (MIT Press).
- Mercader, Julio, Melissa Panger, and Christophe Boesch.** 2002. "Excavation of a Chimpanzee Stone Tool Site in the African Rainforest." *Science* **296** (24 May): 1452-1455.
- Mercer, John M., and V. Louise Roth.** 2003. "The Effects of Cenozoic Global Change on Squirrel Phylogeny." *Science* **299** (7 March): 1568-1572.
- Meredith Smith, Moya, and Zerina Johanson.** 2003a. "Separate Evolutionary Origins of Teeth from Evidence in Fossil Jawed Vertebrates." *Science* **299** (21 February): 1235-1236.
- . 2003b. "Response to Comment on 'Separate Evolutionary Origins of Teeth from Evidence in Fossil Jawed Vertebrates'." *Science* **300** (13 June): 1661.
- Merritt, T. J. S., and J. M. Quattro.** 2001. "Evidence for a Period of Directional Selection Following Gene Duplication in a Neurally Expressed Locus of Triosephosphate Isomerase." *Genetics* **159** (October): 689-697.
- Mertz, Henriette.** 1972. *Gods from the Far East: How the Chinese Discovered America*. 1975 pb of 2nd rev. ed. of 1953, *Pale Ink: Two Ancient Records of Chinese Exploration in America*. New York: Ballantine Books.
- Meskill, John T., ed.** 1973. *An Introduction to Chinese Civilization*. Lexington, MA: D. C. Heath and Company.
- Messier, Walter, and Caro-Beth Stewart.** 1997. "Episodic adaptive evolution of primate lysozymes." *Nature* **385** (9 January): 151-154.
- Mestel, Rosie.** 1996. "Sharks' Healing Powers." *Natural History* **105** (September): 40-47.
- Mesterton-Gibbons, Michael, and Eldridge S. Adams.** 2002. "The Economics of Animal Cooperation." *Science* **298** (13 December): 2146-2147.
- Mette, M. F., W. Aufsatz, J. van der Winden, M. A. Matzke, and A. J. M. Matzke.** 2000. "Transcriptional silencing and promoter methylation triggered by double-stranded RNA." *The EMBO Journal* **19** (2 October): 5194-5201.
- Metzger, Bruce M.** 2001. *The Bible in Translation: Ancient and English Versions*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Academic.
- Meyer, Axel.** 1998. "HOX gene variation and evolution." *Nature* **391** (15 January): 225, 227-228.
- . 2003. "Duplication, duplication." *Nature* **421** (2 January): 31.
- Meyer, Stephen C.** 1994. "The Use and Abuse of Philosophy of Science: A Response to Moreland." *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith* **46** (March): 14-18.
- . 2000. "DNA and Other Designs." *First Things* (April): 30-38.
- Meyerowitz, Elliot M.** 1999. "Today we have naming of parts." *Nature* **402** (16 December): 731-732.
- . 2002. "Plants Compared to Animals: The Broadest Comparative Study of Development." *Science* **295** (22 February): 1482-1485.
- Meynell, Hugo A.** 1994. *Is Christianity True?* US pb ed. Washington, DC: The Catholic University of America Press.
- Michiels, N. K., L. W. Beukeboom, J. M. Greeff, and A. J. Pemberton.** 1999. "Individual control over reproduction: an underestimated element in the maintenance of sex?" *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **12** (November): 1036-1039.
- Miklos, George L. Gabor, M.-T. Yamamoto, R. G. Burns, and R. Maleszka.** 1997. "An essential cell division gene of *Drosophila*, absent from *Saccharomyces*, encodes an unusual protein with tubulin-like and myosin-like peptide motifs." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (13 May): 5189-5194.
- Miles, Edith Wilson, and David R. Davies.** 2000. "On the Ancestry of Barrels." *Science* **289** (1 September): 1490.
- Milinkovitch, Michel C., and J. G. M. Thewissen.** 1997. "Even-toed fingerprints on whale ancestry." *Nature* **388** (14 August): 622-624.

- Milius, Susan.** 2001. "Face the Music." *Natural History* **110** (December): 48-57.
- Millar, Ronald.** 1972. *The Piltdown Hoax*. New York: St. Martin's Press.
- Miller, Arnold I., and Michael Foote.** 2003. "Increased Longevities of Post-Paleozoic Marine Genera After Mass Extinctions." *Science* **302** (7 November): 1030-1032.
- Miller, Dave, Brad Harrub, and Bert Thompson.** 2002. "The Origin of Language and Communication." *Reason & Revelation* **22** (August): 57-63.
- Miller, David J., David C. Hayward, John S. Reece-Hoyes, Ingo Scholten, Julian Catmull, Walter J. Gehring, Patrick Callaerts, Jill E. Larsen, and Eldon E. Ball.** 2000. "Pax gene diversity in the basal cnidarian *Acropora millepora* (Cnidaria, Anthozoa): Implications for the evolution of the Pax gene family." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (25 April): 4475-4480.
- Miller, Gifford H., John W. Magee, Beverly J. Johnson, Marilyn L. Fogel, Nigel A. Spooner, Malcolm T. McCulloch, and Linda K. Ayliffe.** 1999. "Pleistocene Extinction of *Genyornis newtoni*: Human Impact on Australian Megafauna." *Science* **283** (8 January): 205-208.
- Miller, Kenneth R.** 1982. "Answers to the Standard Creationist Arguments." *Creation/Evolution* **3** (Winter): 1-13.
- . 1994. "Life's Grand Design." *Technology Review* **97** (February/March): 24-32.
- . 1999. *Finding Darwin's God: A Scientist's Search for Common Ground Between God and Evolution*. New York: Cliff Street Books.
- . 2002. "The Flaw in the Mousetrap." *Natural History* **111** (April): 75.
- Miller, Kenneth R., and Joseph Levine.** 2000. *Biology*. Rev. 5th ed. Upper Saddle River, NJ: Prentice-Hall.
- Miller, Neil.** 1995. *Out of the Past: Gay and Lesbian History from 1869 to the Present*. New York: Vintage Books.
- Miller, Peter.** 1995. "Jane Goodall." *National Geographic* **188** (December): 102-128.
- Milligan, Graeme.** 2000. "Receptors as Kissing Cousins." *Science* **288** (7 April): 65, 67.
- Mills, Gordon C.** 1990. "Presuppositions of Science as Related to Origins." *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith* **42** (September): 155-161.
- . 1992. "Significance for the Modification and Origin of Genes." *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith* **44** (December): 236-245.
- . 1998. "Similarities and Differences in Mitochondrial Genomes: Theistic Interpretations." *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith* **50** (December): 286-291.
- Mills, Gordon C., Malcolm Lancaster, and Walter L. Bradley.** 1993. "Origin of Life & Evolution in Biology Textbooks—A Critique." *The American Biology Teacher* **55** (February): 78-83.
- Milne, David H.** 1983. "Creationists, Population Growth, Bunnies, and the Great Pyramid." *Creation/Evolution* **4** (Fall): 1-5.
- Milne, Lorus J., and Margery Milne.** 1980. *Insect Worlds: A Guide for Man on Making the Most of the Environment*. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons.
- Milner, Richard.** 1996. "Charles Darwin and Associates, Ghostbusters." *Scientific American* **275** (October): 96-101.
- Milo, R., S. Shen-Orr, S. Itzkovitz, N. Kashtan, D. Chklovskii, and V. Alon.** 2002. "Network Motifs: Simple Building Blocks of Complex Networks." *Science* **298** (25 October): 824-827.
- Milton, Debra L., Ronan O'Toole, Per Hörstedt, and Hans Wolf-Watz.** 1996. "Flagellin A Is Essential for the Virulence of *Vibrio anguillarum*." *Journal of Bacteriology* **178** (March, No. 5): 1310-1319.
- Milton, Richard.** 1994. *Forbidden Science: Exposing the Secrets of Suppressed Research*. London: Fourth Estate.
- . 1997. *Shattering the Myths of Darwinism*. Rev. ed. of orig. 1992 (Britain) *Facts of Life*. Rochester, VT: Park Street Press.
- Minamino, Tohru, and Robert M. Macnab.** 1999. "Components of the *Salmonella* Flagellar Export Apparatus and Classification of Export Substrates." *Journal of Bacteriology* **181**

- (March, No. 5): 1388-1394.
- Minamino, Tohru, Shigeru Yamaguchi, and Robert M. Macnab.** 2000. "Interaction between FliE and FlgB, a Proximal Rod Component of the Flagellar Basal Body of *Salmonella*." *Journal of Bacteriology* **182** (June, No. 11): 3029-3036.
- Mindell, David P., Michael D. Sorenson, and Derek E. Dimcheff.** 1998. "Multiple independent origins of mitochondrial gene order in birds." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (1 September): 10693-10697.
- Mindell, David P., Michael D. Sorenson, Derek E. Dimcheff, Masami Hasegawa, Jennifer C. Ast, and Tamaki Yuri.** 1999. "Interordinal Relationships of Birds and Other Reptiles Based on Whole Mitochondrial Genomes." *Systematic Biology* **48** (March): 138-152.
- Mineta, Katsuhiko, Masumi Nakazawa, Francesc Cebrià, Kazuho Ikeo, Kiyokazu Agata, and Takashi Gojobori.** 2003. "Origin and evolutionary process of the CNS elucidated by comparative genomics analysis of planarian ESTs." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (24 June): 7666-7671.
- Minguillón, Senda Jiménez-Delgado, Georgia Panopoulou, and Jordi Garcia-Fernández.** 2003. "The amphioxus Hairy family" differential fate after duplication." *Development* **130** (15 October): 5903-5914.
- Minnery, Tom.** 2001. *Why You Can't Stay Silent: A Biblical Mandate to Shape Our Culture*. Wheaton, IL: Tyndale House Publishers.
- Minning, Dena M., Andrew J. Gow, Joseph Bonaventura, Rod Braun, Mark Dewhirst, Daniel E. Goldberg, and Jonathan S. Stamler.** 1999. "Ascaris haemoglobin is a nitric oxide-activated 'deoxygenase'." *Nature* **401** (30 September): 497-502.
- Minoura, K., F. Imamura, U. Kuran, T. Nakamura, G. A. Papadopoulos, T. Takahashi, and A. C. Yalciner.** 2000. "Discovery of Minoan tsunami deposits." *Geology* **28** (January): 59-62.
- Minsky, Marvin.** 1986. *The Society of Mind*. New York: Simon & Schuster.
- Miralda-Escudé, Jordi.** 2003. "The Dark Age of the Universe." *Science* **300** (20 June): 1904-1909.
- Mirsky, Steve.** 1999. "Bones to Pick." *Scientific American* **280** (February): 36, 38.
———. 2001. "A Host with Infectious Ideas." *Scientific American* **284** (May): 32-33.
- Miseta, Attila, and Peter Csutora.** 2000. "Relationship Between Occurrence of Cysteine in Proteins and the Complexity of Organisms." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **17** (August): 1232-1239.
- Mishmar, Dan, Eduardo Ruiz-Pesini, Pawel Golik, Vincent Macaulay, Andrew G. Clark, Seyed Hosseini, Martin Brandon, Kirk Easley, Estella Chen, Michael D. Brown, Rem I. Sukernik, Antonel Olckers, and Douglas C. Wallace.** 2003. "Natural selection shaped regional mtDNA variation in humans." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (7 January): 171-176.
- Misteli, Tom.** 2001a. "Protein Dynamics: Implications for Nuclear Architecture and Gene Expression." *Science* **291** (2 February): 843-847.
———. 2001b. "The concept of self-organization in cellular architecture." *The Journal of Cell Biology* **155** (15 October): 181-186.
- Mitchell, Edgar D., and John White, eds.** 1974. *Psychic Exploration: A Challenge for Science*. New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons.
- Mitchell, Jason P., Todd F. Heatherton, and C. Neil Macrae.** 2002. "Distinct neural systems subserving person and object knowledge." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (12 November): 15238-15243.
- Mitchell, Sandra D.** 1992. "On pluralism and competition in evolutionary explanations." *American Zoologist* **32** (February): 135-144.
- Mithen, Steven.** 1996. *The Prehistory of the Mind: The Cognitive Origins of Art, Religion and Science*. London: Thames and Hudson.
- Mitsiadis, Thimios A., Yvonnick Chéraud, Paul Sharpe, and Josiane Fontaine-Pérus.** 2003. "Development of teeth in chick embryos after mouse neural crest transplantations." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (27 May): 6541-6545.

- Mitsuzawa, Shigenobu, and Tetsuyuki Yukawa.** 2003. “‘Reverse Chemical Evolution’: A New Method to Search for Thermally Stable Biopolymers.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **33** (April): 163-171.
- Mittenthal, Jay E., Bertrand Clarke, Thomas G. Waddell, and Glenn Fawcett.** 2001. “A New Method for Assembling Metabolic Networks, with Application to the Krebs Citric Acid Cycle.” *Journal of Theoretical Biology* **208** (7 February): 361-382.
- Miyagishima, Shin-ya, Keiji Nishida, Toshiyuki Mori, Motomichi Matsuzaki, Tetsuya Higashiyama, Haruko Kuroiwa, and Tsuneyoshi Kuroiwa.** 2003. “A Plant-Specific Dynamamin-Related Protein Forms a Ring at the Chloroplast Division Site.” *The Plant Cell* **15** (March): 655-665.
- Miyakawa, Shin, H. James Cleaves, and Stanley L. Miller.** 2002a. “The Cold Origin of Life: A. Implications Based on the Hydrolytic Stabilities of Hydrogen Cyanide and Formamide.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **32** (June): 195-208.
- . 2002b. “The Cold Origin of Life: B. Implications Based on Pyrimidines and Purines Produced from Frozen Ammonium Cyanide Solutions.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **32** (June): 209-218.
- Miyakawa, Shin, Ken-Ichi Murasawa, Kensei Kobayashi, and Akira B. Sawaoka.** 2000. “Abiotic Synthesis of Guanine with High-Temperature Plasma.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **30** (December): 557-566.
- Miyakawa, Shin, Hiroto Yamanashi, Kensei Kobayashi, H. James Cleaves, and Stanley L. Miller.** 2002. “Prebiotic synthesis from CO atmospheres: Implications for the origins of life.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (12 November): 14628-14631.
- Mizzen, Craig A., and C. David Allis.** 2000. “New Insights into an Old Modification.” *Science* **289** (29 September): 2290-2291.
- Mlot, Christine.** 1996. “Microbes Hint at a Mechanism Behind Punctuated Evolution.” *Science* **272** (21 June): 1741.
- Moffat, Anne Simon.** 2002. “New Fossils and a Glimpse of Evolution.” *Science* **295** (25 January): 613, 615.
- Mohr, Sabine, Leslie A. Wanner, Helmut Bertrand, and Alan M. Lambowitz.** 2000. “Characterization of an unusual tRNA-like sequence found inserted in a *Neurospora* retroplasmid.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **28** (1 April): 1514-1524.
- Mojzsis, Stephen J.** 2003. “Probing early atmospheres.” *Nature* **425** (18 September): 249.
- Møller, A. P., and J. J. Cuervo.** 1998. “Speciation and Feather Ornamentation in Birds.” *Evolution* **52** (June): 859-869.
- Molloy, P. L., B. C. Powell, K. Gregg, E. D. Barone, and G. E. Rogers.** 1982. “Organisation of feather keratin genes in the chick genome.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **10** (11 October): 6007-6021.
- Monastersky, Richard.** 1991. “The Lonely Bird: Claims of the Earliest Avian Fossil Launch a Paleontological Flap.” *Science News* **141** (17 August): 104-105.
- . 1993. “A clawed wonder unearthed in Mongolia.” *Science News* **143** (17 April): 245.
- . 1998a. “The Rise of Life on Earth.” *National Geographic* **193** (March): 54-81.
- . 1998b. “Life Grows Up.” *National Geographic* **193** (April): 100-115.
- . 2001a. “Pterosaurs: Lords of the Ancient Skies.” *National Geographic* **199** (May): 86-105.
- . 2001b. “Seeking the Deity in the Details.” *The Chronicle of Higher Education* **48** (21 December): A10-A11.
- . 2002. “Revising the Book of Life.” *The Chronicle of Higher Education* **48** (15 March): A14-A18.
- Mondimore, Francis Mark.** 1996. *A Natural History of Homosexuality*. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- Monk, Ray.** 2000. *Bertrand Russell: The Ghost of Madness, 1921-1970*. 2001 US ed. New York: The Free Press.
- Monnard, Pierre-Alain, and David W. Deamer.** 2001. “Nutrient Uptake by Protocells: A Liposome Model System.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **31** (February-

- April): 147-155.
- Monod, Jacques**, trans. Austryn Wainhouse. 1970. *Chance and Necessity: An Essay on the Natural Philosophy of Modern Biology*. 1971 English ed. New York: Alfred A. Knopf.
- Monroe, James S.** 1985. "Basic Created Kinds and the Fossil Record of Perissodactyls." *Creation/Evolution* **5** (Summer): 4-30.
- . 1986. "More on Population Growth and Creationism." *Creation/Evolution* **6** (Summer): 44-46.
- Montague, Ashley**, ed. 1980. *Sociobiology Examined*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- , ed. 1984. *Science and Creationism*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Montelione, Gaetano T.** 2001. "Structural genomics: An approach to the protein folding problem." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (20 November): 13488-13489.
- Moody, Raymond A.** 1975. *Life After Life: The Investigation of A Phenomenon—Survival of Bodily Death*. Simons Island, GA: Mockingbird Books.
- . 1999. *The Last Laugh: a new philosophy of near-death experiences, apparitions, and the paranormal*. Charlottesville, VA: Hampton Roads Publishing Company, Inc.
- Mooi, Rich**, and **Bruno David**. 2000. "What a new model of skeletal homologies tells us about asteroid evolution." *American Zoologist* **40** (June): 326-339.
- Mooney, Richard E.** 1975. *Colony: Earth*. Greenwich, CT: Fawcett Crest Books.
- Moore, A. W.** 1995. "A Brief History of Infinity." *Scientific American* **272** (April): 112-116.
- Moore, Barry, Chad C. Nelson, Britt C. Persson, Raymond F. Gesteland, and John F. Atkins.** 2000. "Decoding of tandem quadruplets by adjacent tRNAs with eight-base anticodon loops." *Nucleic Acids Research* **28** (15 September): 3615-3624.
- Moore, David S.** 2001. *The Dependent Gene: The Fallacy of "Nature vs. Nurture."* New York: Times Books (W. H. Freeman/Henry Holt & Co.).
- Moore, John A.** 2002. *From Genesis to Genetics: The Case of Evolution and Creationism*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Moore, Patrick.** 1983. *The Guinness Book of Astronomy Facts & Feats*. 2nd ed. Enfield, UK: Guinness Superlatives Limited.
- Moore, Peter B., and Thomas A. Steitz.** 2002. "The involvement of RNA in ribosome function." *Nature* **418** (11 July): 229-235.
- Moore, Randy.** 1998a. "Creationism in the United States: I. Banning Evolution from the Classroom." *The American Biology Teacher* **60** (September): 486-498, 500-502, 504-507.
- . 1998b. "Creationism in the United States: II. The Aftermath of the Scopes Trial." *The American Biology Teacher* **60** (October): 568-577.
- . 1998c. "Thanking Susan Epperson." *The American Biology Teacher* **60** (November-December): 642-644, 646.
- . 1998d. "Creationism in the United States: III. The Ban on the Teaching of Evolution Reaches the U.S. Supreme Court." *The American Biology Teacher* **60** (November-December): 650-661.
- . 1999a. "Creationism in the United States: IV. The Aftermath of *Epperson v. Arkansas*." *The American Biology Teacher* **61** (January): 10-22.
- . 1999b. "Creationism in the United States: V. The *McLean* Decision Destroys the Credibility of 'Creation Science.'" *The American Biology Teacher* **61** (February): 92-101.
- . 1999c. "The Courage of Don Aguillard." *The American Biology Teacher* **61** (March): 166-167, 170-174.
- . 1999d. "Creationism in the United States: VI. Demanding 'Balanced Treatment.'" *The American Biology Teacher* **61** (March): 175-180.
- . 1999e. "Creationism in the United States: VII. The Lingering Impact of *Inherit the Wind*." *The American Biology Teacher* **61** (April): 246-250.
- . 1999f. "Creationism in the United States: VIII. The Lingering Threat." *The American Biology Teacher* **61** (May): 330-340.
- . 2001a. "The Lingering Impact of the Scopes Trial on High School Biology Textbooks." *BioScience* **51** (September): 790-796.

- . 2001b. “Educational Malpractice: Why Do So Many Biology Teachers Endorse Creationism?” *Skeptical Inquirer* **25** (November/December): 38-43.
- . 2002. “Teaching Evolution: Do State Standards Matter?” *BioScience* **52** (April): 378-381.
- Moore, Richard C., and Michael D. Purugganan.** 2003. “The early stages of duplicate gene evolution.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (23 December): 15682-15687.
- Moore, Robert A.** 1981. “Arkeology: A New Science in Support of Creation?” *Creation/Evolution* **2** (Fall): 6-15.
- . 1983a. “The Impossible Voyage of Noah’s Ark.” *Creation/Evolution* **4** (Winter): 1-43.
- . 1983b. “Moore Replies to Elmendorf.” *Creation/Evolution* **4** (Summer): 42-43.
- Moran, John V., Ralph J. DeBerardinis, and Haig H. Kazazian Jr.** 1999. “Exon Shuffling by L1 Retrotransposition.” *Science* **283** (5 March): 1530-1534.
- Moran, Nancy A., Gordon R. Plague, Jonas P. Sandström, and Jennifer L. Wilcox.** 2003. “A genomic perspective on nutrient provisioning by bacterial symbionts of insects.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (25 November): 14543-14548.
- Moravec, Hans.** 1999. “Rise of the Robots.” *Scientific American* **281** (December): 124-126, 128, 130, 132, 134-135.
- Moreland, J. P.,** ed. 1994a. *The Creation Hypothesis: Scientific Evidence for an Intelligent Designer.* Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press.
- . 1994b. “Conceptual Problems and the Scientific Status of Creation Science.” *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith* **46** (March): 2-13.
- . 1994c. “Response to Meyer and Bube.” *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith* **46** (March): 22-25.
- Moreland, J. P., and John Mark Reynolds,** eds. 1999. *Three Views on Creation and Evolution.* Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan Publishing House.
- Morell, Virginia.** 1993. “Archaeopteryx: Early Bird Catches a Can of Worms.” *Science* **259** (5 February): 764-765.
- . 1996. “A Cold, Hard Look at Dinosaurs.” *Discover* **17** (December): 98-108.
- . 1997. “Predator-Free Guppies Take an Evolutionary Leap Forward.” *Science* **275** (28 March): 1880.
- . 1998a. “Kennewick Man’s Trials Continue.” *Science* **280** (10 April): 190, 192.
- . 1998b. “Kennewick Man’s Contemporaries.” *Science* **280** (10 April): 191.
- . 1999a. “Dietary Data Straight From the Horse’s Mouth.” *Science* **283** (5 February): 773.
- . 1999b. “Forming the Robust Australopithecine Face.” *Science* **284** (9 April): 230-231.
- . 2001. “The Pyramid Builders.” *National Geographic* **200** (November): 78-99.
- . 2002a. “Empires Across the Andes.” *National Geographic* **201** (June): 106-129.
- . 2002b. “Placentas May Nourish Complexity Studies.” *Science* **298** (1 November): 945.
- Morgan, Bruce A., Roslyn W. Orkin, Selina Noramly, and Alejandro Perez.** 1998. “Stage-Specific Effects of *Sonic Hedgehog* Expression in the Epidermis.” *Developmental Biology* **201** (1 September): 1-12.
- Morgenstern, Burkhard, and William R. Atchley.** 1999. “Evolution of bHLH Transcription Factors: Modular Evolution by Domain Shifting?” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **16** (December): 1654-1663.
- Morin-Kensicki, Elizabeth M., Ellie Melancon, and Judith S. Elsen.** 2002. “Segmental relationship between somites and vertebral column in zebrafish.” *Development* **129** (15 August): 3851-3860.
- Morisaki, Hisao, Shinichi Nagai, Hiroyuki Ohshima, Eiko Ikemoto, and Kazuhiro Kogure.** 1999. “The effect of motility and cell-surface polymers on bacterial attachment.” *Microbiology* **145** (October): 2797-2802.
- Morowitz, Harold J., Jennifer D. Kostelnik, Jeremy Yang, and George D. Cody.** 2000. “The origin of intermediary metabolism.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (5 July): 7704-7708.
- Morris, Desmond.** 1967. *The Naked Ape: A Zoologist’s Study of the Human Animal.* New

- York: McGraw-Hill.
- Morris, Henry M.** 1963. *The Twilight of Evolution*. 1995 pb ed. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House.
- . 1972. *The Remarkable Birth of Planet Earth*. 1978 pb ed. San Diego, CA: Creation-Life Publishers.
- . 1975. *The Troubled Waters of Evolution*. San Diego, CA: Creation-Life Publishers.
- , ed. 1985. *Scientific Creationism*. 1996 pb ed. (rev. from 1974). Green Forest, AR: Master Books.
- Morris, Henry M., and John D. Morris.** 1996a. *The Modern Creation Trilogy Volume I: Scripture and Creation*. Green Forest, AR: Master Books.
- . 1996b. *The Modern Creation Trilogy Volume II: Science and Creation*. Green Forest, AR: Master Books.
- . 1996c. *The Modern Creation Trilogy Volume III: Society and Creation*. Green Forest, AR: Master Books.
- Morris, Henry M., and Gary E. Parker.** 1987. *What Is Creation Science?* 1997 pb ed. (rev. from 1982). Green Forest, AR: Master Books.
- Morris, Holly J.** 2002. "Life's Grand Design." *U.S. News & World Report* **133** (29 July): 52-53.
- Morris, John D.** 1999. "Creation and the Kansas Schools." *Institute for Creation Research Acts & Facts* (October): 1-3.
- Morris, Richard.** 2001. *The Evolutionists: The Struggle for Darwin's Soul*. New York: W. H. Freeman & Co.
- Morrison, Hilary G., Andrew J. Roger, Todd G. Nystul, Frances D. Gillin, and Mitchell L. Sogin.** 2001. "*Giardia lamblia* Expresses a Proteobacterial-like DnaK Homolog." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **18** (April): 530-541.
- Morrison, Philip.** 2003. "Was Light Faster in the Past?" *Scientific American* **288** (April): 97-98.
- Morrison, Philip, and Phylis Morrison.** 1999. "Noah's Flood?" *Scientific American* **280** (February): 105, 107.
- Morton, Brian R., and Justine A. Levin.** 1997. "The atypical codon usage of the plant *psbA* gene may be the remnant of an ancestral bias." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (14 October): 11434-11438.
- Morton, Glenn R.** 1997. "The Mediterranean Flood." *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith* **49** (December): 238-251.
- . 2000. "The Transformation of a Young Earth Creationist." *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith* **52** (June): 81-83.
- . 2001. "Transitional Forms and the Evolution of Phyla." *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith* **53** (March): 42-51.
- Moser, Edvard I.** 2003. "Interneurons take charge." *Nature* **421** (20 February): 797-799.
- Moser, Michael J., and James R. Prudent.** 2003. "Enzymatic repair of an expanded genetic information system." *Nucleic Acids Research* **31** (1 September): 5048-5053.
- Motaleb, Mohammed Abdul, Linda Corum, James L. Bono, Abdallah F. Elias, Patricia Rosa, D. Scott Samuels, and Nyles W. Charon.** 2000. "*Borrelia burgdorferi* periplasmic flagella have both skeletal and motility functions." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (15 October): 10899-10904.
- Motani, Ryosuke.** 2000. "Rulers of the Jurassic Seas." *Scientific American* **283** (December): 52-59.
- Motani, R., H. You, and C. McGowan.** 1996. "Eel-like swimming in the earliest ichthyosaurs." *Nature* **382** (25 July): 347-348.
- Mote, Frederick W.** 1971. *Intellectual Foundations of China*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf.
- Mowat, Farley.** 1965. *Westviking: The Ancient Norse in Greenland and North America*. Boston: Little, Brown & Co.
- Moxon, E. Richard, and Christopher Wills.** 1999. "DNA Microsatellites: Agents of Evolution?" *Scientific American* **280** (January): 94-99.
- Moy, Timothy.** 2001. "Science, Religion, and the Galileo Affair." *Skeptical Inquirer* **25** (September/October): 43-45.

- Moyer, Albert E.** 1998. "Simon Newcomb: Astronomer with an Attitude." *Scientific American* **279** (October): 88-93.
- Moynahan, Brian.** 2002. *The Faith: A History of Christianity*. New York: Doubleday.
- Muchová, Katarína, Eva Kutejová, David J. Scott, James A. Brannigan, Richard J. Lewis, Anthony J. Wilkinson, and Imrich Barák.** 2002. "Oligomerization of the *Bacillus subtilis* division protein DivIVA." *Microbiology* **148** (March): 807-813.
- Mueller, Marge, and Ted Mueller.** 1997. *Fire, Faults & Floods: A Road & Trail Guide Exploring the Origins of the Columbia River Basin*. Moscow, ID: University of Idaho Press.
- Muir, Rachel E., and James W. Gober.** 2002. "Mutations in FlbD that relieve the dependency on flagellum assembly alter the temporal and spatial pattern of developmental transcription in *Caulobacter crescentus*." *Molecular Microbiology* **43** (February): 597-615.
- Mukerjee, Madhusree.** 1997. "Trends in Animal Research." *Scientific American* **276** (February): 86-93.
- Mukherjee, Amit, and Joe Lutkenhaus.** 1998. "Dynamic assembly of FtsZ regulated by GTP hydrolysis." *The EMBO Journal* **17** (15 January): 462-469.
- . 1999. "Analysis of FtsZ Assembly by Light Scattering and Determination of the Role of Divalent Metal Cations." *Journal of Bacteriology* **181** (February, No. 3): 823-832.
- Mukherjee, Amit, Cristian Saez, and Joe Lutkenhaus.** 2001. "Assembly of an FtsZ Mutant Deficient in GTPase Activity Has Implications for FtsZ Assembly and the Role of the Z Ring in Cell Division." *Journal of Bacteriology* **183** (December, No. 24): 7190-7197.
- Mulfinger, George, and Donald E. Snyder.** 1995. *Earth Science for Christian Schools*. 2nd ed. Greenville, SC: Bob Jones University Press.
- Muller, Herbert J.** 1952. *The Uses of the Past: Profiles of Former Societies*. 1960s pb ed of Oxford University Press original. New York: Mentor Books.
- Müller, Martin, Oliver Pänke, Wolfgang Junge, and Siegfried Engelbrecht.** 2002. "F₁-ATPase, the C-terminal End of Subunit γ Is Not Required for ATP Hydrolysis-driven Rotation." *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **277** (28 June): 23308-23313.
- Müller, Werner A.** 1996. *Developmental Biology*. 1997 English trans. New York: Springer.
- Müller, Wolfgang, Henry Fricke, Alex N. Halliday, Malcolm T. McCulloch, and Jo-Anne Wartho.** 2003. "Origin and Migration of the Alpine Iceman." *Science* **302** (31 October): 862-866.
- Mulliez, Etienne, Sandrine Ollagnier, Marc Fontecave, Rolf Eliasson, and Peter Reichard.** 1995. "Formate is the hydrogen donor for the anaerobic ribonucleotide reductase from *Escherichia coli*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **92** (12 September): 8759-8762.
- Muncaster, Ralph O.** 1997. *Creation versus Evolution: New Scientific Discoveries*. Mission Viejo, CA: Strong Basis To Believe.
- Muñoz Caro, G. M., U. J. Meierhenrich, W. A. Schutte, B. Barbier, A. Arcones Segovia, H. Rosenbauer, W. H.-P. Thiemann, A. Brack, and J. M. Greenberg.** 2002. "Amino acids from ultraviolet irradiation of interstellar ice analogues." *Nature* **416** (28 March): 403-405.
- Münte, Thomas F.** 2002. "Brains out of tune." *Nature* **415** (7 February): 589-590.
- Murakami, Yasunori, Michio Ogasawara, Fumiaki Sugahara, Shigeki Hirano, Nori Satoh, and Shigeru Kuratani.** 2001. "Identification and expression of the lamprey *Pax6* gene: evolutionary origin of the segmented brain of vertebrates." *Development* **128** (15 September): 3521-3531.
- Muramoto, Kazumasa, Shigeru Makishima, Shin-Ichi Aizawa, and Robert M. Macnab.** 1999. "Effect of Hook Subunit Concentration and Control of Length of the Flagellar Hook of *Salmonella*." *Journal of Bacteriology* **181** (September, No. 18): 5808-5813.
- Murphy, Adam E., Bradley B. Sageman, and David J. Hollander.** 2000. "Eutrophication by decoupling of the marine biogeochemical cycles of C, N, and P: A mechanism for the Late Devonian mass extinction." *Geology* **28** (May): 427-430.
- Murphy, J. B., R. A. Strachan, K. D. Parker, M. B. Fowler, and R. D. Nance.** 2000. "Proto-Avalonia: A 1.2-1.0 Ga tectonothermal event and constraints for the evolution of Rodinia."

- Geology* **28** (December): 1071-1074.
- Murray, David, Joel Schwartz, and S. Robert Lichter.** 2001. *It Ain't Necessarily So: How Media Make and Unmake the Scientific Picture of Reality*. Lanham, MD: Roman & Littlefield Publishers, Inc.
- Murray, Margaret A.** 1931. *The God of the Witches*. 1970 reprint. London: Oxford University Press.
- Murzin, Alexey G.** 2002. "DNA Building Block Reinvented." *Science* **297** (5 July): 61-62.
- Mushegian, Arcady R., Karla Jean Fullner, Eugene V. Koonin, and Eugene W. Nester.** 1996. "A family of lysozyme-like virulence factors in bacterial pathogens of plants and animals." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **93** (9 July): 7321-7326.
- Mushegian, Arcady R., and Eugene V. Koonin.** 1996. "A minimal gene set for cellular life derived by comparison of complete bacterial genomes." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **93** (17 September): 10258-10273.
- Musser, George.** 2000. "Boomerang Effect." *Scientific American* **283** (July): 14-15.
- . 2001a. "Robot, Heal Thyself." *Scientific American* **285** (August): 40-41.
- . 2001b. "Climate of Uncertainty." *Scientific American* **285** (October): 14-15.
- . 2001c. "Earth-Shattering Theory." *Scientific American* **285** (November): 18.
- . 2002. "Been There, Done That." *Scientific American* **286** (March): 25-26.
- Muster, Nori J.** 1997. *Betrayal of the Spirit: My Life behind the Headlines of the Hare Krishna Movement*. Urbana, IL: University of Illinois Press.
- Muth, Gregory W., Lori Ortoleva-Donnelly, and Scott A. Strobel.** 2000. "A Single Adenosine with a Neutral pK_a in the Ribosomal Peptidyl Transferase Center." *Science* **289** (11 August): 947-950.
- Mylykallio, Hannu, Gerard Lipowski, Damien Leduc, Jonathan Filee, Patrick Forterre, and Ursula Liebl.** 2002. "An Alternate Flavin-Dependent Mechanism for Thymidylate Synthesis." *Science* **297** (5 July): 105-107.
- Nachman, Michael W., Hopi E. Hoekstra, and Susan L. D'Agostino.** 2003. "The genetic basis of adaptive melanism in pocket mice." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (29 April): 5268-5273.
- Nadeau, Joseph H., and David Sankoff.** 1997. "Comparable Rates of Gene Loss and Functional Divergence After Genome Duplications Early in Vertebrate Evolution." *Genetics* **147** (November): 1259-1266.
- Nagaswamy, Uma, and George E. Fox.** 2003. "RNA Ligation and the Origin of tRNA." *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **33** (April): 199-209.
- Nagaswamy, Uma, Maia Larios-Sanz, James Hury, Shakaala, Collins, Zhengdong Zhang, Qin Zhao, and George E. Fox.** 2002. "NCIR: a database of non-canonical interactions in known RNA structures." *Nucleic Acids Research* **30** (1 January): 395-397.
- Nagel, Laura, and Dolph Schluter.** 1998. "Body Size, Natural Selection, and Speciation in Sticklebacks." *Evolution* **52** (February): 209-218.
- Nagel, Ronald L.** 2000. "Molecule, Heal Thyself." *Natural History* **109** (September): 30-32, 34.
- Nakamura, Hiroki, Hironori Yoshiyama, Hiroaki Takeuchi, Tomoko Mizote, Kiwamu Okita, and Teruko Nakazawa.** 1998. "Urease Plays an Important Role in the Chemotactic Motility of *Helicobacter pylori* in a Viscous Environment." *Infection and Immunity* **66** (October): 4832-4837.
- Nakamura, Takashi, Hideya Uehara, and Takeshi Chiba.** 1997. "The Minimum Mass of the First Stars and the Anthropic Principle." *Progress of Theoretical Physics* **97** (January): 169-171.
- Nam, Jongmin, Joonyul Kim, Shinyoung Lee, Gynheung An, Hong Ma, and Masatoshi Nei.** 2004. "Type I MADS-box genes have experienced faster birth-and-death evolution than type II MADS-box genes in angiosperms." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **101** (17 February): 1910-1915.
- Nambu, Takayuki, Tooru Minamino, Robert M. Macnab, and Kazuhiro Kutsukake.** 1999. "Peptidoglycan-Hydrolyzing Activity of the FlgJ Protein, Essential for Flagellar Rod

- Formation in *Salmonella typhimurium*.” *Journal of Bacteriology* **181** (March, No. 5): 1555-1561.
- Nanninga, Nanne.** 2001. “Cytokinesis in Prokaryotes and Eukaryotes: Common Principles and Different Solutions.” *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **65** (June): 319-333.
- Narayanan, Karthikeyan, Rampalli Srinivas, Amsaveni Ramachandran, Jianjun Hao, Bruce Quinn, and Anne George.** 2001. “Differentiation of embryonic mesenchymal cells to odontoblast-like cells by overexpression of dentin matrix protein 1.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (10 April): 4516-4521.
- Narbonne, Guy M., and James G. Gehling.** 2003. “Life after snowball: The oldest complex Ediacaran fossils.” *Geology* **31** (January): 27-30.
- Nardi, Francesco, Giacomo Spinsanti, Jeffrey L. Boore, Antonio Carapelli, Romano Dallai, and Francesco Frati.** 2003a. “Hexapod Origins: Monophyletic or Paraphyletic?” *Science* **299** (21 March): 1887-1889.
- . 2003b. “Response to Comment on ‘Hexapod Origins: Monophyletic or Paraphyletic?’” *Science* **301** (12 September): 1482.
- Nath, Deepa.** 2003. “Cytoskeleton.” *Nature* **422** (17 April): 739-740.
- Navarro, Arcadi, and Nick H. Barton.** 2003. “Chromosomal Speciation and Molecular Divergence—Accelerated Evolution in Rearranged Chromosomes.” *Science* **300** (11 April): 321-324.
- Navarro, Arcadi, Tomàs Marquès-Bonet, and N. H. Barton.** 2003. “Response to Comment on ‘Chromosomal Speciation and Molecular Divergence—Accelerated Evolution in Rearranged Chromosomes.’” *Science* **302** (7 November): 988.
- Naylor, Gavin J. P., and Dean C. Adams.** 2001. “Are the Fossil Data Really at Odds with the Molecular Data? Morphological Evidence for Cetartiodactyla Phylogeny Reexamined.” *Systematic Biology* **50** (June): 444-453.
- Naylor, Gavin J. P., and Wesley M. Brown.** 1998. “Amphioxus Mitochondrial DNA, Chordate Phylogeny, and the Limits of Inference Based on Comparisons of Sequences.” *Systematic Biology* **47** (March): 61-76.
- Nédélec, F. J., T. Surrey, A. C. Maggs, and S. Leibler.** 1997. “Self-organization of microtubules and motors.” *Nature* **389** (18 September): 305-308.
- Nedin, Christopher.** 1999. “*Anomalocaris* predation on nonmineralized and mineralized trilobites.” *Geology* **27** (November): 987-990.
- Needham, Joseph.** 1954. *Science and Civilization in China*. Vol. 1. London: Cambridge University Press.
- . 1959. *Science and Civilization in China*. Vol. 3. London: Cambridge University Press.
- . 1962. *Science and Civilization in China*. Vol. 4, Part 1. London: Cambridge University Press.
- . 1965. *Science and Civilization in China*. Vol. 4, Part 2. London: Cambridge University Press.
- . 1971. *Science and Civilization in China*. Vol. 4, Part 3. London: Cambridge University Press.
- Nei, Masatoshi, Xun Gu, and Tatyana Sitnikova.** 1997. “Evolution by the birth-and-death process in multigene families of the vertebrate immune system.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (22 July): 7799-7806.
- Neidert, Adam H., Vikrant Virupannavar, Gillian W. Hooker, and James A. Langeland.** 2001. “Lamprey *Dlx* genes and early vertebrate evolution.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (13 February): 1665-1670.
- Neilan, Brett A., Elke Dittmann, Leo Rouhiainen, R. Amanda Bass, Verena Schaub, Kaarina Sivonen, and Thomas Börner.** 1999. “Nonribosomal Peptide Synthesis and Toxicity of Cyanobacteria.” *Journal of Bacteriology* **181** (July, No. 13): 4089-4097.
- Nekrutenko, Anton, and Wen-Hsiung Li.** 2000. “Assessment of Compositional Heterogeneity Within and Between Eukaryotic Genomes.” *Genome Research* **10** (December): 1986-1995.
- Nelson, Gareth.** 1998. “Colin Patterson (1933-98).” *Nature* **394** (13 August): 626.
- Nelson, Kevin E., Matthew Levy, and Stanley L. Miller.** 2000. “Peptide nucleic acids rather

- than RNA may have been the first genetic molecule.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (11 April): 3868-3871.
- Nelson, Kevin E., Michael P. Robertson, Matthew Levy, and Stanley L. Miller.** 2001. “Concentration by Evaporation and the Prebiotic Synthesis of Cytosine.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **32** (June): 195-208.
- Nelson, Laura D., Marco Musso, and Michael W. Van Dyke.** 2000. “The Yeast *STM1* Gene Encodes a Purine Motif Triple Helical DNA-binding Protein.” *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **275** (25 February): 5573-5581.
- Nelson, W. James.** 2003. “Adaptation of core mechanisms to generate cell polarity.” *Nature* **422** (17 April): 766-774.
- Nemecek, Sasha.** 1997a. “The Furor over Feminist Science.” *Scientific American* **276** (January): 99-100.
- . 1997b. “Strange Attractors.” *Scientific American* **276** (May): 40.
- . 2000. “Who Were the First Americans?” *Scientific American* **283** (September): 80-87.
- Nesse, Randolph, and George C. Williams.** 1998. “Evolution and the Origins of Disease.” *Scientific American* **279** (November): 86-93.
- Netanyahu, B.** 1995. *The Origins of the Inquisition in Fifteenth Century Spain*. New York: Random House.
- Neumann, Carl J., and Christiane Nüsslein-Volhard.** 2000. “Patterning of the Zebrafish Retina by a Wave of Sonic Hedgehog Activity.” *Science* **289** (22 September): 2137-2139.
- Newberg, Andrew, Eugene D’Aquili, and Vince Raue.** 2001. *Why God Won’t Go Away: Brain Science and the Biology of Belief*. New York: Ballantine Books.
- New Bible Commentary: 21st Century Edition.* 1994. 4th ed., ed. by G. J. Wenham, J. A. Motyer, D. A. Carson, and R. T. France. Leicester, UK: Inter-Varsity Press.
- Newcomb, Simon.** 1901. “Is the Airship Coming?” *McClure’s Magazine* (September): 432-435.
- . 1903. “The Outlook of the Flying Machine.” *The Independent* (22 October): 2508-2512.
- Newell, Coke.** 2000. *Latter Days: A Guided Tour Through Six Billion Years of Mormonism*. New York: St. Martin’s Press.
- Newman, Mark.** 2001. “A new picture of life’s history on Earth.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (22 May): 5955-5956.
- Newman, Stuart A., and Gerd B. Müller.** 2000. “Epigenetic Mechanisms of Character Origination.” *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **288** (15 December): 304-317.
- Ngô, Huân, Christian Tschudi, Keith Gull, and Elisabetta Ullu.** 1998. “Double-stranded RNA induces mRNA degradation in *Trypanosoma brucei*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (8 December): 14687-14692.
- Nguyen, Lily, Ian T. Paulsen, Jason Tchieu, Christoph J. Hueck, and Milton H. Saier, Jr.** 2000. “Phylogenetic Analyses of the Constituents of Type III Protein Secretion Systems.” *Journal of Molecular Microbiology and Biotechnology* **2** (April): 125-144.
- Ni, Xijun, Yuanqing Wang, Yaoming Hu, and Chuankui Li.** 2004. “A euprimate skull from the early Eocene of China.” *Nature* **427** (1 January): 65-68.
- Nicholls, Peter,** ed. 1983. *The Science in Science Fiction*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf.
- Nichols, Richard.** 2001. “Gene trees and species trees are not the same.” *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **16** (July): 358-364.
- Nicholson, Wayne L.** 2003. “Using Thermal Inactivation Kinetics to Calculate the Probability of Extreme Spore Longevity: Implications for Paleomicrobiology and Lithopanspermia.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **33** (December): 621-631.
- Nicholson, Wayne L., Nobuo Munakata, Gerda Horneck, Henry J. Melosh, and Peter Setlow.** 2000. “Resistance of *Bacillus* Endospores to Extreme Terrestrial and Extraterrestrial Environments.” *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **64** (September): 548-572.
- Nickell, Joe.** 1987. *Inquest on the Shroud of Turin*. Rev. ed. of 1983 work. Buffalo, NY: Prometheus Books.
- . 1998. “Science vs. ‘Shroud Science.’” *Skeptical Inquirer* **22** (July/August): 20-22.
- . 2000a. “Geller Rebottled.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **24** (March/April): 8.
- . 2000b. “Miraculous Elián.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **24** (September/October): 7-8.

- . 2001a. “Exorcism! Driving Out the Nonsense.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **25** (January/February): 20-24.
- . 2001b. “Scandals and Follies of the ‘Holy Shroud.’” *Skeptical Inquirer* **25** (September/October): 17-20.
- . 2001c. *Real-Life X-Files: investigating the paranormal*. Lexington, KY: The University Press of Kentucky.
- . 2002a. “Benny Hinn: Healer or Hypnotist?” *Skeptical Inquirer* **26** (May/June): 14-17.
- . 2002b. “Microanalytical Great, Walter C. McCrone, Dies.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **26** (November/December): 6-7.
- Nickels, Martin K.** 1986. “Creationists and the Australopithecines.” *Creation/Evolution* **6** (Winter): 1-15.
- Nickerson, Richard P.** 1990. *Genetics: A Guide to Basic Concepts and Problem Solving*. New York: HarperCollins Publishers.
- Niehrs, Christof, and Hans Meinhardt.** 2002. “Modular Feedback.” *Nature* **417** (2 May): 35-36.
- Nielsen, Rasmus, and Daniel M. Weinreich.** 1999. “The Age of Nonsynonymous and Synonymous Mutations in Animal mtDNA and Implications for the Mildly Deleterious Theory.” *Genetics* **153** (September): 497-506.
- Nienhuys, Jan Willem.** 1997. “The Mars Effect in Retrospect.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **21** (November/December): 24-29.
- . 2001. “Spontaneous Human Confabulation: Requiem for Phyllis.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **25** (March/April): 28-34.
- Niewoehner, Wesley A.** 2001. “Behavioral inferences from the Skhul/Qafzeh early modern human hand remains.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (13 March): 2979-2984.
- Niewoehner, Wesley A., Aaron Bergstrom, Derrick Eichele, Melissa Zuroff, and Jeffrey T. Clark.** 2003. “Manual dexterity in Neanderthals.” *Nature* **422** (27 March): 395.
- Nigro, Loredana, and Timothy Prout.** 1990. “Is There Selection on RFLP Differences in Mitochondrial DNA?” *Genetics* **125** (July): 551-555.
- Nikaido, Masato, Fumio Matsuno, Healy Hamilton, Robert L. Brownell Jr., Ying Cao, Wang Ding, Zhu Zuoyan, Andrew M. Shedlock, R. Ewan Fordyce, Masami Hasegawa, and Norihiro Okada.** 2001. “Retroposon analysis of major cetacean lineages: The monophyly of toothed whales and the paraphyly of river dolphins.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (19 June): 7384-7389.
- Nikaido, Masato, Alejandro P. Rooney, and Norihiro Okada.** 1999. “Phylogenetic relationships among cetartiodactyls based on insertions of short and long interspersed elements: Hippopotamuses are the closest extant relatives of whales.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (31 August): 10261-10266.
- Niklas, Karl J.** 1994. “Morphological evolution through complex domains of fitness.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **91** (19 July): 6772-6779.
- Nilsson, Dan-E., and Susanne Pelger.** 1994. “A pessimistic estimate of the time required for an eye to evolve.” *Proceedings of the Royal Society of London B* (Biological Sciences) **256** (22 April): 53-58.
- Nimchinsky, Esther A., Emmanuel Gilissen, John M. Allman, Daniel P. Perl, Joseph M. Erwin, and Patrick R. Hof.** 1999. “A neuronal morphologic type unique to humans and great apes.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (27 April): 5268-5273.
- Nisbet, E. G., and N. H. Sleep.** 2001. “The habitat and nature of early life.” *Nature* **409** (22 February): 1083-1091.
- Nishida, Keiji, Manabu Takahara, Shin-ya Miyagishima, Haruko Kuroiwa, Motomichi Matsuzaki, and Tsuneyoshi Kuroiwa.** 2003. “Dynamic recruitment of dynamin for final mitochondrial severance in a primitive red alga.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (18 February): 2146-2151.
- Nishimura, José M. Grajales, Esteban Cedillo-Parod, Carmen Rosales-Domínguez, Patricia Padilla-Avila, Antonieta Sánchez-Ríos, Dante J. Morán-Zenteno, Walter Alvarez,**

- Philippe Claeys, José Ruíz-Morales, and Jesús García-Hernández.** 2000. “Chicxulub impact: The origin of reservoir and seal facies in the southeastern Mexico oil fields.” *Geology* **28** (April): 307-310.
- Nishimura, Kinya, and Yutaka Isoda.** 2004. “Variant Evolutionary Trees Under Phenotypic Variance.” *Journal of Theoretical Biology* **226** (7 January): 79-87.
- Nishimura, Takeshi, Akichika Mikami, Juri Suzuki, and Tetsuro Matsuzawa.** 2003. “Descent of the larynx in chimpanzee infants.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (10 June): 6930-6933.
- Nishiyama, Tomoaki, Tomomichi Fujita, Tadasu Shin-I, Motoaki Seki, Hiroyo Nishide, Ikuo Uchiyama, Asako Kamiya, Piero Carninci, Yoshihide Hayashizaki, Kazuo Shinozaki, Yuji Kohara, and Mitsuyasu Hasebe.** 2003. “Comparative genomics of *Physcomitrella patens* gametophytic transcriptome and *Arabidopsis thaliana*: Implication for land plant evolution.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (24 June): 8007-8012.
- Nissen, Poul, Jeffrey Hansen, Nenad Ban, Peter B. Moore, and Thomas A. Steitz.** 2000. “The Structural Basis of Ribosome Activity in Peptide Bond Synthesis.” *Science* **289** (11 August): 920-930.
- Nissen, Poul, Morten Kjeldgaard, and Jens Nyborg.** 2000. “Macromolecular mimicry.” *The EMBO Journal* **19** (15 February): 489-495.
- Nitta, Itaru, Yoshie Kamada, Hiroe Noda, Takuya Ueda, and Kimitsuna Watanabe.** 1998. “Reconstruction of Peptide Bond Formation with *Escherichia coli* 23S Ribosomal RNA Domains.” *Science* **281** (31 July): 666-669.
- Noad, Michael J., Douglas H. Cato, M. M. Bryden, Micheline-N. Jenner, and K. Curt S. Jenner.** 2000. “Cultural revolution in whale songs.” *Nature* **408** (30 November): 537.
- Nobles, David R., Dwight K. Romanovicz, and R. Malcolm Brown Jr.** 2001. “Cellulose in Cyanobacteria. Origin of Vascular Plant Cellulose Synthase?” *Plant Physiology* **127** (October): 529-542.
- Noffke, Nora, Robert Hazen, and Noah Nhlenko.** 2003. “Earth’s earliest microbial mats in a siliciclastic marine environment (2.9 Ga Mozaan Group, South Africa).” *Geology* **31** (August): 673-676.
- Noji, Hiroyuki, and Masasuke Yoshida.** 2001. “The Rotary Machine in the Cell, ATP Synthase.” *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **276** (19 January): 1665-1668.
- Nolan, William A.** 1978. *The Baby in the Bottle: An Investigative Review of the Edelin Case and Its Larger Meanings for the Controversy Over Abortion Reform*. New York: Coward, McCann & Geoghegan.
- Noller, Harry F., Vernita Hoffarth, and Ludwika Zimniak.** 1992. “Unusual Resistance of Peptidyl Transferase to Protein Extraction Procedures.” *Science* **256** (5 June): 1416-1419.
- Noor, Mohamed A. F.** 2003. “Genes to make new species.” *Nature* **423** (12 June): 699.
- Noor, Mohamed A. F., Katherine L. Grams, Lisa A. Bertucci, and Jane Reiland.** 2001. “Chromosomal inversions and the reproductive isolation of species.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (9 October): 12084-12088.
- Noorbergen, Rene.** 1977. *Secrets of the Lost Races: New Discoveries of Advanced Technology in Ancient Civilizations*. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill.
- Noramly, Selina, Allison Freeman, and Bruce A. Morgan.** 1999. “ β -catenin signaling can initiate feather bud development.” *Development* **126** (15 August): 3509-3521.
- Nordin, Brian E., and Paul Schimmel.** 1999. “RNA Determinants for Translational Editing: MISCHARGING A MINIHILIX SUBSTRATE BY A tRNA SYNTHETASE.” *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **274** (12 March): 6835-6838.
- Norell, Mark.** 1998. “First Came Feathers.” *Natural History* **107** (September): 33.
———. 2001. “The Proof Is in the Plumage.” *Natural History* **110** (July/August): 58-63.
- Norell, Mark, Luis Chiappe, and James Clark.** 1993. “New Limb on the Avian Family Tree.” *Natural History* **102** (September): 38-43.
- Norell, Mark A., and Julia A. Clarke.** 2001. “Fossil that fills a critical gap in avian evolution.” *Nature* **409** (11 January): 181-184.
- Norell, Mark A., Eugene S. Gaffney, and Lowell Dingus.** 1995. *Discovering Dinosaurs in the*

- American Museum of Natural History*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf.
- Norell, Mark A., Qiang Ji, Keqin Gao, Chongxi Yuan, Yibin Zhao, and Lixia Wang.** 2002. "Modern' feathers on a non-avian dinosaur." *Nature* **416** (7 March): 36-37.
- Norell, Mark A., Peter Makovicky, and James Clarke.** 1997. "A *Velociraptor* wishbone." *Nature* **389** (2 October): 447.
- Norman, David.** 1985a. *The Illustrated Encyclopedia of Dinosaurs: An Original and Compelling Insight Into Life in the Dinosaur Kingdom*. New York: Crescent Books.
- . 1985b. *When Dinosaurs Ruled the Earth*. New York: Exeter Books.
- . 1991. *Dinosaur!* New York: Macmillan.
- . 1994. *Prehistoric Life: The Rise of the Vertebrates*. New York: Macmillan.
- Normile, Dennis.** 2000. "New Feathered Dino Firms Up Bird Links." *Science* **288** (9 June): 1721.
- . 2001. "Gene Expression Differs in Human and Chimp Brains." *Science* **292** (6 April): 44-45.
- Noronha, Anne, and Masad J. Damha.** 1998. "Triple helices containing arabinonucleotides in the third (Hoogsteen) strand: effects of inverted stereochemistry at the 2[prime]-position of the sugar moiety⁺." *Nucleic Acids Research* **26** (1 June): 2665-2671.
- Noronha, Anne M., Christopher J. Wilds, Chun-Nam Lok, Katya Viazovkina, Dominique Arion, Michael A. Parniak, and Masad J. Damha.** 2000. "Synthesis and Biophysical Properties of Arabinonucleic Acids (ANA): Circular Dichroic Spectra, Melting Temperatures, and Ribonuclease H Susceptibility of ANA-RNA Hybrid Duplexes." *Biochemistry* **39** (20 June): 7050-7062.
- Nørretranders, Tor**, trans. Jonathan Sydenham. 1991. *The User Illusion: Cutting Consciousness Down to Size*. 1998 English ed. New York: Viking.
- Northcutt, Wendy.** 2000. *The Darwin Awards: Evolution in Action*. New York: Dutton.
- Notley-McRobb, Lucinda, and Thomas Ferenci.** 2000. "Experimental Analysis of Molecular Events During Mutational Periodic Selections in Bacterial Evolution." *Genetics* **156** (December): 1493-1501.
- Novacek, Michael J.** 1994. "Whales leave the beach." *Nature* **368** (28 April): 807.
- Novacek, Michael J., Mark Norell, Malcolm C. McKenna, and James Clark.** 1994. "Fossils of the Flaming Cliffs." *Scientific American* **271** (December): 60-63, 66-69.
- Novéen, Alexander, Ting-Xin Jiang, and Cheng-Ming Chuong.** 1995. "Protein Kinase A and Protein Kinase C Modulators Have Reciprocal Effects on Mesenchymal Condensation during Skin Appendage Morphogenesis." *Developmental Biology* **171** (1 October): 677-693.
- Nowak, Martin A.** 2000. "*Homo Grammaticus*." *Natural History* **109** (December): 36, 38, 40, 42-44.
- Nowak, Martin A., Natalia L. Komarova, and Partha Niyogi.** 2002. "Computational and evolutionary aspects of language." *Nature* **417** (6 June): 611-617.
- Nowak, Martin A., and Andrew J. McMichael.** 1995. "How HIV Defeats the Immune System." *Scientific American* **273** (August): 58-65.
- Nowak, Martin A., Karen M. Page, and Karl Sigmund.** 2000. "Fairness Versus Reason in the Ultimatum Game." *Science* **289** (8 September): 1773-1775.
- Nowak, Martin A., and Karl Sigmund.** 2004. "Evolutionary Dynamics of Biological Games." *Science* **303** (6 February): 793-799.
- Nowak, Rachel.** 1994. "Mining Treasures from 'Junk DNA.'" *Science* **263** (4 February): 608-610.
- Nowak, Ronald M.** 1991. *Walker's Mammals of the World*. 2 vol., 5th ed. Baltimore, MD: John Hopkins University Press.
- . 1994. *Walker's Bats of the World*. Baltimore, MD: John Hopkins University Press.
- Nudler, Evgeny, Arkady Mustaev, Evgeny Lukhtanov, and Alex Goldfarb.** 1997. "The RNA-DNA Hybrid Maintains the Register of Transcription by Preventing Backtracking of RNA Polymerase." *Cell* **89** (4 April): 33-41.
- Numbers, Ronald L.** 1992. *The Creationists: The Evolution of Scientific Creationism*. 1993 pb

- ed. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Nürnberg, B., and W. Gabriel.** 1999. "Continued hope for a general explanation." *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **12** (November): 1040-1042.
- Nusbaum, Michael P., and Mark P. Beenhakker.** 2002. "A small-systems approach to motor pattern generation." *Nature* **417** (16 May): 343-350.
- Nussbaum, Martha C.** 2001. *Upheavals of Thought: The Intelligence of Emotions*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Nüsslein-Volhard, Christiane, and Eric Weischaus.** 1980. "Mutations affecting segment number and polarity in *Drosophila*." *Nature* **287** (30 October): 795-801.
- Nyström, Jan Olov, Maurits Lindström, and Frans E. Wickman.** 1988. "Discovery of a second Ordovician meteorite using chromite as a tracer." *Nature* **336** (8 December): 572-574.
- Oakes, Edward T.** 2001. "Newman, Yes; Paley, No." *First Things* (January): 48-52.
- Oakley, Todd H.** 2003. "The eye as a replicating and diverging, modular developmental unit." *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **18** (September): 623-627.
- Oakley, Todd H., and Clifford W. Cunningham.** 2002. "Molecular phylogenetic evidence for the independent evolutionary origin of an arthropod compound eye." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (5 February): 1426-1430.
- Oberg, James.** 2003. "Lessons of the 'Fake Moon Flight' Myth." *Skeptical Inquirer* **27** (March/April): 23, 30.
- Obregón, Mauricio.** 1980. *Argonauts to Astronauts: An Unconventional History of Discovery*. New York: Harper & Row.
- O'Dell, C. Robert.** 2003. *The Orion Nebula: Where Stars Are Born*. Cambridge, MA: Belknap Press (Harvard University Press).
- Ogasawara, Hiroshi, Ayumu Yoshida, Ei-ichi Imai, Hajime Honda, Kuniyuki Hatori, and Koichiro Matsuno.** 2000. "Synthesizing Oligomers from Monomeric Nucleotides in Simulated Hydrothermal Environments." *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **30** (December): 519-526.
- Ogata, Yoshiaki, Ei-ichi Imai, Hajime Honda, Kuniyuki Hatori, and Koichiro Matsuno.** 2000. "Hydrothermal Circulation of Seawater through Hot Vents and Contribution of Interface Chemistry to Prebiotic Synthesis." *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **30** (December): 527-537.
- Ogden, Rob, and Roger S. Thorpe.** 2002. "Molecular evidence for ecological speciation in tropical habitats." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (15 October): 13612-13615.
- Ogle, James M., Ditlev E. Brodersen, William M. Clemons Jr., Michael J. Tarry, Andrew P. Carter, and V. Ramakrishnan.** 2001. "Recognition of Cognate Transfer RNA by the 30S Ribosomal Subunit." *Science* **292** (4 May): 897-902.
- Ohbayashi, Machiko, Kenichi Ohki, and Yasushi Miyashita.** 2003. "Conversion of Working Memory to Motor Sequence in the Monkey Premotor Cortex." *Science* **301** (11 July): 233-236.
- Ohnishi, Kouhei, Yoriko Ohto, Shin-Ichi Aizawa, Robert M. Macnab, and Tetsuo Iino.** 1994. "FlgD Is a Scaffolding Protein Needed for Flagellar Hook Assembly in *Salmonella typhimurium*." *Journal of Bacteriology* **176** (April, No. 8): 2272-2281.
- Ohno, Mutsuhito, Maarten Fornerod, and Iain W. Mattaj.** 1998. "Nucleocytoplasmic Transport: The Last 200 Nanometers." *Cell* **92** (6 February): 327-336.
- Ohta, Tomoko.** 1993. "Pattern of Nucleotide Substitutions in Growth Hormone-Prolactin Gene Family: A Paradigm for Evolution by Gene Duplication." *Genetics* **134** (August): 1271-1276.
- . 2002. "Near-neutrality in evolution of genes and gene regulation." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (10 December): 16134-16137.
- Oitzl, Melly S., Holger M. Reichardt, Marion Joëls, and E. Ronald de Kloet.** 2001. "Point mutation in the mouse glucocorticoid receptor preventing DNA binding impairs spatial

- memory.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (23 October): 12790-12795.
- O’Leary, Maureen A.** 2001. “The phylogenetic position of cetaceans: Further combined data analyses, comparisons with the stratigraphic record and a discussion of character optimization.” *American Zoologist* **41** (June): 487-506.
- O’Leary, Maureen A., and Jonathan H. Geisler.** 1999. “The Position of Cetacea within Mammals: Phylogenetic Analysis of Morphological Data from Extinct and Extant Taxa.” *Systematic Biology* **48** (September): 455-490.
- Oliwenstein, Lori.** 1995. “New Foot Steps Into Walking Debate.” *Science* **269** (28 July): 476-477.
- Olsen, Paul E.** 1999. “Giant Lava Flows, Mass Extinctions, and Mantle Plumes.” *Science* **284** (23 April): 604-605.
- Olsen, P. E., D. V. Kent, H.-D. Sues, C. Koeberl, H. Huber, A. Montanari, E. C. Rainforth, S. J. Fowell, M. J. Szajna, and B. W. Hartline.** 2002. “Ascent of Dinosaurs Linked to an Iridium Anomaly at the Triassic-Jurassic Boundary.” *Science* **296** (17 May): 1305-1307.
- . 2003. “Response to Comment on ‘Ascent of Dinosaurs Linked to an Iridium Anomaly at the Triassic-Jurassic Boundary.’” *Science* **301** (11 July): 169.
- Olshansky, S. Jay, Bruce A. Carnes, and Robert N. Butler.** 2001. “If Humans Were Built to Last.” *Scientific American* **284** (March): 50-55.
- Olson, Steve.** 2002. *Mapping Human History: Discovering the Past Through Our Genes*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Company.
- Oltvai, Zoltán, and Albert-László Barabási.** 2002. “Life’s Complexity Pyramid.” *Science* **298** (25 October): 763-764.
- Ono, Seiji, Kazuharu Misawa, and Kazuki Tsuji.** 2003. “Effect of Group Selection on the Evolution of Altruistic Behavior.” *Journal of Theoretical Biology* **220** (7 January): 55-66.
- Onuma, Yasuko, Shuji Takahashi, Makoto Asashima, Soichiro Kurata, and Walter J. Gehring.** 2002. “Conservation of *Pax 6* function and upstream activation by *Notch* signaling in eye development of frogs and flies.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (19 February): 2020-2025.
- Oparin, A. I.,** trans. Ann Synge. 1957. *The Origin of Life on the Earth*. New York: Academic Press.
- , trans. Ann Synge. 1960. *Life: Its Nature, Origin and Development*. 1961 English ed. Edinburgh: Oliver and Boyd.
- Oresic, Matej, Michael H. H. Dehn, Daniel H. H. Korenblum, and David H. H. Shalloway.** 2003. “Tracing Specific Synonymous Codon-Secondary Structure Correlations Through Evolution.” *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **56** (April): 473-484.
- Oreskes, Naomi, with Homer Le Grand,** eds. 2001. *Plate Tectonics: An Insider’s History of the Modern Theory of the Earth*. Boulder, CO: Westview Press (Perseus Books).
- Orgel, Leslie E.** 1994. “The Origin of Life on the Earth.” *Scientific American* **271** (October): 76-83.
- . 1998a. “Polymerization on the Rocks: Theoretical Introduction.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **28** (June): 227-234.
- . 1998b. “The origin of life—a review of facts and speculations.” *Trends in Biochemical Sciences* **23** (December): 491-495.
- . 2000a. “Self-organizing biochemical cycles.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (7 November): 12503-12507.
- . 2000b. “A Simpler Nucleic Acid.” *Science* **290** (17 November): 1306-1307.
- . 2003. “Some Consequences of the RNA World Hypothesis.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **33** (April): 211-218.
- Orive, Maria E., and Nicholas H. Barton.** 2002. “Associations Between Cytoplasmic and Nuclear Loci in Hybridizing Populations.” *Genetics* **162** (November): 1469-1485.
- Ormerod, J. G.,** ed. 1983. *The Phototrophic Bacteria: Anaerobic Life in the Light*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Orr, H. Allen.** 1996. “Dennett’s Dangerous Idea.” *Evolution* **50** (February): 467-472.

- . 1998. “The Population Genetics of Adaptation: The Distribution of Factors Fixed during Adaptive Evolution.” *Evolution* **52** (August): 935-949.
- . 2001a. “The genetics of species differences.” *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **16** (July): 343-350.
- . 2001b. “Some doubts about (yet another) view of species.” *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **14** (November): 870-871.
- Orr, H. Allen, and Shannon Irving.** 2001. “Complex Epistasis and the Genetic Basis of Hybrid Sterility in the *Drosophila pseudoobscura* Bogota-USA Hybridization.” *Genetics* **158** (July): 1089-1100.
- Orson, Frank M., Jan Klysik, Donald E. Bergstrom, Brian Ward, G. Alexander Glass, Pascal Hua, and Berma M. Kinsey.** 1999. “Triple helix formation: binding avidity of acridine-conjugated AG motif third strands containing natural, modified and surrogate bases opposed to pyrimidine interruptions in a polypurine target.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **27** (1 February): 810-816.
- Ortega, Tony.** 2002. “Red Scare at Harvard.” *Astronomy* **30** (January): 42-47.
- Ortiz de Montellano, Bernard.** 1996. “The Dogon People Revisited.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **20** (November/December): 39-42.
- Osaki, Tsukasa, Nozomu Okino, Fuminori Tokunaga, Sadaaki Iwanaga, and Shun-ichiro Kawabata.** 2002. “Proline-rich Cell Surface Antigens of Horseshoe Crab Hemocytes Are Substrates for Protein Cross-linking with a Clotting Protein Coagulin.” *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **277** (18 October): 40084-40090.
- Osborne, Charles,** ed. 1977. *The Dictionary of Composers*. 1981 pb ed. New York: Taplinger.
- Osborne, Ian, Linda Rowan, and Robert Coontz.** 2002. “Spacetime, Warped Branes, and Hidden Dimensions.” *Science* **296** (24 May): 1417.
- Osis, Karlis, and Erlendur Haraldsson.** 1990. *At the Hour of Death*. Rev. ed. of 1977 work. Mamaroneck, NY: Hastings House.
- Osta, Mike A., George K. Christophides, and Fotis C. Kafatos.** 2004. “Effects of Mosquito Genes on *Plasmodium* Development.” *Science* **303** (26 March): 2030-2032.
- Oster, G., and P. Alberch.** 1982. “Evolution and Bifurcation of Developmental Programs.” *Evolution* **36** (May): 444-459.
- Osteryoung, Katherine W.** 2000. “Organelle Fission. Crossing the Evolutionary Divide.” *Plant Physiology* **123** (August): 1213-1216.
- Osteryoung, Katherine W., and Jodi Nunnari.** 2003. “The Division of Endosymbiotic Organelles.” *Science* **302** (5 December): 1698-1704.
- Osteryoung, Katherine W., Kevin D. Stokes, Stephen M. Rutherford, Ann L. Percival, and Won Y. Lee.** 1998. “Chloroplast Division in Higher Plants Requires Members of Two Functionally Divergent Gene Families with Homology to Bacterial *ftsZ*.” *The Plant Cell* **10** (December): 1991-2004.
- Ostrander, Sheila, and Lynn Schroeder.** 1970. *Psychic Discoveries Behind the Iron Curtain*. 1971 pb ed. New York: Bantam Books.
- Ostriker, Jeremiah P., and Paul J. Steinhardt.** 2001. “The Quintessential Universe.” *Scientific American* **284** (January): 46-53.
- . 2003. “New Light on Dark Matter.” *Science* **300** (20 June): 1909-1913.
- Ostrom, John H.** 1979. “Bird Flight: How Did It Begin?” *American Scientist* **67** (January-February): 46-56.
- Ott, Ulrich.** 2000. “Salty Old Rocks.” *Science* **288** (9 June): 1761-1762.
- Otto, Sarah P., and Corbin D. Jones.** 2000. “Detecting the Undetected: Estimating the Total Number of Loci Underlying a Quantitative Trait.” *Genetics* **156** (December): 2093-2107.
- Otto, Sarah P., and Scott L. Nuismer.** 2004. “Species Interactions and the Evolution of Sex.” *Science* **304** (14 May): 1018-1020.
- Ouchi, William G., with Lydia G. Segal.** 2003. *Making Schools Work: A Revolutionary Plan to Get Your Children the Education They Need*. New York: Simon & Schuster.
- The Oxford Bible Commentary*. 2001. Eds. John Barton, and John Muddiman. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

- The Oxford Companion to the Bible*. 1993. Eds. Bruce M. Metzger, and Michael D. Coogan. New York: Oxford University Press.
- The Oxford Illustrated History of the Bible*. 2001. Ed. John Rogerson. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Oxnard, C. E.** 1975. "The place of the australopithecines in human evolution: grounds for doubt?" *Nature* **258** (4 December): 389-395.
- . 1987. *Fossils, Teeth and Sex: New Perspectives on Human Evolution*. Hong Kong: Hong Kong University Press.
- Pace, Norman R.** 2001. "The universal nature of biochemistry." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (30 January): 805-808.
- Packer, Craig, and Jean Clottes.** 2000. "When Lions Ruled France." *Natural History* **109** (November): 52-57.
- Padden, R. C.** 1973. "On Diffusionism and Historicity." *The American Historical Review* (October): 987-1004.
- Padfield, Peter.** 1990. *Himmeler*. New York: Henry Holt & Co.
- Padian, Kevin.** 1996. "Early bird in slow motion." *Nature* **382** (1 August): 400-401.
- . 1998. "When is a bird not a bird?" *Nature* **393** (25 June): 729-730.
- . 1999. "Charles Darwin's Views of Classification in Theory and Practice." *Systematic Biology* **48** (June): 352-364.
- . 2001. "Cross-testing adaptive hypotheses: Phylogenetic analysis and the origin of bird flight." *American Zoologist* **41** (June): 598-607.
- . 2003. "Four-Winged Dinosaurs, Bird Precursors, or Neither?" *BioScience* **53** (May): 450-452.
- Padian, Kevin, and Luis M. Chiappe.** 1998. "The Origin of Birds and Their Flight." *Scientific American* **278** (February): 38-47.
- Padian, Kevin, and Alan D. Gishlick.** 2002. "The Talented Mr. Wells." *The Quarterly Review of Biology* **77** (March): 33-37.
- Padian, Kevin, and John R. Horner.** 2002. "Typology versus transformation in the origin of birds." *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **17** (March): 120-124.
- Page, Damon T.** 2002. "Inductive patterning of the embryonic brain in *Drosophila*." *Development* **129** (1 May): 2121-2128.
- Page, George.** 1999. *Inside the Animal Mind*. New York: Doubleday.
- Pakhomov, Serhii, Robert P. Hammer, Bijaya K. Mishra, and Britt N. Thomas.** 2003. "Chiral tubule self-assembly from an achiral diynoic lipid." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (18 March): 3040-3042.
- Pal, Saumen, Suparna Chandra, Saheli Chowdhury, Dibyendu Sarkar, A. N. Ghosh, and Chanchal DasGupta.** 1999. "Complementary Role of Two Fragments of Domain V of 23 S Ribosomal RNA in Protein Folding." *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **274** (12 November): 32771-32777.
- Palatnik, Javier F., Edwards Allen, Xuelin Wu, Carla Schommer, Rebecca Schwab, James C. Carrington, and Detlef Weigel.** 2003. "Control of leaf morphogenesis by microRNAs." *Nature* **425** (18 September): 257-263.
- Palenik, Brian.** 2002. "The genomics of endosymbiosis: Hosts keep the baby and the bath water." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (17 September): 11996-11997.
- Paleos, Constantinos, Dimitris Tsiourvas, and Zili Sideratou.** 2004. "Hydrogen Bonding Interactions of Liposomes Simulating Cell-Cell Recognition. A Review." *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **34** (February): 195-213.
- Palevitz, Barry A.** 2002. "Intelligent Design Creationism: None of Your Business? Think Again." *Evolution* **56** (August): 1718-1720.
- Palmer, Douglas.** 1999. *Atlas of the Prehistoric World*. New York: Discovery Books.
- Palumbi, Stephen R.** 2001. *The Evolution Explosion: How Humans Cause Rapid Evolutionary Change*. New York: W. W. Norton & Co.

- Pályi, Gyula, Claudia Zucchi, and Luciano Caglioti**, eds. 2002. *Fundamentals of Life*. Paris: Éditions scientifiques et médicales Elsevier SAS.
- Pan, Jian-Wei, Sara Gasparoni, Rupert Ursin, Gregor Weihs, and Anton Zeilinger**. 2003. "Experimental entanglement purification of arbitrary unknown states." *Nature* **423** (22 May): 417-422.
- Pan, Tao, and Olke C. Uhlenbeck**. 1992. "A small metalloribozyme with a two-step mechanism." *Nature* **358** (13 August): 560-563.
- Pan, Yongping, and Alexander D. MacKerell Jr.** 2003. "Altered structural fluctuations in duplex RNA versus DNA: a conformational switch involving base pair opening." *Nucleic Acids Research* **31** (15 December): 7131-7140.
- Panero, Jose, Javier Francisco-Ortega, Robert K. Jansen, and Arnoldo Santos-Guerra**. 1999. "Molecular evidence for multiple origins of woodiness and a New World biogeographic connection of the Macaronesian Island endemic *Pericallis* (Asteraceae: Senecioneae)." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (23 November): 13886-13891.
- Panda, Satchidananda, John B. Hogenesch, and Steve A. Kay**. 2002. "Circadian rhythms from flies to human." *Nature* **417** (16 May): 329-335.
- Panganiban, Grace, Steven M. Irvine, Chris Lowe, Henry Roehl, Laura S. Corley, Beverley Sherbon, Jennifer K. Grenier, John F. Fallon, Judith Kimble, Muriel Walker, Gregory A. Wray, Billie J. Swalla, Mark Q. Martindale, and Sean B. Carroll**. 1997. "The origin and evolution of animal appendages." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (13 May): 5162-5166.
- Panganiban Grace, and John L. R. Rubenstein**. 2002. "Developmental functions of the *Distal-less/Dlx* homeobox genes." *Development* **129** (1 October): 4371-4386.
- Panhuis, Tami M., Roger Butlin, Marlene Zuk, and Tom Tregenza**. 2001. "Sexual selection and speciation." *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **16** (July): 364-371.
- Panina, E. M., A. A. Mironov, and M. S. Gelfand**. 2001. "Comparative analysis of FUR regulons in gamma-proteobacteria." *Nucleic Acids Research* **29** (15 December): 5195-5206.
- Panksepp, Jaak**. 2003. "Feeling the Pain of Social Loss." *Science* **302** (10 October): 237, 239.
- Panopoulou, Georgia, Steffen Hennig, Detlef Groth, Antje Krause, Albert J. Proustka, Ralf Herwig, Martin Vingron, and Hans Lehrach**. 2003. "New Evidence for Genome-Wide Duplications at the Origin of Vertebrates Using an Amphioxus Gene Set and Complete Animal Genomes." *Genome Research* **13** (June 6a): 1056-1066.
- Papadopoulos, Dimitri, Dominique Schneider, Jessica Meier-Eiss, Werner Arber, Richard E. Lenski, and Michel Blot**. 1999. "Genomic evolution during a 10,000-generation experiment with bacteria." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (30 March): 3807-3812.
- Papaseit, Cyril, Nathalie Pochon, and James Tabony**. 2000. "Microtubule self-organization is gravity-dependent." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (18 July): 8364-8368.
- Pappalardo, Robert T., James W. Head, and Ronald Greeley**. 1999. "The Hidden Ocean of Europa." *Scientific American* **281** (October): 54-61, 63.
- Parfit, Michael**. 2000. "Hunt for the First Americans." *National Geographic* **198** (December): 40-67.
- Parisi, Gustavo, and Julián Echave**. 2001. "Structural Constraints and Emergence of Sequence Patterns in Protein Evolution." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **18** (May): 750-756.
- Park, Michael Alan**. 1986. "Science, Nonscience, and Neither." *Creation/Evolution* **6** (Summer): 35-38.
- Park, Robert L.** 2000. *Voodoo Science: The Road from Foolishness to Fraud*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Park, Young-Whan, and Kenneth J. Breslauer**. 1992. "Drug binding to higher ordered DNA structures: Netropsin complexation with a nucleic acid triple helix." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **89** (15 July): 6653-6657.
- Parker, Andrew**. 2003. *In the Blink of an Eye*. Cambridge, MA: Perseus Books.

- Parsons, Ian, Martin R. Lee, and Joseph V. Smith.** 1998. "Biochemical evolution II: Origin of life in tubular microstructures on weathered feldspar surfaces." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (22 December): 15173-15176.
- Parsons, Paul.** 1996. "Dusting off panspermia." *Nature* **383** (19 September): 221-222.
- Partridge, T. C., D. E. Granger, M. W. Caffee, and R. J. Clarke.** 2003. "Lower Pliocene Hominid Remains from Sterkfontein." *Science* **300** (25 April): 607-612.
- Pasachoff, Jay M., Richard J. Cohen, and Nancy W. Pasachoff.** 1970. "Belief in the supernatural among Harvard and West African university students." *Nature* **226** (29 August): 971-972.
- Pascalis, Olivier, Michelle de Haan, and Charles A. Nelson.** 2002. "Is Face Processing Species-Specific During the First Year of Life?" *Science* **296** (17 May): 1321-1323.
- Pasquinelli, Amy E., Brenda J. Reinhart, Frank Slack, Mark Q. Martindale, Mitzi I. Kuroda, Betsy Maller, David C. Hayward, Eldon E. Ball, Bernard Degnan, Peter Müller, Jürg Spring, Ashok Srinivasan, Mark Fishman, John Finnerty, Joseph Corbo, Michael Levine, Patrick Leahy, Eric Davidson, and Gary Ruvkun.** 2000. "Conservation of the sequence and temporal expression of *let-7* heterochronic regulatory RNA." *Nature* **408** (2 November): 86-89.
- Past Worlds: The Times Atlas of Archaeology.* 1988. London: Times Books Limited.
- Pasteris, Jill Dill, and Brigitte Wopenka.** 2002. "Images of the Earth's earliest fossils?" *Nature* **420** (5 December): 476-477.
- Pastorini, Jennifer, Urs Thalmann, and Robert D. Martin.** 2003. "A molecular approach to comparative phylogeny of extant Malagasy lemurs." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (13 May): 5879-5884.
- Patel, Dinshaw J.** 1993. "Marriage of convenience." *Nature* **365** (7 October): 490-492.
- Paterson, Frances R. A., and Lawrence R. Rossow.** 1999. "'Chained to the Devil's Throne': Evolution & Creation Science as a Religio-Political Issue." *The American Biology Teacher* **61** (May): 358-364.
- Patten, Donald W.** 1966. *The Biblical Flood and the Ice Epoch: A Study in Scientific History.* 1971 ed. Seattle, WA: Pacific Meridian Publishing Co.
- Paul, Gregory S.** 1988. *Predatory Dinosaurs of the World.* 1989 pb ed. New York: Touchstone Books.
- . 2002. *Dinosaurs of the Air: The Evolution and Loss of Flight in Dinosaurs and Birds.* Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- Paul, Natasha, and Gerald F. Joyce.** 2002. "A self-replicating ligase ribozyme." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (1 October): 12733-12740.
- Paule, Marvin R., and Robert J. White.** 2000. "Transcription by RNA polymerases I and III." *Nucleic Acids Research* **28** (15 March): 1283-1298.
- Paulesu, E., J.-F. Démonet, F. Fazio, E. McCrory, V. Chanoine, N. Brunswick, S. F. Cappa, G. Cossu, M. Habib, C. D. Frith, and U. Frith.** 2001. "Dyslexia: Cultural Diversity and Biological Unity." *Science* **291** (16 March): 2165-2167.
- Paulsson, Johan, Otto G. Berg, and Måns Ehrenberg.** 2000. "Stochastic focusing: Fluctuation-enhanced sensitivity of intercellular regulation." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (20 June): 7148-7153.
- Pauwels, Louis, and Jacques Bergier,** trans. Rollo Myers. 1960. *The Morning of the Magicians.* 1971 pb ed. of 1963 English trans. New York: Avon.
- , trans. Andrew White. 1968. *Impossible Possibilities.* 1973 pb ed. of 1971 English trans. New York: Avon.
- , trans. Michael Heron. 1972. *The Eternal Man.* 1973 pb ed. New York: Avon.
- Pavlov, Alexander A., Matthew T. Hurtgen, James F. Kasting, and Michael A. Arthur.** 2003. "Methane-rich Proterozoic atmosphere?" *Geology* **31** (January): 87-90.
- Pawlowski, Jan, Maria Holzmann, Cédric Berney, José Fahrni, Andrew J. Gooday, Tomas Cedhagen, Andrea Habura, and Samuel S. Bowser.** 2003. "The evolution of early Foraminifera." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (30 September): 11494-11498.

- Pearce, Joseph Chilton.** 1971. *The Crack in the Cosmic Egg: Challenging Constructs of Mind and Reality*. 1973 pb ed. New York: Pocket Books.
- Pearcey, Nancy.** 1996. "DNA: The Message in the Message." *First Things* (June/July): 13-14.
- . 2000. "We're Not in Kansas Anymore." *Christianity Today* **44** (22 May): 42-49.
- Pearson, Ann, Meytal Budin, and Jochen J. Brocks.** 2003. "Phylogenetic and biochemical evidence for sterol synthesis in the bacterium *Gemmata obscuriglobus*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (23 December): 15353-15357.
- Peck, William H., Elizabeth M. King, and John W. Valley.** 2000. "Oxygen isotope perspective on Precambrian crustal growth and maturation." *Geology* **28** (April): 363-366.
- Peczki, Jan.** 1993. "Evolving Student Thought: Simulating evolution over many generations." *The Science Teacher* **60** (January): 42-45.
- . 1994. "Implications of body-mass estimates for dinosaurs." *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* **14** (December): 520-533.
- Peebles, P. James E.** 2001. "Making Sense of Modern Cosmology." *Scientific American* **284** (January): 54-55.
- Peebles, P. James E., David N. Schramm, Edwin L. Turner, and Richard G. Kron.** 1994. "The Evolution of the Universe." *Scientific American* **271** (October): 52-57.
- Peled, Avi, and Amir B. Geva.** 1999. "Brain Organization and Psychodynamics." *Journal of Psychotherapy Practice and Research* **8** (January): 24-39.
- Pellegrino, Charles.** 1991. *Unearthing Atlantis: An Archaeological Odyssey*. New York: Random House.
- Pelli, Denis G., and Steven C. Chamberlain.** 1989. "The visibility of 350° C black-body radiation by the shrimp *Rimicaris exoculata* and man." *Nature* **337** (2 February): 460-461.
- Pelli, Denis G., Bart Farrell, and Deborah C. Moore.** 2003. "The remarkable inefficiency of word recognition." *Nature* **423** (12 June): 752-756.
- Pellmyr, Olle, and Harald W. Krenn.** 2002. "Origin of a complex key innovation in an obligate insect-plant mutualism." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (16 April): 5498-5502.
- Peltzer, Edward T., and Jeffrey L. Bada.** 1978. "α-Hydroxycarboxylic acids in the Murchison meteorite." *Nature* **272** (30 March): 443-444.
- Peña, Marcela, Luca L. Bonatti, Marina Nespore, and Jacques Mehlen.** 2002. "Signal-Driven Computations in Speech Processing." *Science* **298** (18 October): 604-607.
- Pennisi, Elizabeth.** 1993. "Water, Water Everywhere." *Science News* **143** (20 February): 121-125.
- . 1996. "Tracing Backbone Evolution Through a Tunicate's Lost Tail." *Science* **274** (15 November): 1082-1083.
- . 1997a. "Schizophrenia Clues From Monkeys." *Science* **277** (15 August): 900.
- . 1997b. "Haeckel's Embryos: Fraud Rediscovered." *Science* **277** (2 September): 1435.
- . 1998. "The First Codon and Its Descendants." *Science* **281** (17 July): 330.
- . 1999a. "From Embryos and Fossils, New Clues to Vertebrate Evolution." *Science* **284** (23 April): 575, 577.
- . 1999b. "Are Our Primate Cousins 'Conscious'?" *Science* **284** (25 June): 2073-2076.
- . 1999c. "Genomes Reveal Kin Connections for Whales and Pumas." *Science* **284** (25 June): 2081.
- . 2000. "Twinned Genes Live Life in the Fast Lane." *Science* **290** (10 November): 1065-1066.
- . 2001a. "Skull Study Targets Africa-Only Origins." *Science* **291** (12 January): 231.
- . 2001b. "A Molecular Approach to Mushroom Hunting." *Science* **293** (10 August): 1027-1028.
- . 2001c. "Genome Duplications: The Stuff of Evolution?" *Science* **294** (21 December): 2458-2460.
- . 2002a. "Gene Activity Clocks Brain's Fast Evolution." *Science* **296** (12 April): 233, 235.
- . 2002b. "Evo-Devo Devotees Eye Ocular Origins and More." *Science* **296** (10 May): 1010-1011.

- . 2002c. “Evo-Devo Enthusiasts Get Down to Details.” *Science* **298** (1 November): 953-955.
- . 2002d. “Bacteria Shared Photosynthesis Genes.” *Science* **298** (22 November): 1538-1539.
- . 2002e. “Tunicate Genome Shows a Little Backbone.” *Science* **298** (13 December): 2111-2112.
- . 2003a. “Uphill Dash May Have Led to Flight.” *Science* **299** (17 January): 329.
- . 2003b. “How Global Change Shaped the Squirrel Family.” *Science* **299** (7 March): 1165-1167.
- . 2003c. “Colorful Males Flaunt Their Health.” *Science* **300** (4 April): 29, 31.
- . 2003d. “Cannibalism and Prion Disease May Have Been Rampant in Ancient Humans.” *Science* **300** (11 April): 227-228.
- . 2003e. “Modernizing the Tree of Life.” *Science* **300** (13 June): 1692-1697.
- . 2003f. “Drafting a Tree.” *Science* **300** (13 June): 1694.
- . 2003g. “Plants Find Their Places on the Tree of Life.” *Science* **300** (13 June): 1696.
- . 2003h. “Passages Found Through Labyrinth of Bacterial Evolution.” *Science* **301** (8 August): 745-746.
- . 2003i. “Genome Comparisons Hold Clues to Human Evolution.” *Science* **302** (12 December): 1876-1877.
- . 2004a. “The First Language?” *Science* **303** (27 February): 1319-1320.
- . 2004b. “The Primate Bite: Brawn Versus Brain?” *Science* **303** (26 March): 1957.
- Pennock, Robert T.** 1999. *Tower of Babel: The Evidence against the New Creationism*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- . 2002. “Mystery Science Theater.” *Natural History* **111** (April): 77.
- Pepperberg, Irene M., and Spencer K. Lynn.** 2000. “Possible levels of animal consciousness with reference to grey parrots (*Psittacus erithacus*).” *American Zoologist* **40** (December): 893-901.
- Perakh, Mark.** 2002. “A Presentation Without Arguments: Dembski Disappoints.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **26** (November/December): 31-34.
- Pereira, Suzette L., Rowan A. Grayling, Rudi Lurz, and John N. Reeve.** 1997. “Archaeal nucleosomes.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (22 November): 12633-12637.
- Perfetta, Patrick J., Kevin L. Shelton, and James H. Stitt.** 1999. “Carbon isotope evidence for deep-water invasion at the Marjumiid-Pterpephaliid biomere boundary, Black Hills, USA: A common origin for biotic crises on Late Cambrian shelves.” *Geology* **27** (May): 403-406.
- Pergams, Oliver R. W., Wayne M. Barnes, and Dennis Nyberg.** 2003. “Mammalian microevolution: Rapid change in mouse mitochondrial DNA.” *Nature* **423** (22 May): 397.
- Perowne, Stewart.** 1956. *The Life and Times of Herod the Great*. London: Hodder and Stoughton.
- Perry, Paul.** 2003. *Jesus in Egypt: Discovering the Secrets of Christ's Childhood Years*. New York: Ballantine Books.
- Pessoa, Luiz.** 2004. “Seeing the World in the Same Way.” *Science* **303** (12 March): 1617-1618.
- Peterson, Eugene H.** 2002. *The Message: The Bible in Contemporary Language*. Colorado Springs, CO: Navpress.
- Peterson, Gregory R.** 2002. “The Intelligent-Design Movement: Science or Ideology?” *Zygon* **37** (March): 7-23.
- Peterson, Kevin J., and Eric H. Davidson.** 2000. “Regulatory evolution and the origin of the bilaterians.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (25 April): 4430-4433.
- Peterson, Kevin J., Jessica B. Lyons, Kristin S. Nowak, Carter M. Takacs, Matthew J. Wargo, and Mark A. McPeck.** 2004. “Estimating metazoan divergence times with a molecular clock.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **101** (27 April): 6536-6541.
- Petit, Eric, François Balloux, and Laurent Excoffier.** 2002. “Mammalian population genetics: why not Y?” *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **17** (January): 28-33.

- Petit, J. R., J. Jouzel, D. Raynaud, N. I. Barkov, J.-M. Barnola, I. Basile, M. Bender, J. Chappella, M. Davis, G. Delaygue, M. Delmotte, V. M. Kotlyakov, M. Legrand, V. Y. Lipenkov, C. Lorius, L. Pépin, C. Ritz, E. Saltzman, and M. Stievenard.** 1999. "Climate and atmospheric history of the past 420,000 years from the Vostok ice core, Antarctica." *Nature* **399** (3 June): 429-436.
- Petitto, Laura Ann, Siobhan Holowka, Lauren E. Sergio, and David Ostry.** 2001. "Language rhythms in baby hand movements." *Nature* **413** (6 September): 35.
- Petrov, Dmitri A., Elena R. Lozovskaya, and Daniel L. Hartl.** 1996. "High intrinsic rate of DNA loss in *Drosophila*." *Nature* **384** (28 November): 346-349.
- Petrovic, Predrag, Eija Kalso, Karl Magnus Petersson, and Martin Ingvar.** 2002. "Placebo and Opioid Analgesia—Imaging a Shared Neuronal Network." *Science* **295** (1 March): 1737-1740.
- Petsko, Gregory A.** 2000. "Design by necessity." *Nature* **403** (10 February): 606-607.
- Pettersson, Hans.** 1960. "Cosmic Spherules and Meteoric Dust." *Scientific American* **202** (February): 123-132.
- Petto, Andrew J.** 1982. "The Turtle: Evolutionary Dilemma or Creationist Shell Game?" *Creation/Evolution* **3** (Fall): 20-29.
- Pfeifer, Blaine A., Suzanne J. Admiraal, Hugo Gramajo, David E. Cane, and Chaitan Khosla.** 2001. "Biosynthesis of Complex Polyketides in a Metabolically Engineered Strain of *E. coli*." *Science* **291** (2 March): 1790-1792.
- Pfeifer, Volker, Graeme J. Nicholson, Johannes Ries, Jürgen Recktenwald, Alexandre B. Schefer, Riham M. Shawky, Joachim Schröder, Wolfgang Wohleben, and Stefan Pelzer.** 2001. "A Polyketide Synthase in Glycopeptide Biosynthesis: THE BIOSYNTHESIS OF THE NON-PROTEINOGENIC AMINO ACID (S)-3,5-DIHYDROXYPHENYLGLYCINE." *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **276** (19 October): 38370-38377.
- Pfeiffer, Thomas, and Sebastian Bonhoeffer.** 2003. "An evolutionary scenario for the transition to undifferentiated multicellularity." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (4 February): 1095-1098.
- Pham, Anh-Dung, and Frank Sauer.** 2000. "Ubiquitin-Activating/Conjugating Activity of TAF_{II}250, a Mediator of Activation of Gene Expression in *Drosophila*." *Science* **289** (29 September): 2357-2360.
- Philippe, Hervé, and Patrick Forterre.** 1999. "The Rooting of the Universal Tree of Life is Not Reliable." *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **49** (October): 509-523.
- Philpott, Kent.** 1973. *A Manual of Demonology and the Occult*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan Publishing House.
- Piaget, Jean, with Bärbel Inhelder, and Hermine Sinclair-DeZwart,** trans. Arnold J. Pomerans. 1973. *Memory and Intelligence*. New York: Basic Books.
- Piao, Xianhua, R. Sean Hill, Adria Bodell, Bernard S. Chang, Lina Basel-Vanagaite, Rachel Straussberg, William B. Dobyns, Bassam Qasrawi, Robin M. Winter, A. Micheil Innes, Thomas Voit, M. Elizabeth Ross, Jacques L. Michaud, Jean-Claude Descarrie, A. James Barkovich, and Christopher A. Walsh.** 2004. "G Protein-Coupled Receptor-Dependent Development of Human Frontal Cortex." *Science* **303** (26 March): 2033-2036.
- Piattelli-Palmarini, Massimo,** trans. Massimo Piattelli-Palmarini & Keith Botsford. 1994. *Inevitable Illusions: How Mistakes of Reason Rule Our Minds*. New York: John Wiley & Sons.
- Piccirilli, Joseph A., Tilman Krauch, Simon E. Moroney, and Steven A. Benner.** 1990. "Enzymatic incorporation of a new base pair into DNA and RNA extends the genetic alphabet." *Nature* **343** (4 January): 33-37.
- Piccirilli, Joseph A., Timothy S. McConnell, Arthur J. Zaug, Harry F. Noller, and Thomas R. Cech.** 1992. "Aminoacyl Esterase Activity of the *Tetrahymena* Ribozyme." *Science* **256** (5 June): 1420-1424.
- Piel, Gerard.** 2001. *The Age of Science: What Scientists Learned in the 20th Century*. New York: Basic Books.
- Piel, Jörn.** 2002. "A polyketide synthase-peptide synthetase gene cluster from an uncultured

- bacterial symbiont of *Paederus* beetles.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (29 October): 14002-14007.
- Piel, Jörn, Ivonne Höfer, and Dequan Hui.** 2004. “Evidence for a Symbiosis Island Involved in Horizontal Acquisition of Pederin Biosynthetic Capabilities of the Bacterial Symbiont of *Paederus fuscipes* Beetles.” *Journal of Bacteriology* **186** (March, No. 5): 1280-1286.
- Piganeau, Gwenaël, and Adam Eyre-Walker.** 2003. “Estimating the distribution fitness effects from DNA sequence data: Implications for the molecular clock.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (2 September): 10335-10340.
- Pigliucci, Massimo.** 1999. “Where Did We Come From? A Humbling Look at the Biology of Life’s Origin.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **23** (September/October): 21-27.
- . 2001. “Design Yes, Intelligence No: A Critique of Intelligent Design Theory and Neocreationism.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **25** (September/October): 34-39.
- . 2002a. “Defending Evolution, As Strange As It May Seem.” *Evolution* **56** (January): 206-208.
- . 2002b. *Denying Evolution: Creationism, Scientism, and the Nature of Science*. Sunderland, MA: Sinauer Associates, Inc.
- . 2003. “On the Relationship Between Science and Ethics.” *Zygon* **38** (December): 871-894.
- Pilbeam, David.** 2000. “Hominoid systematics: The soft evidence.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (26 September): 10684-10686.
- Pilch, Daniel S., Michael A. Kirolos, and Kenneth J. Breslauer.** 1995. “Berenil Binding to Higher Ordered Nucleic Acid Structures: Complexation with a DNA and RNA Triple Helix.” *Biochemistry* **34** (12 December): 16107-16124.
- Pillot, Gilbert,** trans. Francis E. Albert. 1972. *The Secret Code of the Odyssey: Did the Greeks Sail the Atlantic?* London: Abelard-Schuman.
- Pine, Ronald H.** 1983. “But Some of Them Are Scientists, Aren’t They?” *Creation/Evolution* **4** (Fall): 6-18.
- Pineda, D., J. Gonzalez, P. Callaerts, K. Ikeo, W. J. Gehring, and E. Salo.** 2000. “Searching for the prototypic eye genetic network: *Sine oculis* is essential for eye regeneration in planarians.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (25 April): 4525-4529.
- Pinker, Steven.** 1994. *The Language Instinct*. New York: William Morrow & Co.
- . 1997a. *How the Mind Works*. New York: W. W. Norton & Co.
- . 1997b. “Why They Kill Their Newborns.” *New York Times Magazine* (2 November): 52-54.
- . 2001. “Talk of genetics and vice versa.” *Nature* **413** (4 October): 465-466.
- . 2002. *The Blank Slate: The Modern Denial of Human Nature*. New York: Viking Press.
- Pinto, Joseph P., G. Randall Gladstone, and Yuk Ling Yung.** 1980. “Photochemical Production of Formaldehyde in Earth’s Primitive Atmosphere.” *Science* **210** (10 October): 183-185.
- Piotto, Stefano.** 2004. “Lipid Aggregates Inducing Symmetry Breaking in Prebiotic Polymerisations.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **34** (February): 123-132.
- Piper, August Jr.** 1998. “Multiple Personality Disorder: Witchcraft Survivors in the Twentieth Century.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **22** (May/June):44-50.
- Pirages, Dennis C., and Paul R. Ehrlich.** 1974. *Ark II: Social Response to Environmental Imperatives*. New York: Viking Press.
- Pitulko, V. V., P. A. Nikolsky, E. Yu. Girya, A. E. Basilyan, V. E. Tums koy, S. A. Koulakov, S. N. Astakhov, E. Yu. Pavlova, and M. A. Anisimov.** 2004. “The Yana RHS Site: Humans in the Arctic Before the Last Glacial Maximum.” *Science* **303** (2 January): 52-56.
- Pizzarello, Sandra.** 2004. “Chemical Evolution and Meteorites: An Update.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **34** (February): 25-34.
- Plait, Philip C.** 2002. *Bad Astronomy: Misconceptions and Misuses Revealed, from Astrology to the Moon Landing “Hoax”*. New York: John Wiley & Sons.
- Plasterk, Ronald H. A.** 1998. “Ragtime jumping.” *Nature* **394** (20 August): 718-719.
- . 2002. “RNA Silencing: The Genome’s Immune System.” *Science* **296** (17 May): 1263-

- 1265.
- Platt, James E.** 1999. "Putting Together Fossil Collections for 'Hands-On' Evolution Laboratories." *The American Biology Teacher* **61** (April): 275-281.
- Platz, James E., and J. Michael Conlon.** 1997. "... and turn back." *Nature* **389** (18 September): 246.
- Plotkin, Henry.** 2000. "People Do More Than Imitate." *Scientific American* **283** (October): 72.
- Plutchik, Robert.** 2001. "The Nature of Emotions." *American Scientist* **89** (July-August): 344-350.
- Podos, Jeffrey.** 2001. "Correlated evolution of morphology and vocal signal structure in Darwin's finches." *Nature* **409** (11 January): 185-188.
- Poggio, Sebastian, Aurora Osorio, Gabriel Corkidi, Georges Dreyfus, and Laura Camarena.** 2001. "The N Terminus of FliM Is Essential To Promote Flagellar Rotation in *Rhodobacter sphaeroides*." *Journal of Bacteriology* **183** (May, No. 10): 3142-3148.
- Pohl, Frederick.** 2000. *Chasing Science: Science as Spectator Sport*. New York: Tom Doherty Associates.
- Pohl, Frederick J.** 1961. *Atlantic Crossings Before Columbus*. New York: W. W. Norton & Co.
- . 1966. *The Viking Explorers*. New York: Crowell.
- Pohorille, Andrew, Michael A. Wilson, and Christophe Chipot.** 2003. "Membrane Peptides and their Role in Protobiological Evolution." *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **33** (April): 173-197.
- Polak, Matjaz, and Nicholas V. Hud.** 2002. "Complete dispropotionation of duplex poly(dT)·poly(dA) into triplex poly(dT)·poly(dA)·poly(dT) and poly(dA) by coralyne." *Nucleic Acids Research* **30** (15 February): 983-992.
- Polidoro, Massimo.** 1997. "Secrets of a Russian Psychic." *Skeptical Inquirer* **21** (July/August): 44-47.
- . 2002. "A Pterodactyl in the Civil War." *Skeptical Inquirer* **26** (May/June): 21-23.
- Polkinghorne, John.** 2000. *Faith, Science and Understanding*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- . 2002. *The God of Hope and the End of the World*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- Pollard, Thomas D.** 2003. "The cytoskeleton, cellular motility and the reductionist agenda." *Nature* **422** (17 April): 741-745.
- Pollitt, Katha.** 1999. "Weird Science." *The Nation* **269** (20 September): 10.
- Polly, P. David.** 2000. "Development and evolution of occlude: Evolution of development in mammalian teeth." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (19 December): 14019-14021.
- Polyak, Victor J., Jessica B. T. Rasmussen, and Yemane Asmerom.** 2004. "Prolonged wet period in the southwestern United States through the Younger Dryas." *Geology* **32** (January): 5-8.
- Ponce de León, Marcia S., and Christoph P. E. Zollikofer.** 2001. "Neanderthal cranial ontogeny and its implications for late hominid diversity." *Nature* **412** (2 August): 534-538.
- Pontes-Buarque, Mila, Ana C. Tassis, José A. P. Bonapace, Marisa B. M. Monte, Gerardo Cortés-Lopez, Fernando de Souza-Barros, and Adalberto Vieyra.** 2001. "Modulation of Adenosine 5'-Monophosphate Adsorption Onto Aqueous Resident Pyrite: Potential Mechanisms for Prebiotic Reactions." *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **31** (August-October): 343-362.
- Ponting, Clive.** 1991. *A Green History of the World: The Environment and the Collapse of Great Civilizations*. 1992 US ed. New York: St. Martin's Press.
- Popadic, Aleksandar, and Wyatt W. Anderson.** 1994. "The history of a genetic system." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **91** (19 July): 6819-6823.
- Pope, Geoffrey G.** 1993. "Ancient Asia's Cutting Edge." *Natural History* **102** (May): 54-59.
- Pope, Stephen J.** 2001. "Engaging E. O. Wilson: Twenty-Five Years of Sociobiology." *Zygon* **36** (June): 233-240.
- Porter, Adam H., and Norman A. Johnson.** 2002. "Speciation Despite Gene Flow When

- Developmental Pathways Evolve.” *Evolution* **56** (November): 2103-2111.
- Posada, David**, and **Keith A. Crandall**. 2001. “Simple (Wrong) Models for Complex Trees: A Case from Retroviridae.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **18** (February): 271-275.
- Potter, Charles F.** 1933. *Is That in The Bible?* Undated pb ed. Greenwich, CT: Fawcett Crest Books.
- Potter, Ronald C.** 2000. “Was Slavery God’s Will?” *Christianity Today* **44** (22 May): 80.
- Poulsen, Christopher J.** 2003. “Absence of a runaway ice-albedo feedback in the Neoproterozoic.” *Geology* **31** (June): 473-476.
- Powell, C. McA.**, and **S. A. Pisarevsky**. 2002. “Late Neoproterozoic assembly of East Gondwana.” *Geology* **30** (January): 3-6.
- Pratt, Brian R.** 2002. “Storms versus tsunamis: Dynamic interplay of sedimentary, diagenetic, and tectonic processes in the Cambrian of Montana.” *Geology* **30** (May): 423-426.
- Pratt, J. Gaither.** 1973. *ESP Research Today: A Study of Developments in Parapsychology Since 1960*. Metuchen, NJ: The Scarecrow Press.
- Prave, A. R.** 2002. “Life on land in the Proterozoic: Evidence from the Torridonian rocks of northwest Scotland.” *Geology* **30** (September): 811-814.
- Premack, David.** 2004. “Is Language the Key to Human Intelligence?” *Science* **303** (16 January): 318, 320.
- Presgraves, Daven C., Lakshmi Balagopalan, Susan M. Abmayr, and H. Allen Orr.** 2003. “Adaptive evolution drives divergence of a hybrid inviability gene between two species of *Drosophila*.” *Nature* **423** (12 June): 715-719.
- Presland, R. B., K. Gregg, P. L. Molloy, C. P. Morris, L. A. Crocker, and G. E. Rogers.** 1989. “Avian keratin genes. I. A molecular analysis of the structure and expression of a group of feather keratin genes.” *Journal of Molecular Biology* **209** (20 October): 549-559.
- Preston, Douglas.** 2000. “Anthropology and American Ancestry.” *Natural History* **109** (April): 88-89.
- Preusser, Frank, Dirk Radies, and Albert Matter.** 2002. “A 160,000-Year Record of Dune Development and Atmospheric Circulation in Southern Arabia.” *Science* **296** (14 June): 2018-2020.
- Price, David, John L. Wiester, and Walter R. Hearn.** 1990. “Science and Something Else: Religious Aspects of the NAS Booklet, ‘Science and Creationism.’” *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith* **42** (June): 115-118.
- Price, Robert M.** 1980. “The Return of the Navel, the ‘Omphalos’ Argument in Contemporary Creationism.” *Creation/Evolution* **1** (Fall): 26-33.
- . 1982a. “Scientific Creationism and the Science of Creative Intelligence.” *Creation/Evolution* **3** (Winter): 18-23.
- . 1982b. “Old-Time Religion and the New Physics.” *Creation/Evolution* **3** (Summer): 23-31.
- . 1983. “Creationist and Fundamentalist Apologetics: Two Branches of the Same Tree.” *Creation/Evolution* **4** (Fall): 19-31.
- . 1999. “Of Myth and Men.” *Free Inquiry* **20** (Winter): 24-29, 32-36.
- Price, Trevor D., and Michelle M. Bouvier.** 2002. “The Evolution of F₁ Postzygotic Incompatibilities in Birds.” *Evolution* **56** (October): 2083-2089.
- Prokoph, Andreas, Anthony D. Fowler, and R. Timothy Patterson.** 2000. “Evidence for periodicity and nonlinearity in a high-resolution fossil record of long-term evolution.” *Geology* **28** (October): 867-870.
- Pross, Addy.** 2004. “Causation and the Origin of Life. Metabolism or Replication First?” *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **34** (June): 307-321.
- Prothero, Donald R.** 1999. “Does climatic change drive mammalian evolution?” *GSA Today* **9** (September): 1-7.
- Provine, Robert R.** 1996. “Laughter.” *American Scientist* **84** (January-February): 38-45.
- . 2000. “The Laughing Species.” *Natural History* **109** (December): 72-77.
- Prum, Richard O.** 1999. “Development and Evolutionary Origin of Feathers.” *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **285** (15 December): 291-306.

- . 2002. “Why Ornithologists Should Care About the Theropod Origin of Birds.” *The Auk* **119** (January): 1-17.
- . 2003a. “Dinosaurs take to the air.” *Nature* **421** (23 January): 323-324.
- . 2003b. “Are Current Critiques of the Theropod Origin of Birds Science?” *The Auk* **120** (April): 550-561.
- Prum, Richard O., and Alan H. Brush.** 2002. “The Evolutionary Origin and Diversification of Feathers.” *The Quarterly Review of Biology* **77** (September): 261-295.
- . 2003. “Which Came First, the Feather or the Bird?” *Scientific American* **288** (March): 84-93.
- Prum, Richard O., and Scott Williamson.** 2001. “Theory of the Growth and Evolution of Feather Shape.” *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **291** (15/30 April): 30-57.
- Purcell, Edward M.** 1997. “The efficiency of propulsion by a rotating flagellum.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (14 October): 11307-11311.
- Purnell, Mark A.** 1995. “Microwear on conodont elements and macrophagy in the first vertebrates.” *Nature* **374** (27 April): 798-800.
- Pusey, Anne, Jennifer Williams, and Jane Goodall.** 1997. “The Influence of Dominance Rank on the Reproductive Success of Female Chimpanzees.” *Science* **277** (8 August): 828-831.
- Pusey, Anne, and Marisa Wolf.** 1996. “Inbreeding avoidance in animals.” *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **11** (May): 201-206.
- Puthoff, Harold.** 1998. “Harold Puthoff Responds on Zero-Point Energy.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **22** (September/October): 60-61.
- Putman, John J.** 1988. “In Search of Modern Humans.” *National Geographic* **174** (October): 438-477.
- Pyke, Kevin.** 1998. “Plastid Division: The Origin of Replication.” *The Plant Cell* **10** (December): 1971-1972.
- Pyle, Anna Marie, Felicia L. Murphy, and Thomas R. Cech.** 1992. “RNA substrate binding site in the catalytic core of the *Tetrahymena* ribozyme.” *Nature* **358** (9 July): 123-128.
- Quigg, Antonietta, Zoe V. Finkel, Andrew J. Irwin, Yair Rosenthal, Tung-Yuan Ho, John R. Reinfelder, Oscar Schofield, Francois M. M. Morel, and Paul G. Falkowski.** 2003. “The evolutionary inheritance of elemental stoichiometry in marine phytoplankton.” *Nature* **425** (18 September): 291-294.
- Quinsey, Vernon L.** 2003. “The Etiology of Anomalous Sexual Preferences in Men.” *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences* **989** (July): 105-117.
- Racki, Grzegorz, and Christian Koeberl.** 2004. “Comment on ‘Impact Ejecta Layer from the Mid-Devonian: Possible Connection to Global Mass Extinctions’.” *Science* **303** (23 January): 471.
- Racznik, Gregory, Hubert D. Becker, Bokkee Min, and Dieter Söll.** 2001. “A Single Amidotransferase Forms Asparaginyln-tRNA and Glutaminyl-tRNA in *Chlamydia trachomatis*.” *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **276** (7 December): 45862-45867.
- Radford, Benjamin.** 2001. “Bogus Nostradamus Prophecies Circulate Following Terrorism.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **25** (November/December): 8-9.
- Radinsky, Leonard B.** 1969. “The Early Evolution of the Perissodactyla.” *Evolution* **23** (June): 308-328.
- . 1987. *The Evolution of Vertebrate Design*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Raff, Elizabeth C., Ellen M. Popodi, Belinda J. Sly, F. Rudolf Turner, Jeffrey T. Villinski, and Rudolf A. Raff.** 1999. “A novel ontogenetic pathway in hybrid embryos between species with different modes of development.” *Development* **126** (1 May): 1937-1945.
- Raff, Rudolf A.** 1996. *The Shape of Life: Genes, Development, and the Evolution of Animal Form*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Rainey, Paul B., and Katrina Rainey.** 2003. “Evolution of cooperation and conflict in experimental bacterial populations.” *Nature* **425** (4 September): 72-74.
- Rainey, Paul B., and Michael Travisano.** 1998. “Adaptive radiation in a heterogeneous

- environment.” *Nature* **394** (2 July): 69-72.
- Rajan, T. V.** 2001. “Would Darwin Get a Grant Today?” *Natural History* **110** (June): 86.
- Rakic, Pasko.** 2004. “Genetic Control of Cortical Convolutions.” *Science* **303** (26 March): 1983-1984.
- Ramachandran, Vilayanur S.** 1992. “Blind Spots.” *Scientific American* **266** (May): 86-91.
- Ramachandran, V. S., and Sandra Blakeslee.** 1998. *Phantoms in the Brain: Probing the Mysteries of the Human Mind*. New York: William Morrow & Co.
- Ramachandran, Vilayanur S., and Edward M. Hubbard.** 2003. “Hearing Colors, Tasting Shapes.” *Scientific American* **288** (May): 53-59.
- Ramm, Bernard.** 1969. “The Relation of Science, Factual Statements and the Doctrine of Biblical Inerrancy.” *Journal of the American Scientific Affiliation* **21** (December): 98-104.
- Ramsland, Katherine.** 2002. *The Science of Vampires*. New York: Berkley Boulevard Books.
- Rand, David M.** 2001. “The Units of Selection on Mitochondrial DNA.” *Annual Reviews Ecology and Systematics* **35**: 415-448.
- Rand, David M., Andrew W. Clark, and Lisa M. Kann.** 2001. “Sexually Antagonistic Cytonuclear Fitness Interactions in *Drosophila melanogaster*.” *Genetics* **159** (September): 173-187.
- Randall, Lisa.** 2002. “Extra Dimensions and Warped Geometries.” *Science* **296** (24 May): 1422-1427.
- Randi, James.** 1975. *The Magic of Uri Geller*. New York: Ballantine Books.
- . 1980. *Flim-Flam! The Truth About Unicorns, Parapsychology, and Other Delusions*. New York: Lippincott & Crowell.
- Ransom, C. J.** 1976. *The Age of Velikovsky*. New York: Delta Books.
- Ranz, José M., Cristian I. Castillo-Davis, Colin D. Meiklejohn, and Daniel L. Hartl.** 2003. “Sex-Dependent Gene Expression and Evolution of the *Drosophila* Transcriptome.” *Science* **300** (13 June): 1742-1745.
- Raponi, Mitch, and Greg M. Arndt.** 2003. “Double-stranded RNA-mediated gene silencing in fission yeast.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **31** (1 August): 4481-4489.
- Rashed, Roshdi.** 2002. “A Polymath in the 10th Century.” *Science* **297** (2 August): 773.
- Raskin, David M., and Piet A. J. de Boer.** 1999. “Rapid pole-to-pole oscillation of a protein required for directing division to the middle of *Escherichia coli*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (27 April): 4971-4976.
- Raskin, Jef.** 2000. “Rogerian Nursing Theory: A Humbug in the Halls of Higher Learning.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **24** (September/October): 31-35.
- Rasmussen, Ann-Sofie, and Ulfur Arnason.** 1999. “Molecular studies suggest that cartilaginous fishes have a terminal position in the piscine tree.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (2 March): 2177-2182.
- Rasmussen, Birger, Stefan Bengtson, Ian R. Fletcher, and Neal J. McNaughton.** 2002. “Discooidal Impressions and Trace-Like Fossils More Than 1200 Million Years Old.” *Science* **296** (10 May): 1112-1115.
- Rasmussen, Birger, Pradip K. Bose, Subir Sarkar, Santanu Banerjee, Ian R. Fletcher, and Neal J. McNaughton.** 2002. “1.6 Ga U-Pb zircon age for the Chorhat Sandstone, lower Vindhyan, India: Possible implications for early evolution of animals.” *Geology* **30** (February): 103-106.
- Rasmussen, Birger, and Roger Buick.** 1999. “Redox state of the Archean atmosphere: Evidence from detrital heavy minerals ca. 3250-2750 Ma sandstones from the Pilbara Craton, Australia.” *Geology* **27** (February): 115-118.
- Rasmussen, Steen, Liaohai Chen, David Deamer, David C. Krakauer, Norman H. Packard, Peter F. Stadler, and Mark A. Bedau.** 2004. “Transitions from Nonliving to Living Matter.” *Science* **303** (13 February): 963-965.
- Rasmussen, Steen, Liaohai Chen, Bärbel M. R. Stadler, and Peter F. Stadler.** 2004. “Proto-Organism Kinetics: Evolutionary Dynamics of Lipid Aggregates with Genes and Metabolism.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **34** (February): 171-180.
- Ratzsch, Del.** 1996. *The Battle of Beginnings: Why Neither Side Is Winning the Creation-*

- Evolution Debate*. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press.
- Rauhut, Oliver W. M., Thomas Martin, Edgardo Ortiz-Jaureguizar, and Pablouerta.** 2002. "A Jurassic mammal from South America." *Nature* **416** (14 March): 165-168.
- Raup, David M.** 1991. *Extinction: Bad Genes or Bad Luck?* New York: W. W. Norton & Co.
- . 1994. "The role of extinction in evolution." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **91** (19 July): 6758-6763.
- Ravasz, E., A. L. Somera, D. A. Mongru, Z. N. Oltvai, and A.-L. Barabási.** 2002. "Hierarchical Organization of Modularity in Metabolic Networks." *Science* **297** (30 August): 1551-1555.
- Ravitch, Diane.** 1983. *The Troubled Crusade: American Education, 1945-1980*. New York: Basic Books.
- . 2000. *Left Back: A Century of Failed School Reform*. New York: Simon & Schuster.
- . 2003. *The Language Police: How Pressure Groups Restrict What Students Learn*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf.
- Ravitch, Diane, and Chester E. Finn Jr.** 1987. *What Do Our 17-Year-Olds Know? A Report on the First National Assessment of History and Literature*. New York: Harper & Row.
- Ravizza, G., and B. Peucker-Ehrenbrink.** 2003. "Chemostratigraphic Evidence of Deccan Volcanism from the Marine Osmium Isotope Record." *Science* **302** (21 November): 1392-1395.
- Rawlings, Timothy A., Timothy M. Collins, and Rüdiger Bieler.** 2003. "Changing identities: tRNA duplication and remodeling within animal mitochondrial genomes." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (23 December): 15700-15705.
- Rawson, Paul D., and Ronald S. Burton.** 2002. "Functional coadaptation between cytochrome *c* and cytochrome *c* oxidase within allopatric populations of a marine copepod." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (1 October): 12955-12958.
- Raxworthy, C. J., M. R. J. Forstner, and R. A. Nussbaum.** 2002. "Chameleon radiation by oceanic dispersal." *Nature* **415** (14 February): 784-787.
- Ray, Jyotiranjan S., Mark W. Martin, Ján Veizer, and Samuel A. Bowring.** 2002. "U-Pb zircon dating and Sr isotope systematics of the Vindhyan Supergroup, India." *Geology* **30** (February): 131-134.
- Ray, Thomas P.** 2000. "Fountains of Youth: Early Days in the Life of a Star." *Scientific American* **283** (August): 42-47.
- RayChaudhuri, Debabrata.** 1999. "ZipA is a MAP-Tau homolog and is essential for structural integrity of the cytokinetic FtsZ ring during bacterial cell division." *The EMBO Journal* **18** (4 May): 2372-2383.
- Rayfield, Emily J., David B. Norman, Celeste C. Horner, John R. Horner, Paula May Smith, Jeffrey J. Thomason, and Paul Upchurch.** 2001. "Cranial design and function in a large theropod dinosaur." *Nature* **409** (22 February): 1033-1037.
- Raymo, Chet.** 1998. *Skeptics and True Believers: The Exhilarating Connection Between Science and Religion*. New York: Walker & Co.
- Raymond, Jason, and Robert E. Blankenship.** 2003. "Horizontal gene transfer in eukaryotic evolution." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (24 June): 7419-7420.
- Raymond, Jason, Olga Zhaxybayeva, J. Peter Gogarten, Sveta Y. Gerdes, and Robert E. Blankenship.** 2002. "Whole-Genome Analysis of Photosynthetic Prokaryotes." *Science* **298** (22 November): 1616-1620.
- Reader, Simon M., and Kevin N. Laland.** 2002. "Social intelligence, innovation, and enhanced brain size in primates." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (2 April): 4436-4441.
- Rebek, Julius Jr.** 1994. "Synthetic Self-Replicating Molecules." *Scientific American* **271** (July): 48-55.
- Redecker, Dirk, Robin Kodner, and Linda E. Graham.** 2000. "Glomalean Fungi from the Ordovician." *Science* **289** (15 September): 1920-1921.
- Redfern, Ron.** 1980. *Corridors of Time: 1,700,000,000 Years of Earth at Grand Canyon*. 1983 reprint. New York: Times Books.

- Redfield, R. J.** 1999. "A truly pluralistic view of sex and recombination." *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **12** (November): 1043-1046.
- Reed, Katharine A., Michael E. Hobert, Claire E. Kolenda, Kara A. Sands, Michelle Rathman, Miriam O'Connor, Sean Lyons, Andrew T. Gewirtz, Philippe J. Sansonetti, and James L. Madara.** 2002. "The *Salmonella typhimurium* Flagellar Basal Body Protein FliE Is Required for Flagellin Production and to Induce a Proinflammatory Response in Epithelial Cells." *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **277** (12 April): 13346-13353.
- Rees, Martin.** 2001. *Our Cosmic Habitat*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Reeve, Hudson Kern, and David W. Pfennig.** 2003. "Genetic biases for showy males: Are some genetic systems especially conducive to sexual selection?" *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (4 February): 1089-1094.
- Reichard, Peter.** 1993. "From RNA to DNA, Why So Many Ribonucleotide Reductases?" *Science* **260** (18 June): 1773-1777.
- Reichard, Peter, Rolf Eliasson, Rolf Ingemarson, and Lars Thelander.** 2000. "Cross-talk between the Allosteric Effector-binding Sites in Mouse Ribonucleotide Reductase." *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **275** (20 October): 33021-33026.
- Reid, James.** 1968. *God, the Atom, and the Universe*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan Publishing House.
- Reinhart, Brenda J., and Gary Ruvkin.** 2001. "Isoform-Specific Mutations in the *Caenorhabditis elegans* Heterochronic Gene *lin-14* Affect Stage-Specific Patterning." *Genetics* **157** (January): 199-209.
- Reinherz, Ellis L., Kemin Tan, Lei Tang, Petra Kern, Jin-huan Liu, Yi Xiong, Rebecca E. Hussey, Alex Smolyar, Brian Hare, Rongguang Zhang, Andrzej Joachimiak, Hsiu-Ching Chang, Gerhard Wagner, and Jia-huai Wang.** 1999. "The Crystal Structure of a T Cell Receptor in Complex with Peptide and MHC Class II." *Science* **286** (3 December): 1913-1921.
- Reiss, Diana, and Lori Marino.** 2001. "Mirror self-recognition in the bottlenose dolphin: A case of cognitive convergence." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (8 May): 5937-5942.
- Reisz, Robert R., and Hans-Dieter Sues.** 2000. "The 'feathers' of *Longisquama*." *Nature* **408** (23 November): 428.
- Relethford, John H.** 2001. "Ancient DNA and the origin of modern humans." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (16 January): 390-391.
- Reman, Edward.** 1949. *The Norse Discoveries and Explorations in America*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Remington, David L., and Michael D. Purugganan.** 2002. "GAI Homologues in the Hawaiian Silversword Alliance (Asteraceae-Madiinae): Molecular Evolution of Growth Regulators in a Rapidly Diversifying Plant Lineage." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **19** (September): 1563-1574.
- Remold, Susanna K., and Richard E. Lenski.** 2001. "Contribution of individual random mutations to genotype-by-environment interactions in *Escherichia coli*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (25 September): 11388-11393.
- Rendell, Luke, and Hal Whitehead.** 2001. "Culture in whales and dolphins." *Behavioral and Brain Science* **24** (2): 309-324.
- Renesto, Silvio.** 1994. "*Megalancosaurus*, a Possibly Arboreal Archosauromorph (Reptilia) from the Upper Triassic of Northern Italy." *Journal of Vertebrate Paleontology* **14** (March): 38-52.
- Renfrew, Colin.** 1994. "World Linguistic Diversity." *Scientific American* **270** (January): 116-123.
- Rennie, John.** 1993. "DNA's New Twists." *Scientific American* **268** (March): 122-132.
- . 1994. "Darwin's Current Bulldog." *Scientific American* **271** (August): 24-25.
- . 2002a. "Misleading Math about the Earth." *Scientific American* **286** (January): 61.
- . 2002b. "15 Answers to Creationist Nonsense." *Scientific American* **287** (July): 78-85.
- Rennie, John, and Ricki Rusting.** 1996. "Making Headway against Cancer." *Scientific*

- American* **275** (September): 56-57, 59.
- Reno, Philip L., Richard S. Meindl, Melanie A. McCollum, and Owen C. Lovejoy.** 2003. "Sexual dimorphism in *Australopithecus afarensis* was similar to that of modern humans." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (5 August): 9404-9409.
- Repetski, John E.** 1978. "A Fish from the Upper Cambrian of North America." *Science* **200** (5 May): 529-531.
- Reston, James Jr.** 1995. "Orion: Where Stars Are Born." *National Geographic* **188** (December): 91-101.
- The Revell Concise Bible Dictionary.* 1990. Tarrytown, NY: Fleming H. Revell Company.
- Revelle, Roger.** 1974. "Food and Population." *Scientific American* **231** (September): 160-170.
- Reynolds, Charles.** 1974. "The Making of a Psychic." *Popular Photography* (June): 74, 76, 136-8, 174.
- Reznick, David N., Mariana Mateos, and Mark S. Springer.** 2002. "Independent Origins and Rapid Evolution of the Placenta in the Fish Genus *Poeciliopsis*." *Science* **298** (1 November): 1018-1020.
- Reznick, David N., Frank H. Shaw, F. Helen Rodd, and Ruth G. Shaw.** 1997. "Evolution of the Rate of Evolution in Natural Populations of Guppies (*Poecilia reticulata*)." *Science* **275** (28 March): 1934-1937.
- Rhine, J. B., and Robert Brier,** eds. 1968. *Parapsychology Today*. New York: Citadel Press.
- Rhodes, Ron.** 2001. *The Challenge of the Cults and New Religions: The Essential Guide to Their History, Their Doctrine, and Our Response*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan.
- Ribas de Pouplana, Lluís, and Paul Schimmel.** 2001. "Operational RNA Code for Amino Acids in Relation to Genetic Code in Evolution." *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **276** (9 March): 6881-6884.
- Ribas de Pouplana, Lluís, Robert J. Turner, Brian A. Steer, and Paul Schimmel.** 1998. "Genetic code origins: tRNAs older than their synthetases?" *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (15 September): 11295-11300.
- Ribó, Josep M., Joaquim Crusats, Francesc Sagués, Josep Claret, and Raimon Rubires.** 2001. "Chiral Sign Induction by Vortices During the Formation of Mesophases in Stirred Solutions." *Science* **292** (15 June): 2063-2066.
- Ricardo, A., M. A. Carrigan, A. N. Olcott, and S. A. Benner.** 2004. "Borate Minerals Stabilize Ribose." *Science* **303** (9 January): 196.
- Rice, George, Carol Anderson, Neil Risch, and George Ebers.** 1999. "Male Homosexuality: Absence of Linkage to Microsatellite Markers at Xq28." *Science* **284** (23 April): 665-667.
- Rice, George, Kenneth Stedman, Jamie Snyder, Blake Wiedenheft, Debbie Willits, Susan Brumfield, Timothy McDermott, and Mark J. Young.** 2001. "Viruses from extreme thermal environments." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (6 November): 13341-13345.
- Rice, George, Liang Tang, Kenneth Stedman, Francisco Roberto, Josh Spuhler, Eric Gillitzer, John E. Johnson, Trevor Douglas, and Mark Young.** 2004. "The structure of a thermophilic archaeal virus shows a double-stranded DNA viral capsid type that spans all domains of life." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **101** (18 May): 7716-7720.
- Rice, Stanley.** 1988. "Scientific Creationism: Adding Imagination to Scripture." *Creation/Evolution* **8** (Fall): 25-36.
- . 1989. "'Faithful in the Little Things': Creationists and 'Operation-Science'." *Creation/Evolution* **9** (Fall): 8-14.
- Rice, W. R.** 1999. "Genetic polarization: unifying theories for the adaptive significance of recombination." *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **12** (November): 1047-1049.
- Rice, William R., and Ellen E. Hostert.** 1993. "Laboratory Experiments on Speciation: What Have We Learned in 40 Years?" *Evolution* **47** (December): 1637-1653.
- Rich, Patricia Vickers, Thomas Hewitt Rich, Mildred Adams Fenton, and Carroll Lane Fenton.** 1996. *The Fossil Book: A Record of Prehistoric Life*. Rev. pb ed. Mineola, NY: Dover Publications, Inc.

- Rich, Stephen M., and Francisco J. Ayala.** 2000. "Population structure and recent evolution of *Plasmodium falciparum*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (20 June): 6994-7001.
- Rich, Thomas, Patricia Vickers-Rich, and Roland A. Gangloff.** 2002. "Polar Dinosaurs." *Science* **295** (8 February): 979-980.
- Richards, Michael P., Paul B. Pettitt, Mary C. Stiner, and Erik Trinkaus.** 2001. "Stable isotope evidence for increasing dietary breadth in the European mid-Upper Paleolithic." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (22 May): 6528-6532.
- Richards, Michael P., Paul B. Pettitt, Erik Trinkaus, Fred H. Smith, Maja Paunovic, and Ivor Karavanic.** 2000. "Neanderthal diet at Vindija and Neanderthal predation: The evidence from stable isotopes." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (20 June): 7663-7666.
- Richards, Miriam H., Eric J. von Wettberg, and Amy C. Rutgers.** 2003. "A novel social polymorphism in a primitively eusocial bee." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (10 June): 7175-7180.
- Richards, Robert J.** 1992. *The Meaning of Evolution: The Morphological Construction and Ideological Reconstruction of Darwin's Theory*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Richardson, Barry J.** 2001. *Christianity, Evolution and the Environment: Fitting It Together*. Sydney, Australia: University of New South Wales Press.
- Richardson, David S., Jan Komdeur, and Terry Burke.** 2003. "Altruism and infidelity among warblers." *Nature* **422** (10 April): 580.
- Richardson, Michael K.** 1995. "Heterochrony and the Phylotypic Period." *Developmental Biology* **172** (1 December): 412-421.
- Richardson, Michael K., Steven P. Allen, Glenda M. Wright, Albert Raynaud, and James Hanken.** 1998. "Somite number and vertebrate evolution." *Development* **125** (15 January): 151-160.
- Richardson, Michael K., and Paul M. Brakefield.** 2003. "Hotspots for evolution." *Nature* **424** (21 August): 894-895.
- Richardson, Michael K., and Ariel D. Chipman.** 2003. "Developmental Constraints in a Comparative Framework: A Test Case Using Variations in Phalanx Number During Amniote Evolution." *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **296B** (15 April): 8-22.
- Richardson, M. K., James Hanken, Mayoni L. Gooneratne, Claude Pieau, Albert Raynaud, Lynne Selwood, and Glenda M. Wright.** 1997. "There is no highly conserved embryonic stage in the vertebrates: implications for current theories of evolution and development." *Anatomy and Embryology* **196** (July): 91-106.
- Richardson, M. K., Jonathan E. Jeffery, M. I. Coates, and Olaf R. P. Bininda-Emonds.** 2001. "Comparative methods in developmental biology." *Zoology* **104** (3-4): 278-283.
- Richardson, Michael K., and Gerhard Keuck.** 2001. "A question of intent: when is a 'schematic' illustration a fraud?" *Nature* **410** (8 March): 144.
- . 2002. "Haeckel's ABC of evolution and development." *Biological Reviews* **77** (4): 495-528.
- Richardson, Michael K., and Helmut H. A. Oelschläger.** 2002. "Time, pattern, and heterochrony: a study of hyperphalangy in the dolphin embryo flipper." *Evolution & Development* **4** (November-December): 435-444.
- Richardson, Michael K., and Michael J. Reiss.** 1999. "What does the human embryo look like, and does it matter?" *Lancet* **354** (17 July): 244-246.
- Richardson, Michael K., and Fons J. Verbeek.** 2003. "New directions in comparative embryology and the nature of developmental characters." *Animal Biology* **53** (3): 303-311.
- Richardson, Michael K., and Glenda M. Wright.** 2003. "Developmental Transformations in a Normal Series of Embryos of the Sea Lamprey *Petromyzon marinus* (Linnaeus)." *Journal of Morphology* **257** (September): 348-363.
- Richardson, Peter.** 1996. *Herod: King of the Jews and Friend of the Romans*. 1999 pb ed. Minneapolis, MN: Fortress Press.
- Richardson, Rick.** 2000. *Evangelism Outside the Box: New Ways to Help People Experience the*

- Good News*. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press.
- Richman, Douglas D.** 1998. "How Drug Resistance Arises." *Scientific American* **279** (July): 88.
- Richmond, Barry J., Zheng Liu, and Munetaka Shidara.** 2003. "Predicting Future Rewards." *Science* **301** (11 July): 179-180.
- Riddihough, Guy.** 2002. "The Other RNA World." *Science* **296** (17 May): 1259.
- Riddle, Robert D., and Clifford J. Tabin.** 1999. "How Limbs Develop." *Scientific American* **280** (February): 74-79.
- Ridgwell, Andy J., Martin J. Kennedy, and Ken Caldeira.** 2003. "Carbonate Deposition, Climate Stability, and Neoproterozoic Ice Ages." *Science* **302** (31 October): 859-862.
- Ridley, Mark.** 1985. "More Darwinian detractors." *Nature* **318** (14 November): 124-125.
- . 1997. *Evolution*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- . 2001a. "Sex, Errors, and the Genome." *Natural History* **110** (June): 42-51.
- . 2001b. *The Cooperative Gene: How Mendel's Demon Explains the Evolution of Complex Beings*. New York: The Free Press.
- Ridley, Matt.** 1993. *The Red Queen: Sex and the Evolution of Human Nature*. New York: Macmillan.
- . 2000. "The Search for LUCA." *Natural History* **109** (November): 82-85.
- . 2002. "The Borking of Bjorn Lomborg." *The American Spectator* **35** (March/April): 52-53.
- . 2003a. *Nature via Nurture: Genes, Experience, and What Makes Us Human*. New York: HarperCollins Publishers.
- . 2003b. "Listen to the Genome." *The American Spectator* **36** (June): 59-65.
- Ridpath, Ian.** 1988. *Star Tales*. New York: Universe Books.
- Riehle, Michelle M., Albert F. Bennett, and Anthony D. Long.** 2001. "Genetic architecture of thermal adaptation in *Escherichia coli*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (16 January): 525-530.
- Rieppel, Olivier.** 1999. "Turtle Origins." *Science* **283** (12 February): 945-946.
- . 2002. "Biogeography: A case of dispersing chameleons." *Nature* **415** (14 February): 744-745.
- Rieppel, Olivier, and Robert R. Reisz.** 1999. "The Origin and Early Evolution of Turtles." *Annual Reviews Ecology and Systematics* **30**: 1-22.
- Riera, Joan, Frank T. Robb, Robert Weiss, and Marc Fontecave.** 1997. "Ribonucleotide reductase in the archaeon *Pyrococcus furiosus*: A critical enzyme in the evolution of DNA genomes?" *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (21 January): 475-478.
- Rieseberg, Loren H.** 2001. "Chromosomal rearrangements and speciation." *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **16** (July): 351-358.
- Rieseberg, L. H., and J. M. Burke.** 2001. "A genic view of species integration." *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **14** (November): 883-886.
- Rieseberg, Loren H., and Kevin Livingstone.** 2003. "Chromosomal Speciation in Primates." *Science* **300** (11 April): 267-268.
- Rieseberg, Loren H., Olivier Raymond, David M. Rosenthal, Zhao Lai, Kevin Livingstone, Takuya Nakazato, Jennifer L. Durphy, Andrea E. Schwarzbach, Lisa A. Donovan, and Christian Lexer.** 2003. "Major Ecological Transitions in Wild Sunflowers Facilitated by Hybridization." *Science* **301** (29 August): 1211-1216.
- Rieseberg, Loren H., Barry Sinervo, C. Randal Linder, Mark C. Ungerer, and Dulce M. Arias.** 1996. "Role of Gene Interactions in Hybrid Speciation: Evidence from Ancient and Experimental Hybrids." *Science* **272** (3 May): 741-745.
- Rieseberg, Loren H., Alex Widmer, A. Michele Arntz, and John M. Burke.** 2002. "Directional selection is the primary cause of phenotypic diversification." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (17 September): 12242-12245.
- Riess, Adam G., and Michael S. Turner.** 2004. "From Slowdown to Speedup." *Scientific American* **290** (February): 62-67.
- Rifkin, Jeremy, with Ted Howard.** 1980. *Entropy: A New World View*. New York: Viking Press.

- Rifkin, Jeremy**, with **Nicanor Perlas**. 1983. *Algeny*. New York: Viking Press.
- Rigaud, Jean-Philippe**. 1988. "Art Treasure from the Ice Age: Lascaux Cave." *National Geographic* **174** (October): 482-499.
- Riggs, Alan C.** 1984. "Major Carbon-14 Deficiency in Modern Snail Shells from Southern Nevada Springs." *Science* **224** (6 April): 58-61.
- Rikken, G. L. J. A., and E. Raupach**. 2000. "Enantioselective magnetochiral photochemistry." *Nature* **405** (22 June): 932-935.
- Rio, Rita V. M., Cedric Lefevre, Abdelaziz Heddi, and Serap Aksoy**. 2003. "Comparative Genomics of Insect-Symbiotic Bacteria: Influence of Host Environment on Microbial Genome Composition." *Applied and Environmental Microbiology* **69** (November): 6825-6832.
- Ritvo, Harriet**. 1997. *The Platypus and the Mermaid and Other Figments of the Classifying Imagination*. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- . 2000. "Animal consciousness: Some historical perspective." *American Zoologist* **40** (December): 847-852.
- Ritzmann, Roy E., Roger D. Quinn, James T. Watson, and Sasha N. Zill**. 2000. "Insect Walking and Biorobotics: A Relationship with Mutual Benefits." *BioScience* **50** (January): 23-33.
- Riveros-Rosas, Héctor, Adriana Julián-Sánchez, Rafael Villalobos-Molina, Juan Pablo Pardo, and Enrique Piña**. 2003. "Diversity, taxonomy and evolution of medium-chain dehydrogenase/reductase superfamily." *European Journal of Biochemistry* **270** (August, No. 16): 3309-3334.
- Robb, Stewart**. 1961. *Prophecies on World Events by Nostradamus*. New York: Ace.
- Robbins, Rossell Hope**. 1959. *The Encyclopedia of Witchcraft and Demonology*. New York: Crown Publishers.
- Roberts, David**. 1993. "The Iceman: Lone Voyager From the Copper Age." *National Geographic* **183** (June): 36-67.
- . 1996. "The Old Ones of the Southwest." *National Geographic* **189** (April): 86-109.
- Roberts, Henry C.** 1949. *The Complete Prophecies of Nostradamus*. New York: Nostradamus, Inc.
- Roberts, Richard G., Timothy F. Flannery, Linda K. Ayliffe, Hiroyuki Yoshida, Jon M. Olley, Gavin J. Prideaux, Geoff M. Laslett, Alexander Baynes, M. A. Smith, Rhys Jones, and Barton L. Smith**. 2001. "New Ages for the Last Australian Megafauna: Continent-Wide Extinction About 46,000 Years Ago." *Science* **292** (8 June): 1888-1892.
- Robertson, Michael P., and Andrew D. Ellington**. 1998. "How to make a nucleotide." *Nature* **395** (17 September): 223-225.
- Robertson, Michael P., and Stanley L. Miller**. 1995. "Prebiotic Synthesis of 5-Substituted Uracils: A Bridge Between the RNA World and the DNA-Protein World." *Science* **268** (5 May): 702-705.
- Robin, Cynthia**. 2001. "Peopling the past: New perspectives on the ancient Maya." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (2 January): 18-21.
- Robinson, Frank M.** 1999. *Science Fiction of the 20th Century: An Illustrated History*. Portland, OR: Collectors Press.
- Robinson, Leif J.** 2000. "Not in Kansas Anymore." *Sky & Telescope* **99** (April): 8.
- Robinson-Rechavi, Marc, Oriane Marchand, Héctor Escriva, Pierre-Luc Bardet, Dominique Zelus, Sandrine Hughes, and Vincent Laudet**. 2001. "Euteleost Fish Genomes are Characterized by Expansion of Gene Families." *Genome Research* **11** (May): 781-788.
- Roca, Alfred L., Nicholas Georgiadis, Jill Pecon-Slattery, and Stephen J. O'Brien**. 2001. "Genetic Evidence for Two Species of Elephant in Africa." *Science* **293** (24 August): 1473-1477.
- Roche, David**. 2001. "A Bit Confused: Creationism and Information Theory." *Skeptical Inquirer* **25** (March/April): 40-42.
- Roche, H., J.-P. Brugal, C. Feibel, M. Kibunjia, V. Mourre, and P.-J. Texier**. 1999. "Early hominid stone tool production and technical skill 2.34 Myr in West Turkana, Kenya."

- Nature* **399** (6 May): 57-60.
- Rocheville, Magalie, Daniela C. Lange, Ujendra Kumar, Shutish C. Patel, Ramesh C. Patel, and Yogesh C. Patel.** 2000. "Receptors for Dopamine and Somatostatin: Formation of Hetero-Oligomeres with Enhanced Functional Activity." *Science* **288** (7 April): 154-157.
- Rode, Bernd M., Hoang L. Son, Yuttana Suwannachot, and Juraj Bujdak.** 1999. "The Combination of Salt Induced Peptide Formation Reaction and Clay Catalysis: A Way to Higher Peptides under Primitive Earth Conditions." *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **29** (May): 273-286.
- Rodewyk, Adolf,** trans. Martin Ebon. 1963. *Possessed by Satan: The Church's Teaching on the Devil, Possession, and Exorcism.* 1975 US ed. Garden City, NY: Doubleday.
- Rodríguez-Esteban, Concepción, Javier Capdevila, Aris N. Economides, Jaime Pascual, Ángel Ortiz, and Juan Carlos Izpisua Belmonte.** 1999. "The novel Cer-like protein Caronte mediates the establishment of embryonic left-right asymmetry." *Nature* **401** (16 September): 243-251.
- Rodríguez-Esteban, Concepción, John W. R. Schwabe, Jennifer De La Peña, Bryon Foys, Brian Eshelman, and Juan Carlos Izpisua Belmonte.** 1997. "Radical fringe positions the apical ectodermal ridge at the dorsoventral boundary of the vertebrate limb." *Nature* **386** (27 March): 360-366.
- Rodríguez-Trelles, Francisco, Rosa Tarrío, and Francisco J. Ayala.** 2002. "A methodological bias toward overestimation of molecular evolutionary time scales." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (11 June): 8112-8115.
- . 2003. "Convergent neofunctionalization by positive Darwinian selection after ancient recurrent duplications of the *xanthine dehydrogenase* gene." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (11 November): 13413-13417.
- Rodríguez-Trelles, Francisco, James R. Weinberg, and Francisco J. Ayala.** 1996. "Presumptive Rapid Speciation after a Founder Event in a Laboratory Population of *Nereis*: Allozyme Electrophoretic Evidence Does Not Support the Hypothesis." *Evolution* **50** (February): 457-461.
- Roelfsema, Pieter R., Paul S. Khayat, and Henk Spekreijse.** 2003. "Subtask sequencing in the primary visual cortex." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (29 April): 5467-5472.
- Roelofs, Jeroen, and Peter J. M. Van Haastert.** 2001. "Genes lost during evolution." *Nature* **411** (28 June): 1013-1014.
- Roelofs, Wendell L., Weitian Liu, Guixia Hao, Hongmei Jiao, Alejandro P. Rooney, and Charles E. Linn Jr.** 2002. "Evolution of moth sex pheromones via ancestral genes." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (15 October): 13621-13626.
- Roelofs, Wendell L., and Alejandro P. Rooney.** 2003. "Molecular genetics and evolution of pheromone biosynthesis in Lepidoptera." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (5 August): 9179-9184.
- Roger, Andrew J., and Jeffrey D. Silberman.** 2002. "Mitochondria in hiding." *Nature* **418** (22 August): 827, 829.
- Rogers, Alan R.** 2001. "Order emerging from chaos in human evolutionary genetics." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (30 January): 779-780.
- Rogers, Faye A., Karen M. Vasquez, Michael Egholm, and Peter M. Glazer.** 2002. "Sire-directed recombination via bifunctional PNA-DNA conjugates." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (24 December): 16695-16700.
- Rogers, Lesley J., and Gisela Kaplan.** 2000. *Songs, Roars, and Rituals: Communication in Birds, Mammals, and Other Animals.* Rev. ed. of 1998 *Not Only Roars and Rituals: Communication in Animals.* Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Rogers, Raymond R., David W. Krause, and Kristina Curry Rogers.** 2003. "Cannibalism in the Madagascan dinosaur *Majungatholus atopus*." *Nature* **422** (3 April): 515-518.
- Rogo, D. Scott.** 1975. *Parapsychology: A Century of Inquiry.* New York: Taplinger.
- Rohde, John R., Xing-she Luan, Harold Rohde, James M. Fox, and S. A. Minnich.** 1999. "The *Yersinia enterocolitica* pYV Virulence Plasmid Contains Multiple Intrinsic DNA

- Bends Which Melt at 37° C.” *Journal of Bacteriology* **181** (July, No. 14): 4198-4204.
- Rohl, David M.** 1995. *Pharaohs and Kings: A Biblical Quest*. Orig. pub. Britain as *A Test of Time: The Bible from Myth to History*. New York: Crown.
- Roine, Elina, Wensheng Wei, Jing Yuan, Eeva-Liisa Nurmiäho-Lassila, Nisse Kalkkinen, Martin Romantschuk, and Sheng Yang He.** 1997. “Hrp pilus: An *hrp*-dependent bacterial surface appendage produced by *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato* DC3000.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (15 April): 3459-3464.
- Rokas, Antonis, Barry L. Williams, Nicole King, and Sean B. Carroll.** 2003. “Genome-scale approaches to resolving incongruence in molecular phylogenies.” *Nature* **425** (23 October): 798-804.
- Romberg, Laura, Martha Simon, and Harold P. Erickson.** 2001. “Polymerization of FtsZ, a Bacterial Homolog of Tubulin: IS ASSEMBLY COOPERATIVE?” *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **276** (13 April): 11743-11753.
- Romer, Alfred Sherwood.** 1966. *Vertebrate Paleontology*. 3rd ed. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- . 1970. *The Vertebrate Body*. 4th ed. Philadelphia: W. B. Saunders Company.
- Romer, Alfred Sherwood, and Thomas S. Parsons.** 1986. *The Vertebrate Body*. 6th ed. Philadelphia: Saunders College Publishing.
- Romey, Kristin M.** 2001. “Land of the Golden Fleece.” *Archaeology* **54** (March/April): 28-35.
- Ron, Hagai, and Shaul Levi.** 2001. “When did hominids first leave Africa?: New high-resolution magnetostratigraphy from the Erk-el-Ahmar Formation, Israel.” *Geology* **29** (October): 887-890.
- Ronan, Colin.** 1973. *Lost Discoveries: The Forgotten Science of the Ancient World*. New York: McGraw-Hill.
- Ronneberg, Terres A., Laura F. Landweber, and Stephen J. Freeland.** 2000. “Testing a biosynthetic theory of the genetic code: Fact or artifact?” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (5 December): 13690-13695.
- Ronshaugen, Matthew, Nadine McGinnis, and William McGinnis.** 2002. “Hox protein mutation and macroevolution of the insect body plan.” *Nature* **415** (21 February): 914-917.
- Roof, Wade Clark.** 1999. *Spiritual Marketplace: Baby Boomers and the Remaking of American Religion*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Rook, Lorenzo, Luca Bondioli, Meike Köhler, Salvador Moyà-Solà, and Roberto Macchiarelli.** 1999. “*Oreopithecus* was a bipedal ape after all: Evidence from the iliac cancellous architecture.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (20 July): 8795-8799.
- Roosevelt, Anna Curtenius.** 2000. “Who’s On First?” *Natural History* **109** (July/August): 76-79.
- Roosevelt, A. C., M. Lima de Costa, C. Lopes Machado, M. Michab, N. Mercier, H. Valladas, J. Feathers, W. Barnett, M. Imazio da Silveira, A. Henderson, J. Silva, B. Chernoff, D. S. Reese, J. A. Holman, N. Noth, and K. Schick.** 1996. “Paleoindian Cave Dwellers in the Amazon: The Peopling of the Americas.” *Science* **272** (19 April): 373-384.
- Rosche, William A., and Patricia L. Foster.** 1999. “The role of transient hypermutators in adaptive mutation in *Escherichia coli*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (8 June): 6862-6867.
- Roscioli, Joseph R., and David W. Pratt.** 2003. “Base pair analogs in the gas phase.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (25 November): 13752-13754.
- Rose, George D.** 2000. “Lysozyme among the Lilliputians.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (18 January): 526-528.
- Rose, Kenneth D.** 2001a. “Wyoming’s Garden of Eden.” *Natural History* **110** (April): 55-59.
- . 2001b. “The Ancestry of Whales.” *Science* **293** (21 September): 2216-2217.
- Rosenberg, Karen R., and Wenda R. Trevathan.** 2001. “The Evolution of Human Birth.” *Scientific American* **285** (November): 72-77.
- Rosenberg, Michael S., and Sudhir Kumar.** 2001. “Incomplete taxon sampling is not a problem for phylogenetic inference.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (11

- September): 10751-10756.
- Rosenberg, Susan M., and P. J. Hastings.** 2003. "Modulating Mutation Rates in the Wild." *Science* **300** (30 May): 1382-1383.
- Rosenhouse, Jason.** 2003. "Leaders and Followers in the Intelligent-Design Movement." *BioScience* **53** (January): 6-7.
- Rosenzweig, R. Frank, R. R. Sharp, David S. Treves, and Julian Adams.** 1994. "Microbial Evolution in a Simple Unstructured Environment: Genetic Differentiation in *Escherichia coli*." *Genetics* **137** (August): 903-917.
- Rosing, Minik T.** 1999. "¹³C-Depleted Carbon Microparticles in >3700-Ma Sea-Floor Sedimentary Rocks from West Greenland." *Science* **283** (29 January): 674-676.
- Ross, Hugh.** 1994. *Creation and Time: A Biblical and Scientific Perspective on the Creation-Date Controversy*. Colorado Springs, CO: Navpress.
- . 1995. *The Creator and the Cosmos: How the Greatest Scientific Discoveries of the Century Reveal God*. Rev. ed. Colorado Springs, CO: Navpress.
- . 1996. *Beyond the Cosmos: The Extra-Dimensionality of God: What Recent Discoveries in Astronomy and Physics Reveal about the Nature of God*. Colorado Springs, CO: Navpress.
- . 1998. *The Genesis Question: Scientific Advances and the Accuracy of Genesis*. Colorado Springs, CO: Navpress.
- Rozsak, Theodore.** 1999. *The Gendered Atom: Reflections on the Sexual Psychology of Science*. Berkeley, CA: Conari Press.
- Roth, Adam, and Ronald R. Breaker.** 1998. "An amino acid as a cofactor for a catalytic polynucleotide." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (26 May): 6027-6031.
- Roth, V. Louise, and John M. Mercer.** 2000. "Morphometrics in development and evolution." *American Zoologist* **40** (November): 801-810.
- Rothman, James E., and Lelio Orci.** 1996. "Budding Vesicles in Living Cells." *Scientific American* **274** (March): 70-75.
- Rothman, Tony, and George Sudarshan.** 1998. *Doubt and Certainty: The Celebrated Academy Debates on Science, Mysticism, Reality in General on the Knowable and Unknowable, with Particular Forays into Such Matters as the Mind Fluid, the Behavior of the Stock Market, and the Disposition of a Quantum Mechanical Sphinx, to Name a Few*. Reading, MA: Perseus Books.
- Rottschaefer, William A.** 2001a. "How to Make Naturalism Safe for Supernaturalism: An Evaluation of Willem Drees's Supernaturalistic Naturalism." *Zygon* **36** (September): 407-453.
- . 2001b. "Discerning the Limits of Religious Naturalism." *Zygon* **36** (September): 467-475.
- Roush, Wade.** 1997. "A 'Master Control' Gene for Fly Eyes Shares Its Power." *Science* **275** (31 January): 618-619.
- Rouzine, Igor M., John Wakeley, and John M. Coffin.** 2003. "The solitary wave of asexual evolution." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (21 January): 587-592.
- Rowan, Andrew N.** 1997. "The Benefits and Ethics of Animal Research." *Scientific American* **276** (February): 79.
- Rowan, Linda, and Robert Coontz.** 2003. "Welcome to the Dark Side: Delighted to See You." *Science* **300** (20 June): 1893.
- Rowe, Timothy.** 1996. "Coevolution of the Mammalian Middle Ear and Neocortex." *Science* **273** (2 August): 651-654.
- Rowley, Peter.** 1971. *New Gods in America: An Informal Investigation into the New Religions of American Youth Today*. New York: David McKay.
- Rowning, Brian A., Jonathan Wells, Mike Wu, John C. Gerhart, Randall T. Moon, and Carolyn A. Larabell.** 1997. "Microtubule-mediated transport of organelles and localization of β -catenin to the future dorsal side of *Xenopus* eggs." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (18 February): 1224-1229.

- Roy, Hervé, Hubert Dominique Becker, Joseph Reinbolt, and Daniel Kern.** 2003. “When contemporary aminoacyl-tRNA synthetases invent their cognate amino acid metabolism.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (19 August): 9837-9842.
- Roy, Scott William, Alexei Fedorov, and Walter Gilbert.** 2002. “The signal of ancient introns is obscured by intron density and homolog number.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (26 November): 15513-15517.
- Rozen, Steve, Helen Skaletsky, Janet D. Marszalek, Patrick J. Minx, Holland S. Cordum, Robert H. Waterston, Richard K. Wilson, and David C. Page.** 2003. “Abundant gene conversion between arms of palindromes in human and ape Y chromosomes.” *Nature* **423** (19 June): 873-876.
- Rozenfeld, Sophie, and Pierre Thuriaux.** 2001. “A genetic look at the active site of RNA polymerase III.” *EMBO Reports* **2** (July): 598-603.
- Rozzi, Fernando V. Ramirez, and José Maria Bermudez de Castro.** 2004. “Surprisingly rapid growth in Neanderthals.” *Nature* **428** (29 April): 936-939.
- Ruben, John A., Cristiano Dal Sasso, Nicholas R. Geist, William J. Hillenius, Terry D. Jones, and Marco Signore.** 1999. “Pulmonary Function and Metabolic Physiology of Theropod Dinosaurs.” *Science* **283** (22 January): 514-516.
- Ruben, John A., and Terry D. Jones.** 2000. “Selective factors associated with the origin of fur and feathers.” *American Zoologist* **40** (September): 585-596.
- Ruben, John A., Terry D. Jones, Nicholas R. Geist, and W. Jaap Hillenius.** 1997. “Lung Structure and Ventilation in Theropod Dinosaurs and Early Birds.” *Science* **278** (14 November): 1267-1270.
- Rubidge, Bruce S., and Christian A. Sidor.** 2001. “Evolutionary Patterns Among Permo-Triassic Therapsids.” *Annual Reviews Ecology and Systematics* **32**: 449-480.
- Rubin, Meyer, and Dwight W. Taylor.** 1963. “Radiocarbon Activity of Shells from Living Clams and Snails.” *Science* **141** (16 August): 637.
- Rudacille, Deborah.** 2000. *The Scalpel and the Butterfly: The War Between Animal Research and Animal Protection*. New York: Farrar, Straus & Giroux.
- Rugg, Michael D., Ruth E. Mark, Peter Walla, Astrid M. Schloerscheidt, Claire S. Birch, and Kevin Allan.** 1998. “Dissociation of the neural correlates of implicit and explicit memory.” *Nature* **392** (9 April): 595-598.
- Ruiz-Trillo, I., J. Paps, M. Loukota, C. Ribera, U. Jondelius, J. Baganà, and M. Riutort.** 2002. “A phylogenetic analysis of myosin heavy chain type II sequences corroborates that Acoela and Nemertodermatida are basal bilaterians.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (20 August): 11246-11251.
- Rundle, H. D., F. Bredon, C. Griswold, A. Ø. Mooers, R. A. Voss, and J. Whitton.** 2001. “Hybridization without guilt: gene flow and the biological species concept.” *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **14** (November): 868-869.
- Rundle, Howard D., Arne Ø. Mooers, and Michael C. Whitlock.** 1998. “Single Founder-flush Events and the Evolution of Reproductive Isolation.” *Evolution* **52** (December): 1850-1855.
- Runnegar, Bruce.** 2000. “Loophole for snowball earth.” *Nature* **405** (25 May): 403-404.
- Rupert, Peter B., Archana P. Massey, Snorri Th. Sigurdsson, and Adrian R. Ferré-D’Amaré.** 2002. “Transition State Stabilization by a Catalytic RNA.” *Science* **298** (15 November): 1421-1424.
- Rupp, Rebecca.** 1998. *The Complete Home Learning Sourcebook: The Essential Resource Guide for Homeschoolers, Parents, and Educators Covering Every Subject from Arithmetic to Zoology*. New York: Three Rivers Press.
- Ruse, Michael, ed.** 1988. *But Is It Science? The Philosophical Question in the Creation/Evolution Controversy*. Buffalo, NY: Prometheus Books.
- . 2000. *The Evolution Wars: A Guide to the Debates*. Santa Barbara, CA: ABC-CLIO.
- . 2001. *Can a Darwinian Be a Christian? The Relationship between Science and Religion*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- . 2003. “Is Evolution a Secular Religion?” *Science* **299** (7 March): 1523.

- Russel, Marjorie.** 1994. "Phage Assembly: A Paradigm for Bacterial Virulence Factor Export?" *Science* **265** (29 July): 612-614.
- Russell, Michael John.** 2003. "The Importance of Being Alkaline." *Science* **302** (24 October): 580-581.
- Russell, Bertrand,** ed. Paul Edwards. 1957. *Why I Am Not a Christian and Other Essays on Religion and Related Subjects*. New York: Simon & Schuster.
- Rutherford, Suzanne L.** 2000. "From genotype to phenotype: buffering mechanisms and the storage of genetic information." *BioEssays* **22** (December): 1095-1105.
- Rutherford, Suzanne L., and Susan Lindquist.** 1998. "Hsp90 as a capacitor for morphological evolution." *Nature* **396** (26 November): 336-342.
- Ruvinsky, Ilya, and Jeremy J. Gibson-Brown.** 2000. "Genetic and developmental bases of serial homology in vertebrate limb evolution." *Development* **127** (15 December): 5233-5244.
- Ruvinsky, Ilya, Lee M. Silver, and Jeremy J. Gibson-Brown.** 2000. "Phylogenetic Analysis of T-Box Genes Demonstrates the Importance of Amphioxus for Understanding Evolution of the Vertebrate Genome." *Genetics* **156** (November): 1249-1257.
- Ruvkun, Gary.** 2001. "Glimpses of a Tiny RNA World." *Science* **294** (26 October): 797-799.
- Ryan, Aimee K., Bruce Blumberg, Concepción Rodríguez-Esteban, Sayuri Yonei-Tamura, Koji Tamura, Tohru Tsukui, Jennifer de la Peña, Walid Sabbagh, Jason Greenwald, Senyon Choe, Dominic P. Norris, Elizabeth J. Robertson, Ronald M. Evans, Michael G. Rosenfeld, and Juan Carlos Izpisua Belmonte.** 1998. "Pitx2 determines left-right asymmetry of internal organs in vertebrates." *Nature* **394** (6 August): 545-551.
- Ryan, Frank.** 2002. *Darwin's Blind Spot: Evolution Beyond Natural Selection*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Company.
- Ryan, M. J.** 2001. "Food, song and speciation." *Nature* **409** (11 January): 139-140.
- Ryan, William, and Walter Pitman.** 1998. *Noah's Flood: The New Scientific Discoveries About the Event that Changed History*. New York: Simon & Schuster.
- Rydell, Robert W.** 1984. *All the World's a Fair: Visions of Empire at American International Expositions, 1876-1916*. 1987 pb ed. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Rye, Rob, and Heinrich D. Holland.** 2000. "Life associated with a 2.76 Ga ephemeral pond?: Evidence from Mount Roe #2 paleosol." *Geology* **28** (June): 483-486.
- Rzhetsky, Andrey, Francisco José Ayala, Lily C. Hsu, Cheng Chang, and Akira Yoshida.** 1997. "Exon/intron structure of aldehyde dehydrogenase genes supports the 'introns-late' theory." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (24 June): 6820-6825.
- Sáez, Alberto G., Ian Probert, Markus Geisen, Patrick Quinn, Jeremy R. Young, and Linda K. Medlin.** 2003. "Pseudo-cryptic speciation in coccolithophores." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (10 June): 7163-7168.
- Safa, Omid, Kenneth Hensley, Mikhail D. Smirnov, Charles T. Esmon, and Naomi L. Esmon.** 2001. "Lipid Oxidation Enhances the Function of Activated Protein C." *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **276** (19 January): 1829-1836.
- Sagan, Carl.** 1975. "The Search for Extraterrestrial Intelligence." *Scientific American* **232** (May): 80-89.
- . 1979. *Broca's Brain: Reflections on the Romance of Science*. New York: Random House.
- . 1996. *The Demon-Haunted World: Science as a Candle in the Dark*. 1997 pb ed. New York: Ballantine Books.
- . 1997. *Billions & Billions: Thoughts on Life and Death at the Brink of the Millennium*. New York: Random House.
- Sagan, Carl, and Christopher Chyba.** 1997. "The Early Faint Sun Paradox: Organic Shielding of Ultraviolet-Labile Greenhouse Gases." *Science* **276** (23 May): 1217-1221.
- Saghatelian, Alan, Yohei Yokobayashi, Kathy Soltani, and M. Reza Ghadiri.** 2001. "A chiroselective peptide replicator." *Nature* **409** (15 February): 797-801.
- Saks, Margaret E.** 2001. "Making sense out of nonsense." *Proceedings of the National*

- Academy of Sciences* **98** (27 February): 2125-2127.
- Saks, Margaret E., Jeffrey R. Sampson, and John Abelson.** 1998. "Evolution of a Transfer RNA Gene Through a Point Mutation in the Anticodon." *Science* **279** (13 March): 1665-1670.
- Salaneck, Erik, David H. Ardell, Erl T. Larson, and Dan Larhammar.** 2003. "Three Neuropeptide Y Receptor Genes in the Spiny Dogfish, *Squalus acanthias*, Support en Bloc Duplications in Early Vertebrate Evolution." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **20** (August): 1271-1280.
- Salaneck, Erik, Robert Fredriksson, Earl T. Larson, J. Michael Conlon, and Dan Larhammar.** 2001. "A neuropeptide Y receptor Y1-subfamily gene from an agnathan, the European river lamprey." *European Journal of Biochemistry* **268** (December, No. 23): 6146-6154.
- Salazar, Juan C., Ivan Ahel, Omar Orellana, Debra Tumbula-Hansen, Robert Krieger, Lacy Daniels, and Dieter Söll.** 2003. "Coevolution of an aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase with its tRNA substrates." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (25 November): 13863-13868.
- Salazar, Juan C., Alexandre Ambrogelly, Pamela F. Crain, James A. McCloskey, and Dieter Söll.** 2004. "A truncated aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase modifies RNA." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **101** (18 May): 7536-7541.
- Salazar-Ciudad, Isaac, and Jukka Jernvall.** 2002. "A gene network model accounting for development and evolution of mammalian teeth." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (11 June): 8116-8120.
- Sale, Kirkpatrick.** 1993. *The Green Revolution: The American Environmental Movement, 1962-1992*. New York: Hill and Wang.
- Salehi-Ashtiani, Kourosh, and Jack W. Szostak.** 2001. "In vitro evolution suggests multiple origins for the hammerhead ribozyme." *Nature* **414** (1 November): 82-84.
- Salem, Abdel-Halim, David A. Ray, Jinchuan Xing, Pauline A. Callinan, Jeremy S. Myers, Dale J. Hedges, Randall K. Garber, David J. Witherspoon, Lynn B. Jorde, and Mark A. Batzer.** 2003. "Alu elements and hominid phylogenetics." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (28 October): 12787-12791.
- Saliba, George.** 2002. "Greek Astronomy and the Medieval Arabic Tradition." *American Scientist* **90** (July-August): 360-367.
- Saló, Emili, Jordi Tauler, Eva Jimenez, José Ramón Bayascas, Javier Gonzalez-Linares, Jordi Garcia-Fernández, and Jaume Baguñà.** 2001. "Hox and ParaHox genes in flatworms: Characterization and expression." *American Zoologist* **41** (June): 652-663.
- Salter, Charles A., and Lewis M. Routledge.** 1971. "Supernatural beliefs among graduate students at the University of Pennsylvania." *Nature* **231** (23 July): 278-279.
- Salzano, Francisco.** 2000. "Permanence or change? The meaning of genetic variation." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (9 May): 5317-5321.
- Sampaolese, Beatrice, Anna Bergia, Anita Scipioni, Giampaolo Zuccheri, Maria Savino, Bruno Samori, and Pasquale De Santis.** 2002. "Recognition of the DNA sequence by an inorganic crystal surface." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (15 October): 13566-13570.
- Sampson, Scott D.** 1995. "Horns, Herds, and Hierarchies." *Natural History* **104** (June): 36-40.
- Sampson, Scott D., David W. Krause, and Catherine A. Forster.** 1997. "Madagascar's Buried Treasure." *Natural History* **106** (March): 24-27.
- Samuel, Aravinthan D. T., Thomas P. Pitta, William S. Ryu, Paul N. Danese, Edward C. W. Leung, and Howard C. Berg.** 1999. "Flagellar determinants of bacterial sensitivity to χ -phage." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (17 August): 9863-9866.
- Samuelson, Robert J.** 2001. *Untruth: Why the Conventional Wisdom Is (Almost Always) Wrong*. New York: Random House.
- Sandalova, Tatyana, Liangwei Zhong, Ylva Lindqvist, Arne Holmgren, and Gunter Schneider.** 2001. "Three-dimensional structure of a mammalian thioredoxin reductase: Implications for mechanism and evolution of a selenocysteine-dependent enzyme."

- Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (14 August): 9533-9538.
- Sanderson, James G.** 2000. "Testing Ecological Patterns." *American Scientist* **88** (July-August): 332-339.
- Sanderson, Michael J.** 2003. "Molecular data from 37 proteins do not support a Precambrian origin of land plants." *American Journal of Botany* **90** (June): 954-956.
- Sanfey, Alan G., James K. Rilling, Jessica A. Aronson, Leigh E. Nystrom, and Jonathan D. Cohen.** 2003. "The Neural Basis of Economic Decision-Making in the Ultimatum Game." *Science* **300** (13 June): 1755-1758.
- Sankoff, David, and Joseph H. Nadeau.** 2003. "Chromosome rearrangements in evolution: From gene order to genome sequence and back." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (30 September): 11188-11189.
- Santoro, Stephen W., and Gerald F. Joyce.** 1997. "A general purpose RNA-cleaving DNA enzyme." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (29 April): 4262-4266.
- Santos, Mauro, Elias Zintzaras, and Eörs Szathmáry.** 2003. "Origin of Sex Revisited." *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **33** (October): 405-432.
- Sanyal, Suparna Chandra, Saumen Pal, Saheli Chaudhuri, and Chanchal DasGupta.** 2002. "23S rRNA assisted folding of cytoplasmic malate dehydrogenase is distinctly different from its self-folding." *Nucleic Acids Research* **30** (1 June): 2390-2397.
- Sanz, José L., Luis M. Chiappe, Bernardino P. Pérez-Moreno, Angela D. Buscalioni, José L. Moratalla, Francisco Ortega, and Francisco J. Poyato-Ariza.** 1996. "An Early Cretaceous bird from Spain and its implications for the evolution of avian flight." *Nature* **382** (1 August): 442-445.
- Sapolsky, Robert M.** 2001. "What Do Females Want?" *Natural History* **110** (December): 18-21.
- . 2002. "Cheaters and Chumps." *Natural History* **111** (June): 20, 22, 24.
- . 2003. "Bugs in the Brain." *Scientific American* **288** (March): 94-97.
- Saranak, Jurepan, and Kenneth W. Foster.** 1997. "Rhodopsin guides fungal phototaxis." *Nature* **387** (29 May): 465-466.
- Sarfati, Jonathan.** 1999. "The non-evolution of the horse." Answers in Genesis *Creation ex Nihilo* **21** (June-August): 28-31.
- Sargis, Eric J.** 2002. "Primate Origins Nailed." *Science* **298** (22 November): 1564-1565.
- Sarkar, Sahotra.** 2000. "Information in Genetics and Developmental Biology: Comments on Maynard Smith." *Philosophy of Science* **67** (June): 208-213.
- Sarton, George.** 1959. *A History of Science*. 2 vol. Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press.
- Sasai, Masaki, and Peter G. Wolynes.** 2003. "Stochastic gene expression as a many-body problem." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (4 March): 2374-2379.
- Sass, Samuel.** 2003. "A Patently False Patent Myth—Still!" *Skeptical Inquirer* **27** (May/June): 43-45, 48.
- Satel, Sally.** 2000. *P C, M.D.: How Political Correctness Is Corrupting Medicine*. New York: Basic Books.
- Sato, Akie, Colm O'hUigin, Felipe Figueroa, Peter R. Grant, B. Rosemary Grant, Herbert Tichy, and Jan Klein.** 1999. "Phylogeny of Darwin's finches as revealed by mtDNA sequences." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (27 April): 5101-5106.
- Sato, Akie, , Herbert Tichy Colm O'hUigin, Peter R. Grant, B. Rosemary Grant, and Jan Klein.** 2001. "On the Origin of Darwin's Finches." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **18** (March): 299-311.
- Sato, Ken, and Michio Homma.** 2000a. "Functional Reconstitution of the Na⁺-driven Polar Flagellar Motor Component of *Vibrio alginolyticus*." *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **275** (25 February): 5718-5722.
- . 2000b. "Multimeric Structure of PomA, a Component of the Na⁺-driven Polar Flagellar Motor of *Vibrio alginolyticus*." *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **275** (30 June): 20223-20228.
- Satoh, Gouki, Jun K. Takeuchi, Kinya Yasui, Kunifumi Tagawa, Hidetoshi Saiga, Peijun Zhang, and Nori Satoh.** 2002. "*Amphi-Eomes/Tbr1*: An Amphioxus Cognate of

- Vertebrate *Eomesodermin* and *T-Brain1* Genes Whose Expression Reveals Evolutionarily Distinct Domain in Amphioxus Development.” *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **294** (15 August): 136-145.
- Saunders, W. B., D. M. Work, and S. V. Nikolaeva.** 1999. “Evolution of Complexity in Paleozoic Ammonoid Sutures.” *Science* **286** (22 October): 760-763.
- Sauvonnet, Nathalie, Guillaume Vignon, Anthony P. Puglsey, and Pierre Gounon.** 2000. “Pilus formation and protein secretion by the same machinery in *Escherichia coli*.” *The EMBO Journal* **19** (15 May): 2221-2228.
- Savage-Rumbaugh, Sue, William Mintz Fields, and Jared Taglialatela.** 2000. “Ape consciousness-human consciousness: A perspective informed by language and culture.” *American Zoologist* **40** (December): 910-921.
- Savage-Rumbaugh, Sue, and Roger Lewin.** 1994. *Kanzi: The Ape at the Brink of the Human Mind*. New York: John Wiley & Sons.
- Savage-Rumbaugh, E. Sue, Duane M. Rumbaugh, and Sarah Boysen.** 1980. “Do Apes Use Language?” *American Scientist* **68** (January-February): 49-61.
- Sawa, Akira, and Solomon H. Snyder.** 2002. “Schizophrenia: Diverse Approaches to a Complex Disease.” *Science* **296** (26 April): 692-695.
- Sawai, Hiroaki, Shuichi Totuka, and Kenji Yamamoto.** 1997. “Helical Structure Formation Between Complementary Oligonucleotides. Minimum Chain Length Required for the Template-Directed Synthesis of Oligonucleotides.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **27** (December): 525-533.
- Sawamura, Kyoichi, Andrew W. Davis, and Chung-I Wu.** 2000. “Genetic analysis of speciation by means of introgression into *Drosophila melanogaster*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (14 March): 2652-2655.
- Sawyer, Roger H., Travis Glenn, Jeffrey O. French, Brooks Mays, Rose B. Shames, George L. Barnes, Jr., Walter Rhodes, and Yoshinori Ishikawa.** 2000. “The expression of Beta (β) keratins in the epidermal appendages of reptiles and birds.” *American Zoologist* **40** (September): 530-539.
- Schacter, Daniel L.** 1998. “Memory and Awareness.” *Science* **280** (3 April): 59-60.
- Schadewald, Robert J.** 1981. “Equal Time For Flat-Earth Science.” *Creation/Evolution* **2** (Winter): 37-41.
- . 1982. “Six ‘Flood’ Arguments Creationists Can’t Answer.” *Creation/Evolution* **3** (Summer): 12-17.
- . 1983. “Scientific Creationists Are Not Catastrophists.” *Creation/Evolution* **4** (Spring): 22-25.
- . 1986. “Scientific Creationism and Error.” *Creation/Evolution* **6** (Winter): 1-9.
- Schaechter, Moselio, and The View From Here Group.** 2001. “*Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella* 2000: the View From Here.” *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **65** (March): 119-130.
- Schaeffer, Franky,** ed. 1985. *Is Capitalism Christian? Toward a Christian Perspective on Economics*. Westchester, IL: Crossway Books.
- Schäfer, Günter, Martin Engelhard, and Volker Müller.** 1999. “Bioenergetics of the Archaea.” *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **63** (September): 570-620.
- Schafersman, Steven.** 1982. “Censorship of Evolution in Texas.” *Creation/Evolution* **3** (Fall): 30-34.
- Schank, Roger C.** 1990. *Tell Me A Story: A New Look at Real and Artificial Memory*. New York: Charles Scribner’s Sons.
- . 1991. *The Connoisseur’s Guide to the Mind: How We Think, How We Learn, and What It Means to Be Intelligent*. New York: Summit Books.
- Schaus, Scott E., Duccio Cavalieri, and Andrew G. Myers.** 2001. “Gene transcription analysis of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* exposed to neocarzinostatin protein- chromophore complex reveals evidence of DNA damage, a potential mechanism of resistance, and consequences of prolonged exposure.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (25 September): 11075-11080.

- Schemske, Douglas W., and H. D. Bradshaw Jr.** 1999. "Pollinator preference and the evolution of floral traits in monkeyflowers (*Mimulus*)." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (12 October): 11910-11915.
- Schick, Theodore Jr., and Lewis Vaughn.** 1999. *How to Think about Weird Things: Critical Thinking for a New Age*. 2nd ed. Mountain View, CA: Mayfield Publishing Company.
- Schieber, Jürgen, and Howard J. Arnott.** 2003. "Nannobacteria as a by-product of enzyme-driven tissue decay." *Geology* **31** (August): 717-720.
- Schierwater, Bernd, and Rob Desalle.** 2001. "Current Problems with the Zootype and the Early Evolution of Hox Genes." *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **291** (15 August): 169-174.
- Schilthuizen, Menno.** 2001. *Frogs, flies, and dandelions: Speciation—The Evolution of New Species*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- . 2002. "Caution: Species Crossing." *Natural History* **111** (September): 62-71.
- Schimmel, Paul, and Lluís Ribas de Pouplana.** 1995. "Transfer RNA: From Minihelix to Genetic Code." *Cell* **81** (30 June): 983-986.
- . 1999. "Genetic code origins: Experiments confirm phylogenetic predictions and may explain a puzzle." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (19 January): 327-328.
- Schlange, Thomas, Hans-Henning Arnold, and Thomas Brand.** 2002. "BMP2 is a positive regulator of Nodal signaling during left-right axis formation in the chicken embryo." *Development* **129** (July): 3421-3429.
- Schliwa, Manfred, and Günther Woehlke.** 2003. "Molecular motors." *Nature* **422** (17 April): 759-765.
- Schlupp, Ingo, Cathy Marler, and Michael J. Ryan.** 1994. "Benefit to Male Sailfin Mollies of Mating with Heterospecific Females." *Science* **263** (21 January): 373-374.
- Schluter, Dolph.** 2001. "Ecology and the origin of species." *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **16** (July): 372-380.
- Schmid, Carl W.** 1998. "Does SINE evolution preclude Alu function?" *Nucleic Acids Research* **26** (15 October): 4541-4550.
- Schmid-Hempel, Paul.** 2003. "Fight of the Bumblebee." *Natural History* **112** (November): 52-57.
- Schmid-Hempel, Paul, and Dieter Ebert.** 2003. "On the evolutionary ecology of specific immune defence." *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **18** (January): 27-32.
- Schmidt, Jürgen G., Leif Christensen, Peter E. Nielsen, and Leslie E. Orgel.** 1997. "Information transfer from DNA peptide nucleic acids by template-directed syntheses." *Nucleic Acids Research* **25** (1 December): 4792-4796.
- Schmidt, Jürgen G., Peter E. Nielsen, and Leslie E. Orgel.** 1997. "Information transfer from peptide nucleic acids to RNA by template-directed syntheses." *Nucleic Acids Research* **25** (1 December): 4797-4802.
- Schmitt, Clare K., Jack S. Ikeda, Stephen C. Darnell, Patricia R. Watson, Jennifer Bispham, Timothy S. Wallis, Debra L. Weinstein, Eleanor S. Metcalf, and Alison D. O'Brien.** 2001. "Absence of All Components of the Flagellar Export and Synthesis Machinery Differentially Alters Virulence of *Salmonella enterica* Serovar Typhimurium in Models of Typhoid Fever, Survival in Macrophages, Tissue Culture Invasiveness, and Calf Enterocolitis." *Infection and Immunity* **69** (September): 5619-5625.
- Schmitz, Birger, Therese Häggström, and Mario Tassinari.** 2003. "Sediment-Dispersed Extraterrestrial Chromite Traces a Major Asteroid Disruption Event." *Science* **300** (9 May): 961-964.
- Schmitz, Ralf W., David Serre, Georges Bonani, Susanne Feine, Felix Hillgruber, Heike Krainitzki, Svante Pääbo, and Fred H. Smith.** 2002. "The Neandertal type site revisited: Interdisciplinary investigations of skeletal remains from the Neander Valley, Germany." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (1 October): 13342-13347.
- Schneider, David.** 1997. "Scanning the Horizon." *Scientific American* **276** (June): 32, 34.
- Schneider, Dominique, Esther Duperchy, Evelyne Coursange, Richard E. Lenski, and Michel Blot.** 2000. "Long-Term Experimental Evolution in *Escherichia coli*. IX. Characterization

- of Insertion Sequence-Mediated Mutations and Rearrangements.” *Genetics* **156** (October): 477-488.
- Schneider, Stephen.** 2002. “Global Warming: Neglecting the Complexities.” *Scientific American* **286** (January): 62-65.
- Schneider, Thomas D.** 2000. “Evolution of biological information.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **28** (15 July): 2794-2799.
- . 2001. “Strong minor groove base conservation in sequence logos implies DNA distortion or base flipping during replication and transcription initiation.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **29** (1 December): 4881-4891.
- Schneiker, Susanne, Mathias Keller, Marcus Dröge, Erich Lanka, Alfred Pühler, and Werner Selbitschka.** 2001. “The genetic organization and evolution of the broad host range mercury resistance plasmid pSB102 isolated from a microbial population residing in the rhizosphere of alfalfa.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **29** (15 December): 5169-5181.
- Scholey, Jonathan M., Ingrid Brust-Mascher, and Alex Mogilner.** 2003. “Cell division.” *Nature* **422** (17 April): 746-752.
- Scholz, Barbara C.** 2002. “Innateness.” *Nature* **415** (14 February): 739.
- Schöning, K.-U., P. Scholz, S. Guntha, X. Wu, R. Krishnamurthy, and A. Eschenmoser.** 2000. “Chemical Etiology of Nucleic Acid Structure: The α -Threofuranosyl-(3'→2') Oligonucleotide System.” *Science* **290** (17 November): 1347-1351.
- Schopf, J. William.** 1994a. “Disparate Rates, Differing Fates: Tempo and Mode of Evolution Changed from the Precambrian to the Phanerozoic.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **91** (19 July): 6735-6742.
- . 1994b. “The early evolution of life: solution to Darwin’s dilemma.” *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **9** (October): 375-377.
- . 1999. *Cradle of Life: The Discovery of Earth’s Earliest Fossils*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- . 2000. “Solution to Darwin’s dilemma: Discovery of the missing Precambrian record of life.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (20 June): 6947-6953.
- Schopf, J. William, Anatoly B. Kudryavtsev, David G. Agresti, Thomas J. Wdowiak, and Andrew D. Czaja.** 2002a. “Laser-Raman imagery of Earth’s earliest fossils.” *Nature* **416** (7 March): 73-76.
- . 2002b. “Images of the Earth’s earliest fossils?” *Nature* **420** (5 December): 477.
- Schroeder, Gerald.** 1997. *The Science of God: The Convergence of Scientific and Biblical Wisdom*. New York: The Free Press.
- . 2001. *The Hidden Face of God: How Science Reveals the Ultimate Truth*. New York: The Free Press.
- Schubiger, Gerold.** 1980. “The development of animal segments.” *Nature* **287** (30 October): 777-778.
- Schuch, Raymond, and Anthony T. Maurelli.** 2001. “MxiM and MxiJ, Base Elements of the Mxi-Spa Type III Secretion System of *Shigella*, Interact with and Stabilize the MxiD Secretin in the Cell Envelope.” *Journal of Bacteriology* **183** (December, No. 24): 6991-6998.
- Schulenburg, J. Hinrich G. v. d., Gregory D. D. Hurst, Ties M. E. Huigens, Marnix M. M. van Meer, Francis M. Jiggins, and Michael E. N. Majerus.** 2000. “Molecular Evolution and Phylogenetic Utility of *Wolbachia* *ftsZ* and *wsp* Gene Sequences with Special Reference to the Origin of Male-Killing.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **17** (April): 584-600.
- Schultes, Erik A., and David P. Bartel.** 2000. “One Sequence, Two Ribozymes: Implications for the Emergence of New Ribozyme Folds.” *Science* **289** (21 July): 448-452.
- Schultz, Ted R.** 2000. “In search of ant ancestors.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (19 December): 14028-14029.
- Schurr, Theodore G.** 2000. “Mitochondrial DNA and the Peopling of the New World.” *American Scientist* **88** (May-June): 246-253.
- Schuster, Peter.** 2000. “Taming combinatorial explosion.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (5 July): 7678-7680.

- Schwarz, Hans.** 2002. *Creation*. Grand Rapids, MI: William B. Eerdmans Publishing Company.
- Schwartz, Herman,** ed. 2002. *The Rehnquist Court: Judicial Activism on the Right*. New York: Hill and Wang.
- Schwartz, Jeffrey H.** 1984. "The evolutionary relationship of man and orang-utans." *Nature* **308** (5 April): 501-505.
- . 1999. *Sudden Origins: Fossils, Genes, and the Emergence of Species*. New York: John Wiley & Sons.
- Schwartz, Marianne,** and **John Vissing.** 2002. "Paternal Inheritance of Mitochondrial DNA." *The New England Journal of Medicine* **347** (22 August): 576-580.
- Schwartz, Robert M.,** and **Margaret O. Dayhoff.** 1978. "Origins of Prokaryotes, Eukaryotes, Mitochondria, and Chloroplasts." *Science* **199** (27 January): 395-403.
- Schweitzer, M. H., J. A. Watt, R. Avci, L. Knapp, L. Chiappe, M. Norell,** and **M. Marshall.** 1999. "Beta-Keratin Specific Immunological Reactivity in Feather-Like Structures of the Cretaceous Alvarezsaurid, *Shuvuuia deserti*." *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **285** (15 August): 146-157.
- Schweitzer, Mary Higby,** and **Cynthia Lee Marshall.** 2001. "A Molecular Model for the Evolution of Endothermy in the Theropod-Bird Lineage." *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **291** (15 December): 317-338.
- The Scientific American Book of the Brain.* 1999. New York: The Lyons Press.
- Scott, Eugenie C.** 2000a. "Fighting talk." *New Scientist* **166** (22 April): 46-47.
- . 2000b. "Not (Just) in Kansas Anymore." *Science* **288** (5 May): 813, 815.
- . 2001. "Fatally Flawed Iconoclasm." *Science* **292** (22 June): 2257-2258.
- . 2002. "The Nature of Change." *Natural History* **111** (April): 79.
- Scott, Eugenie C.,** and **Glenn Branch.** 2003. "Antievolutionism: Changes and Continuities." *BioScience* **53** (March): 282-285.
- Scott, Matthew P.** 2000. "Development: The Natural History of Genes." *Cell* **100** (7 January): 27-40.
- Seela, Frank, Changfu Wei,** and **Alexander Melenewski.** 1997. "Four-Stranded DNA Formed by Isoguanine Quartets: Complex Stoichiometry, Thermal Stability and Resistance Against Exonucleases." *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **27** (December): 597-608.
- Segal, Ronald.** 2001. *Islam's Black Slaves: The Other Black Diaspora*. New York: Farrar, Straus & Giroux.
- Segel, Lee A.** 2001. "Computing an organism." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (27 March): 3639-3640.
- Seiger, J.** 1999. "Is sex in the details?" *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **12** (November): 1050-1052.
- Seigerstråle, Ullica.** 2000. *Defenders of the truth: The battle for science in the sociobiology debate and beyond*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Segré, Daniel, Dafna Ben-Eli, David W. Deamer,** and **Doron Lancet.** 2001. "The Lipid World." *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **31** (February-April): 119-145.
- Segré, Daniel, Dafna Ben-Eli,** and **Doron Lancet.** 2000. "Compositional genomes: Prebiotic information transfer in mutually catalytic noncovalent assemblies." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (11 April): 4112-4117.
- Segré, Daniel,** and **Doron Lancet.** 2000. "Composing life." *EMBO Reports* **1** (September): 217-222.
- Seidenberg, Mark S., Maryellen C. MacDonald,** and **Jenny R. Saffran.** 2002. "Does Grammar Start Where Statistics Stop?" *Science* **298** (18 October): 553-554.
- Seidman, Barry F.** 2002. "Using Science Fiction to Promote Creationism." *Skeptical Inquirer* **26** (March/April): 53-54.
- Seidman, Michael M.,** and **Peter M. Glazer.** 2003. "The potential for gene repair via triple helix formation." *The Journal of Clinical Investigation* **112** (15 August): 487-494.
- Seife, Charles.** 2000. "CERN's Gamble Shows Perils, Rewards of Playing the Odds." *Science* **289** (29 September): 2260-2262.
- . 2002. "Eternal-Universe Idea Comes Full Circle." *Science* **296** (26 April): 639.

- . 2003a. “Dark Energy Tiptoes Toward the Spotlight.” *Science* **300** (20 June): 1896-1897.
- . 2003b. “Polyhedral Model Gives the Universe An Unexpected Twist.” *Science* **302** (10 October): 209-220.
- Seiffert, Erik R., Elwyn L. Simons, and Yousry Attia.** 2003. “Fossil evidence for an ancient divergence of lorises and galagos.” *Nature* **422** (27 March): 421-424.
- Seilacher, Adolf, Edward W. Bolton, Martin Meschede, and Hans Luginland.** 2000. “Precambrian ‘fossil’ *Vermiforma* is a tectograph.” *Geology* **28** (March): 235-238.
- Seilacher, Adolf, Pradip K. Bose, and Friedrich Pflüger.** 1998. “Triploblastic Animals More Than 1 Billion Years Ago: Trace Fossil Evidence From India.” *Science* **282** (2 October): 80-83.
- Sekiya, Kachiko, Minako Ohishi, Tomoaki Ogino, Koichi Tamano, Chichiro Sasakawa, and Akio Abe.** 2001. “Supermolecular structure of the enteropathogenic *Escherichia coli* type III secretion system and its direct interaction with the EspA-sheath-like structure.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (25 September): 11638-11643.
- Selden, Paul A.** 1996. “Fossil mesothele spiders.” *Nature* **379** (8 February): 498-499.
- Sellier, Charles E., and Brian Russell.** 1994. *Ancient Secrets of the Bible*. New York: Dell.
- Selmer, Thorsten, and Paula I. Andrei.** 2001. “*p*-Hydroxyphenylacetate decarboxylase from *Clostridium difficile*: A novel glycy radical enzyme catalysing the formation of *p*-cresol.” *European Journal of Biochemistry* **268** (March, No. 5): 1363-1372.
- Semaw, S., Paul Renne, J. W. K. Harris, C. S. Feibel, R. L. Bernor, N. Fesseha, and K. Mowbray.** 1997. “2.5 million-year-old stone tools from Gora, Ethiopia.” *Nature* **385** (23 January): 333-336.
- Semmann, Dirk, Jans-Jürgen Krambeck, and Manfred Milinski.** 2003. “Volunteering leads to rock-paper-scissors dynamics in a public goods game.” *Nature* **424** (25 September): 390-393.
- Senkowsky, Sonya.** 2001. “Evolution Series Prompts ‘Equal Time’ Response.” *BioScience* **51** (December): 1024.
- Sephton, Mark A.** 2001. “Life’s sweet beginnings?” *Nature* **414** (20/27 December): 857-858.
- Sereno, Paul C.** 1995a. “Dinosaurs and Drifting Continents.” *Natural History* **104** (January): 40-46.
- . 1995b. “Roots of the Family Tree.” *Natural History* **104** (June): 30-32.
- . 1999a. “Definitions in Phylogenetic Taxonomy: Critique and Rationale.” *Systematic Biology* **48** (June): 329-351.
- . 1999b. “The Evolution of the Dinosaurs.” *Science* **284** (25 June): 2137-2147.
- . 2001. “Super Croc.” *National Geographic* **200** (December): 84-89.
- Service, Robert F.** 1999. “Does Life’s Handedness Come From Within?” *Science* **286** (12 November): 1282-1283.
- . 2000. “Creation’s Seventh Day.” *Science* **289** (14 July): 232-235.
- Settlage, John Jr.** 1994. “Conceptions of Natural Selection: A Snapshot of the Sense-Making Process.” *Journal of Research in Science Teaching* **31** (May): 449-457.
- Severin, Kay, David H. Lee, Alan J. Kennan, and M. Reza Ghadiri.** 1997. “A synthetic peptide ligase.” *Nature* **389** (16 October): 706-709.
- Severin, Tim.** 1978. *The Brendan Voyage*. New York: McGraw-Hill.
- . 1986. “The Quest for Ulysses.” *National Geographic* **170** (August): 197-225.
- Severinov, Konstantin.** 2001. “T7 RNA polymerase transcription complex: What you see is not what you get.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (2 January): 5-7.
- Seyfarth, Robert M., and Dorothy L. Cheney.** 2000. “Social awareness in monkeys.” *American Zoologist* **40** (December): 902-909.
- . 2002. “What are big brains for?” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (2 April): 4141-4142.
- Shabecoff, Philip.** 1993. *A Fierce Green Fire: The American Environmental Movement*. New York: Hill and Wang.
- Shaeffer, Robert.** 2000a. “Apocalypse Lost.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **24** (May/June): 18-19.
- . 2000b. “We’ll Feng Shui Until the Contrails Get Us!” *Skeptical Inquirer* **24**

- (September/October): 22-23.
- Shanahan, Timothy.** 2003. "The Evolutionary Indeterminism Thesis." *BioScience* **53** (February): 163-169.
- Shankland, Marty, and Elaine C. Seaver.** 2000. "Evolution of the bilaterian body plan: What have we learned from annelids?" *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (25 April): 4434-4437.
- Shanks, Niall, and Karl H. Joplin.** 1999. "Redundant Complexity: A Critical Analysis of Intelligent Design in Biochemistry." *Philosophy of Science* **66** (June): 268-282.
- Shapiro, Arthur M.** 2002. "Paint It Black." *Evolution* **56** (September): 1885-1886.
- Shapiro, James A.** 1996. "In the Details ... What?" *National Review* **48** (16 September): 62-65.
- . 1999. "Genome System Architecture and Natural Genetic Engineering in Evolution." *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences* **870** (May): 23-35.
- . 2002a. "A 21st Century View of evolution." *Journal of Biological Physics* **28** (4): 745-764.
- . 2002b. "Genome Organization and Reorganization in Evolution: Formatting for Computation and Function." *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences* **981** (December): 111-134.
- Shapiro, Lucy.** 1995. "The Bacterial Flagellum From Genetic Network to Complex Architecture." *Cell* **80** (24 February): 525-527.
- Shapiro, Robert.** 1999. "Prebiotic cytosine synthesis: A critical analysis and implications for the origin of life." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (13 April): 4396-4401.
- . 2002. "Comments on 'Concentration by Evaporation and the Prebiotic Synthesis of Cytosine.'" *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **32** (June): 275-278.
- Sharp, Paul M.** 1997. "In search of molecular darwinism." *Nature* **385** (9 January): 111-112.
- Sharp, Phillip A.** 1999. "RNAi and double-strand RNA." *Genes & Development* **13** (15 January): 139-141.
- . 2001. "RNA interference—2001." *Genes & Development* **15** (1 March): 485-490.
- Shaw, John, Mandy Munro-Stasiuk, Brian Sawyer, Claire Beaney, Jerome-Etienne Lesemann, Alberto Musacchio, Bruce Rains, and Robert R. Young.** 1999. "The Channeled Scabland: Back to Bretz?" *Geology* **27** (July): 605-608.
- Shaw, K. L.** 2001. "The genealogical view of speciation." *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **14** (November): 880-882.
- Shaw, Randal J., Nicholas D. Bonawitz, and Daniel Reines.** 2002. "Use of an *in Vivo* Reporter Assay to Test for Transcriptional and Translational Fidelity in Yeast." *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **277** (5 July): 24420-24426.
- Shaw, Shruti P., Daniel J. Carson, Michael J. Dorsey, and Jun Ma.** 1997. "Mutational studies of yeast transcription factor IIB *in vivo* reveal a functional surface important for gene activation." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (18 March): 2427-2432.
- Shcholkina, A. K., E. N. Timofeev, Yu. P. Lysov, V. L. Florentiev, T. M. Jovin, and D. J. Arndt-Jovin.** 2001. "Protein-free parallel triple-stranded DNA complex formation." *Nucleic Acids Research* **29** (15 February): 986-995.
- Shear, William A.** 1993. "One Small Step for an Arthropod." *Natural History* **102** (March): 46-51.
- Shedlock, Andrew M., Michel C. Milinkovitch, and Norihiro Okada.** 2000. "SINE Evolution, Missing Data, and the Origin of Whales." *Systematic Biology* **49** (December): 808-816.
- Sheed, F. J., ed.** 1972. *Soundings in Satanism*. New York: Sheed & Ward.
- Sheldon, Peter R.** 1987. "Parallel gradualistic evolution of Ordovician trilobites." *Nature* **330** (10 December): 561-563.
- Sheldrake, Rupert.** 1998. "Could Experimenter Effects Occur in the Physical and Biological Sciences?" *Skeptical Inquirer* **22** (May/June): 57-58.
- . 1999. *Dogs That Know When Their Owners Are Coming Home: And Other Unexplained Powers of Animals*. New York: Crown Publishers.
- . 2001. "Research on the Feeling of Being Stared At." *Skeptical Inquirer* **25** (March/April): 58-61.

- . 2002. “Are Melting Points Constant?” *Skeptical Inquirer* **26** (September/October): 40-41.
- Sheler, Jeffery L.** 1999. *Is the Bible True? How Modern Debates and Discoveries Affirm the Essence of the Scriptures*. San Francisco: HarperSanFrancisco/Zondervan.
- Shen, Peidong, Frank Wang, Peter A. Underhill, Claudia Franco, Wei-Hsien Yang, Adriane Roxas, Raphael Sung, Alice A. Lin, Richard W. Hyman, Douglas Vollrath, Ronald W. Davis, L. Luca Cavalli-Sforza, and Peter J. Oefner.** 2000. “Population genetic implications from sequence variation in four Y chromosome genes.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (20 June): 7354-7359.
- Shen, Weiping, and Graeme Mardon.** 1997. “Ectopic eye development in *Drosophila* induced by directed *dachshund* expression.” *Development* **124** (1 January): 45-52.
- Shen, Yanan, Roger Buick, and Donald E. Canfield.** 2001. “Isotopic evidence for microbial sulphate reduction in the early Archaean era.” *Nature* **410** (1 March): 77-81.
- Shen, Yanan, Andrew H. Knoll, and Malcolm R. Walter.** 2003. “Evidence for low sulphate and anoxia in a mid-Proterozoic marine basin.” *Nature* **423** (5 June): 632-635.
- Shermer, Michael.** 1997. *Why People Believe Weird Things: Pseudoscience, Superstitions, and Other Confusions of Our Times*. New York: W. H. Freeman & Co.
- . 2000. *How We Believe: The Search for God in our Age of Science*. New York: W. H. Freeman & Co.
- . 2001. *The Borderlands of Science: Where Sense Meets Nonsense*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- . 2002. “The Gradual Illumination of the Mind.” *Scientific American* **286** (February): 35.
- . 2003. “I, Clone.” *Scientific American* **288** (April): 38.
- . 2004. *The Science of Good and Evil: Why People Cheat, Gossip, Care, Share, and Follow the Golden Rule*. New York: Times Books (Henry Holt & Co.).
- Shermer, Michael, and Alex Grobman.** 2000. *Denying History: Who Says the Holocaust Never Happened and Why Do They Say It?* Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Sherry, David.** 1997. “Memories Are Made of This.” *Natural History* **106** (September): 56-58.
- Shi, Jinxiu, Huifeng Xi, Ying Wang, Chenghui Zhang, Zhengwen Jiang, Kuixing Zhang, Yayun Shen, Lin Jin, Kaiyue Zhang, Wentao Yuan, Ying Wang, Jie Lin, Qi Hua, Fengqing Wang, Shuhua Xu, Suangxi Ren, Shijie Xu, Guoping Zhao, Zhu Chen, Li Jin, and Wei Huang.** 2003. “Divergence of the genes on human chromosome 21 between human and other hominoids and variation of substitution rates among transcription units.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (8 July): 8331-8336.
- Shi, Yongsheng, F. Bernhard Radlwimmer, and Shozo Yokoyama.** 2001. “Molecular genetics and the evolution of ultraviolet vision in vertebrates.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (25 September): 11731-11736.
- Shi, Yongsheng, and Shozo Yokoyama.** 2003. “Molecular analysis of the evolutionary significance of ultraviolet vision in vertebrates.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (8 July): 8308-8313.
- Shigetani, Yasuyo, Fumiaki Sugahara, Yayoi Kawakami, Yasunori Murakami, Shigeki Hirano, and Sigeru Kuratani.** 2002. “Heterotopic Shift of Epithelial-Mesenchymal Interactions in Vertebrate Jaw Evolution.” *Science* **296** (17 May): 1316-1319.
- Shimabukuro, Katsuya, Ryohei Yasuda, Eiro Muneyuki, Kiyotaka Y. Hara, Kazuhiko Kinoshita Jr., and Masasuke Yoshida.** 2003. “Catalysis and rotation of F₁ motor: Cleavage of ATP at the catalytic site occurs in 1 ms before 40° substep rotation.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (9 December): 14731-14736.
- Shimada, Atsushi, Osamu Nureki, Mie Goto, Seizo Takahashi, and Shigeyuki Yokoyama.** 2001. “Structural and mutational studies of the recognition of the arginine tRNA- specific major identity element, A20, by arginyl-tRNA synthetase.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (20 November): 13537-13542.
- Shimamura, Mitsuru, Hiroshi Yasue, Kazuhiko Ohshima, Hideaki Abe, Hidehiro Kato, Toshiya Kishiro, Mutsuo Goto, Isao Munechika, and Norihiro Okada.** 1997. “Molecular evidence from retroposons that whales form a clade within even-toed ungulates.”

- Nature* **388** (14 August): 666-670.
- Shimasaki, Nell B., and Caroline M. Kane.** 2000. "Structural Basis for the Species-specific Activity of TFIIS." *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **275** (24 November): 36541-36549.
- Shimeld, Sebastian M., and Peter W. H. Holland.** 2000. "Vertebrate innovations." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (25 April): 4449-4452.
- Shimizu, Mitsuhiro, Weishi Li, Heisaburo Shindo, and Aaron P. Mitchell.** 1997. "Transcriptional repression at a distance through exclusion of activator binding *in vivo*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (4 February): 790-795.
- Shimizu, Mitsuhiro, Tatsuhiro Mori, Takayuki Sakurai, and Heisaburo Shindo.** 2000. "Destabilization of nucleosomes by an unusual DNA conformation adopted by poly(dA)•poly(dT) tracts *in vivo*." *The EMBO Journal* **19** (3 July): 3358-3365.
- Shimojo, Shinsuke, Michael Paradiso, and Ichiro Fujita.** 2001. "What visual perception tells us about mind and brain." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (23 October): 12340-12341.
- Shimoyama, Akira, and Ryo Ogasawara.** 2002. "Dipeptides and Diketopiperazines in the Yamato-791198 Murchison Carbonaceous Chondrites." *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **32** (April): 165-179.
- Shinitzky, Meir, Fabio Nudelman, Yaniv Barda, Rachel Haimovitz, Effie Chen, and David W. Deamer.** 2002. "Unexpected Differences between D- and L- Tyrosine Lead to Chiral Enhancement in Racemic Mixtures. Dedicated to the memory of Prof. Shneior Lifson—A great liberal thinker." *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **32** (August): 285-297.
- Shinn, Eugene A.** 2004. "A Geologist's Adventures with Bimini Beachrock and Atlantis True Believers." *Skeptical Inquirer* **28** (January/February): 38-44.
- Shintani, Seikou, Janos Terzic, Akie Sato, Mirna Saraga-Babic, Colm O'hUigin, Herbert Tichy, and Jan Klein.** 2000. "Do lampreys have lymphocytes? The Spi evidence." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (20 June): 7417-7422.
- Shipman, Pat.** 1989. "Sixth Find Is a Feathered Friend." *Discover* **10** (January): 63.
- . 1997. "Birds do it ... did dinosaurs?" *New Scientist* **153** (1 February): 27-31.
- . 1998. *Taking Wing: Archaeopteryx and the Evolution of Bird Flight*. New York: Simon & Schuster.
- . 2001. *The Man Who Found the Missing Link: Eugène Dubois and His Lifelong Quest to Prove Darwin Right*. New York: Simon & Schuster.
- Shippo, Jan.** 2000. *Sojourner in the Promised Land: Forty Years Among the Mormons*. Urbana, IL: University of Illinois Press.
- Shock, Everett L.** 2002. "Seeds of Life?" *Nature* **416** (28 March): 380-381.
- Shore, Steven N.** 1983. "Footprints in the Dust: The Lunar Surface and Creationism." *Creation/Evolution* **4** (Fall): 32-35.
- Shoshani, Jeheskel (Hezy).** 1997. "It's a Nose! It's a Hand! It's an Elephant's Trunk!" *Natural History* **106** (November): 36-45.
- . 1998. "Understanding proboscidean evolution: a formidable task." *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **13** (December): 480-487.
- Shreeve, James.** 1995. *The Neandertal Enigma: Solving the Mystery of Human Origins*. New York: William Morrow & Co.
- Shu, D.-G., L. Chen, J. Han, and X.-L. Zhang.** 2001. "An Early Cambrian tunicate from China." *Nature* **411** (24 May): 472-473.
- Shu, Degan, and Simon Conway Morris.** 2003. "Response to Comment on 'A New Species of Yunnanozoan with Implications for Deuterostome Evolution.'" *Science* **300** (30 May): 1372.
- Shu, D.-G., S. Conway Morris, J. Han, Z.-F. Zhang, K. Yasui, P. Janvier, L. Chen, X.-L. Zhang, J.-N. Liu, Y. Li, and H.-Q. Liu.** 2003. "Head and backbone of the Early Cambrian vertebrate *Haikouichthys*." *Nature* **421** (30 January): 526-529.
- Shu, Degan, Simon Conway Morris, Z. F. Zhang, J. N. Liu, Jian Han, Ling Chen, X. L. Zhang, K. Yasui, and Yong Li.** 2003. "A New Species of Yunnanozoan with Implications for Deuterostome Evolution." *Science* **299** (28 February): 1380-1384.

- Shu, D.-G., H.-L. Luo, S. Conway Morris, X.-L. Zhang, S.-X. Hu, L. Chen, J. Han, M. Zhu, Y. Li, and L.-Z. Chen.** 1999. "Lower Cambrian vertebrates from south China." *Nature* **402** (4 November): 42-46.
- Shu, D., X. Zhang, and L. Chen.** 1996. "Reinterpretation of *Yunnanozoon* as the earliest known hemichordate." *Nature* **380** (4 April): 428-430.
- Shu, Yan, Maya K. Leabman, Bo Feng, Laura M. Mangravite, Conrad C. Huang, Doug Stryke, Michiko Kawamoto, Susan J. Johns, Joseph DeYoung, Elaine Carlson, Thomas E. Ferrin, Ira Herskowitz, Kathleen M. Giacomini, Leslie Z. Benet, Claire M. Brett, Esteban G. Burchard, Richard Castro, Melanie de la Cruz, Robert H. Edwards, Jane Gitschier, Charles E. Glatt, Chesi Ho, Deanna L. Kroetz, Emil T. Lin, Victor I. Reus, Wolfgang Sadee, Michael Salazar, Catherine Schaefer, Lewis B. Sheiner, Cindy Tran, Thomas J. Urban, Christopher Vulpe, and Ernest M. Wright.** 2003. "Evolutionary conservation predicts function of variants of the human organic cation transporter, OCT1." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (13 May): 5902-5907.
- Shubin, Neil.** 1998. "Evolutionary cut and paste." *Nature* **394** (2 July): 12-13.
- . 2002. "Origin of evolutionary novelty: Examples from limbs." *Journal of Morphology* **252** (April): 15-18.
- Shubin, Neil H., Edward B. Daeschler, and Michael I. Coates.** 2004. "The Early Evolution of the Tetrapod Humerus." *Science* **304** (2 April): 90-93.
- Shubin, Neil, Cliff Tabin, and Sean Carroll.** 1997. "Fossils, genes and the evolution of animal limbs." *Nature* **388** (14 August): 639-647.
- Shubin, Neil, David B. Wake, and Andrew J. Crawford.** 1995. "Morphological Variation in the Limbs of *Taricha granulosa* (Caudata: Salamandridae): Evolutionary and Phylogenetic Implications." *Evolution* **49** (October): 874-884.
- Sibley, L. D.** 2004. "Intracellular Parasite Invasion Strategies." *Science* **304** (9 April): 248-253.
- Sidor, Christian A.** 2001. "Simplification as a Trend in Synapsid Cranial Evolution." *Evolution* **55** (July): 1419-1442.
- Sidor, Christian A., and James A. Hopson.** 1998. "Ghost lineages and 'mammalness': assessing the temporal pattern of character acquisition in the Synapsida." *Paleobiology* **24** (Spring): 254-273.
- Siegal, Mark L., and Aviv Bergman.** 2002. "Waddington's canalization revisited: Developmental stability and evolution." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (6 August): 10528-10532.
- Siegel, Jay S.** 2002. "Shattered mirrors." *Nature* **419** (26 September): 346-347.
- Siegel, Jerome M.** 2001. "The REM Sleep-Memory Consolidation Hypothesis." *Science* **294** (2 November): 1058-1063.
- . 2003. "Why We Sleep." *Scientific American* **289** (November): 92-97.
- Sieh, Kerry, and Simon LeVay.** 1998. *The Earth in Turmoil: Earthquakes, Volcanoes, and Their Impact on Humankind*. New York: W. H. Freeman & Co.
- Sievers, D., and G. von Kiedrowski.** 1994. "Self-replication of complementary nucleotide-based oligomers." *Nature* **369** (19 May): 221-224.
- Sigmund, Karl, Ernst Fehr, and Martin A. Nowak.** 2002. "The Economics of Fair Play." *Scientific American* **286** (January): 82-87.
- Sijbrandi, Robert, Ulrike Fiedler, and H. Th. Marc Timmers.** 2002. "RNA polymerase II complexes in the very early phase of transcription are not susceptible to TFIS-induced exonucleolytic cleavage." *Nucleic Acids Research* **30** (1 June): 2290-2298.
- Silk, Joan B., Susan C. Alberts, and Jeanne Altmann.** 2003. "Social Bonds of Female Baboons Enhance Infant Survival." *Science* **302** (14 November): 1231-1234.
- Silverman, J. A., R. Balakrishnan, and P. B. Harbury.** 2001. "Reverse engineering the (β/α)₈ barrel fold." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (13 March): 3092-3097.
- Simillion, Cedric, Klaas Vandepoele, Marc C. E. Van Montagu, Marc Zabeau, and Yves Van de Peer.** 2002. "The hidden duplication past of *Arabidopsis thaliana*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (15 October): 13627-13632.

- Simon, Alexander L., Eric A. Stone, and Arend Sidow.** 2002. "Inference of functional regions in proteins by quantification of evolutionary constraints." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (5 March): 2912-2917.
- Simon, Herbert A.** 1990. "A Mechanism for Social Selection and Successful Altruism." *Science* **250** (21 December): 1665-1668.
- Simon, Jean-Christophe, Claude Risper, and Paul Sunnucks.** 2002. "Ecology and evolution of sex in aphids." *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **17** (January): 34-39.
- Simon, Katherine G.** 2001. *Moral Questions in the Classroom: How to Get Kids to Think Deeply About Real Life and Their Schoolwork*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- Simons, Elwyn.** 1993. "Egypt's Simian Spring." *Natural History* **102** (April): 58-59.
- Simons, Lewis M.** 2000. "Archaeoraptor Fossil Trail." *National Geographic* **198** (October): 128-132.
- Simonson, Bruce M., Christian Koeberl, Iain McDonald, and Wolf Uwe Reimold.** 2000. "Geochemical evidence for an impact origin for a Late Archean spherule layer, Transvaal Supergroup, South Africa." *Geology* **28** (December): 1103-1106.
- Simpson, George Gaylord.** 1944. *Tempo and Mode in Evolution*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- . 1949. *The Meaning of Evolution: A Study of the History of Life and Its Significance for Man*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- . 1953. *The Major Features of Evolution*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- . 1961a. *Horses: The Story of the Horse Family in the Modern World and through Sixty Million Years of History*. New York: The Natural History Library (Anchor Books).
- . 1961b. *Principles of Animal Taxonomy*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- . 1966. "The Biological Nature of Man." *Science* **152** (22 April): 472-478.
- . 1983. *Fossils and the History of Life*. New York: Scientific American Library.
- Simpson, Sarah.** 2001a. "Triggering a Snowball." *Scientific American* **285** (September): 20, 22.
- . 2001b. "More Than Shade." *Scientific American* **285** (September): 27.
- . 2003. "Questioning the Oldest Signs of Life." *Scientific American* **288** (April): 70-77.
- Sinervo, Barry, and Jean Clobert.** 2003. "Morphs, Dispersal Behavior, Genetic Similarity, and the Evolution of Cooperation." *Science* **300** (20 June): 1949-1951.
- Sinervo, B., and C. M. Lively.** 1996. "The rock-paper-scissors game and the evolution of alternative male strategies." *Nature* **380** (21 March): 240-243.
- Singer, Peter.** 2000. *Writings on an Ethical Life*. New York: The Ecco Press (HarperCollins).
- Singer, Wolf.** 1995. "Development and Plasticity of Cortical Processing Architectures." *Science* **270** (3 November): 758-764.
- Singh, Simon.** 1999. *The Code Book: The Evolution of Secrecy from Mary Queen of Scots to Quantum Cryptography*. New York: Doubleday.
- Singh, Simon, and Kenneth A. Ribet.** 1997. "Fermat's Last Stand." *Scientific American* **277** (November): 68-73.
- Singham, Mark.** 2000. "Teaching and Propaganda." *Physics Today* **53** (June): 54-55.
- Sinha, Satrajit, and Elaine Fuchs.** 2001. "Identification and dissection of an enhancer controlling epithelial gene expression in skin." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (27 February): 2445-2460.
- Sipper, Moshe, and James A. Reggia.** 2001. "Go Forth and Replicate." *Scientific American* **285** (August): 35-39, 43.
- Sissler, Marie, Christine Delorme, Jeff Bond, S. Dusko Ehrlich, Pierre Renault, and Christopher Francklyn.** 1999. "An aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase paralog with a catalytic role in histidine biosynthesis." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (3 August): 8985-8990.
- Sites, Jack W. Jr., and Jonathan C. Marshall.** 2003. "Delineating species: a Renaissance issue in systematic biology." *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **18** (September): 462-470.
- Siveter, David J., Mark D. Sutton, Derek E. G. Briggs, and Derek J. Siveter.** 2003. "An Ostracode Crustacean with Soft Parts from the Lower Silurian." *Science* **302** (5 December): 1749-1751.

- Siveter, David J., Mark Williams, and Dieter Waloszek.** 2001. "A Phosphatocopid Crustacean with Appendages from the Lower Cambrian." *Science* **293** (20 July): 479-481.
- Sjøvold, Torstein.** 1993. "Frost and Found." *Natural History* **102** (April): 60-63.
- Skaletsky, Helen, Tomoko Kuroda-Kawaguchi, Patrick J. Minx, Holland S. Cordum, Ladeana Hillier, Laura G. Brown, Sjoerd Repping, Tatyana Pyntikova, Johar Ali, Tamberlyn Bieri, Asif Chinwalla, Andrew Delehaunty, Kim Delehaunty, Hui Du, Ginger Fewell, Lucinda Fulton, Robert Fulton, Tina Graves, Shun-Fang Hou, Philip Latrielle, Shawn Leonard, Elaine Mardis, Rachel Maupin, John McPherson, Tracie Miner, William Nash, Christine Nguyen, Philip Ozersky, Kymberlie Pepin, Susan Rock, Tracy Rohlfing, Kelsi Scott, Brian Schultz, Cindy Strong, Aye Tin-Wollam, Shiaw-Pyng Yang, Robert H. Waterston, Richard K. Wilson, Steve Rozen, and David C. Page.** 2003. "The male-specific region of the human Y chromosome is a mosaic of discrete sequence classes." *Nature* **423** (19 June): 825-837.
- Skelton, R. A., Thomas E. Marston, and George D. Painter.** 1965. *The Vinland Map and the Tartar Relation*. New Haven, CT: Yale University Press.
- Skinner, B. F.** 1959. *Science and Human Behavior*. New York: Macmillan.
- . 1972. *Beyond Freedom and Dignity*. New York: Bantam.
- . 1974. *About Behaviorism*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf.
- Skouloubris, Stéphane, Lluís Ribas de Pouplana, Hilde de Reuse, and Tamara L. Hendrickson.** 2003. "A noncognate aminoacyl-tRNA synthetase that may resolve a missing link in protein evolution." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (30 September): 11297-11302.
- Slack, J. W. W., P. W. H. Holland, and C. F. Graham.** 1993. "The zootype and the phylotypic stage." *Nature* **361** (11 February): 490-492.
- Sladek, John.** 1974. "Space Shoes of the Gods." *Magazine of Fantasy and Science Fiction* (November): 55-59.
- Slechta, E. Susan, Jing Liu, Dan I. Andersson, and John R. Roth.** 2002. "Evidence That Selected Amplification of a Bacterial *lac* Frameshift Allele Stimulates Lac⁺ Reversion (Adaptive Mutation) With or Without General Hypermutability." *Genetics* **161** (July): 945-956.
- Slepenkin, Anatoly, Vladimir Motin, Luis M. de la Maza, and Ellena M. Peterson.** 2003. "Temporal Expression of Type III Secretion Genes of *Chlamydia pneumoniae*." *Infection and Immunity* **71** (May): 2555-2562.
- Sloan, Christopher P.** 1999. "Feathers for *T. rex*?" *National Geographic* **196** (November): 98-107.
- Sloan, R. P., E. Bagiella, and T. Powell.** 1999. "Religion, spirituality, and medicine." *Lancet* **353** (20 February): 664-667.
- Slonimsky, Nicolas.** 1965. *Lexicon of Musical Invective: Critical Assaults on Composers Since Beethoven's Time*. 1990 pb 2nd ed. Seattle, WA: University of Washington Press.
- Small, Meredith F.** 1996. "These Animals Think, Therefore...." *Natural History* **105** (August): 26-30.
- . 2000. "More Than the Best Medicine." *Scientific American* **283** (August): 24.
- Smid, J. R., J. E. Rowland, W. G. Young, T. J. Daley, K. T. Coschigano, J. J. Kopchick, and M. J. Waters.** 2004. "Mouse Cellular Cementum is Highly Dependent on Growth Hormone Status." *Journal of Dental Research* **88** (January): 35-39.
- Smirnov, Alexander, and Martin A. A. Schoonen.** 2003. "Evaluating Experimental Artifacts in Hydrothermal Prebiotic Synthesis Experiments." *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **33** (April): 117-127.
- Smith, Alicia E., and Ari Helenius.** 2004. "How Viruses Enter Animal Cells." *Science* **304** (9 April): 237-242.
- Smith, Andrew B.** 2003. "Making the Best of a Patchy Fossil Record." *Science* **301** (18 July): 321-322.
- Smith, Christian.** 2000. *Christian America? What Evangelicals Really Want*. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.

- Smith, Fred H.** 2000. "The Fate of the Neandertals." *Scientific American* **282** (April): 106-107.
- Smith, George H.** 2000. *Why Atheism?* Amherst, NY: Prometheus Books.
- Smith, Hamilton O., Clyde A. Hutchison III, Cynthia Pfannkoch, and J. Craig Venter.** 2003. "Generating a synthetic genome by whole genome assembly: ϕ X174 bacteriophage from synthetic oligonucleotides." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (23 December): 15440-15445.
- Smith, Huston.** 1958. *The Religions of Man*. 1965 pb ed. New York: Perennial Library.
- . 2001. *Why Religion Matters: The Fate of the Human Spirit in an Age of Disbelief*. San Francisco: HarperSanFrancisco.
- Smith, Joseph V.** 1998. "Biochemical evolution. I. Polymerization on internal, organophilic silica surfaces of dealuminated zeolites and feldspars." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (31 March): 3370-3375.
- Smith, Joseph V., Frederick P. Arnold Jr., Ian Parsons, and Martin R. Lee.** 1999. "Biochemical evolution III: Polymerization on organophilic silica-rich surfaces, crystal-chemical modeling, formation of first cells, and geological clues." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (30 March): 3479-3485.
- Smith, Kathleen K.** 2002. "Sequence Heterochrony and the Evolution of Development." *Journal of Morphology* **252** (April): 82-97.
- Smith, Mike U.** 1994. "Counterpoint: Belief, Understanding, and the Teaching of Evolution." *Journal of Research in Science Teaching* **31** (May): 591-597.
- Smith, Mike U., and Mary Ann Drake.** 2001. "Suicide & Homosexual Teens: What Can Biology Teachers Do To Help?" *The American Biology Teacher* **63** (March): 154-162.
- Smith, Warren.** 1975. *The Secret Forces of the Pyramids*. New York: Zebra Books.
- Smolen, Paul, Douglas A. Baxter, and John H. Byrne.** 1999. "Effects of macromolecular transport and stochastic fluctuations on dynamics of genetic regulatory systems." *American Journal of Physiology – Cell Physiology* **277** (October): C777-C790.
- Smoot, George, and Keay Davidson.** 1993. *Wrinkles in Time*. New York: William Morrow & Co.
- Smuts, Barbara.** 2000. "Common Ground." *Natural History* **109** (December): 78-83.
- Smythies, J. R., ed.** 1967. *Science & ESP*. London: Routledge & Kegan Paul.
- Snelling, Andrew.** 1989. "That Matter of the Shrinking Sun." *Answers in Genesis Creation ex Nihilo* **11** (September-November): 45-47.
- Snelling, Andrew A., and David E. Rush.** 1993. "Moon Dust and the Age of the Solar System." *Answers in Genesis ("Creation ex Nihilo") CEN Technical Journal* **7** (1): 2-42.
- Snow, C. P.** 1963. *The Two Cultures: And a Second Look*. Rev. pb ed. New York: Mentor.
- Soards, Marion L.** 1995. *Scripture & Homosexuality: Biblical Authority and the Church Today*. Louisville, KY: Westminster John Knox Press.
- Soares, Christine.** 2001. "Talking heads." *New Scientist* **170** (14 April): 26-29.
- Sobel, Dava, and William J. H. Andrews.** 1998. *The Illustrated Longitude*. New York: Walker & Co.
- Sohn, Myeong-Ho, Adam Goode, V. Andrew Stenger, Cameron S. Carter, and John R. Anderson.** 2003. "Competition and representation during memory retrieval: Roles of the prefrontal cortex and the posterior parietal cortex." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (10 June): 7412-7417.
- Sokal, Alan, and Jean Bricmont.** 1998. *Fashionable Nonsense: Postmodern Intellectuals' Abuse of Science*. New York: Picador USA.
- Söll, Dieter, Hubert D. Becker, Pierre Plateau, Sylvain Blanquet, and Michael Ibba.** 2000. "Context-dependent anticodon recognition by class I lysyl-tRNA synthetases." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (19 December): 14224-14228.
- Solms, Mark.** 2004. "Freud Returns." *Scientific American* **290** (May): 82-88.
- Solnica-Krezel, Lilianna, Derek L. Stempel, Eliza Mountcastle-Shah, Zaheva Rangin, Stephan C. F. Neuhauss, Jarerna Malicki, Alexander F. Schier, Didier Y. R. Stainer, Fried Zwartkruis, Salim Abdelilah, and Wolfgang Driever.** 1996. "Mutations affecting cell fates and cellular rearrangements during gastrulation in zebrafish." *Development* **123** (1

- December): 67-80.
- Sonder, Ben.** 1999. *Evolutionism and Creationism*. New York: Franklin Watts (Grolier Publishing).
- Sonleitner, Frank J.** 1986. "What Did Karl Popper Really Say About Evolution?" *Creation/Evolution* **6** (Summer): 9-14.
- . 1987. "The Origin of Species by Punctuated Equilibrium." *Creation/Evolution* **7** (Spring): 25-30.
- . 1991. *What's Wrong With Pandas? A Closeup Look at Creationist Scholarship*. Berkeley, CA: National Center for Science Education.
- . 1994. *The New Pandas: Has Creationist Scholarship Improved?* Berkeley, CA: National Center for Science Education.
- Sordino, Paulo, Frank van der Hoeven, and Denis Duboule.** 1995. "Hox gene expression in teleost fins and the origin of vertebrate digits." *Nature* **375** (22 June): 678-681.
- Sorenson, Michael D., Kristina M. Sefc, and Robert B. Payne.** 2003. "Speciation by host switch in brood parasitic indigobirds." *Nature* **424** (21 August): 928-931.
- Soutourina, O., A. Kolb, E. Krin, C. Laurent-Winter, S. Rimsky, A. Danchin, and P. Bertin.** 1999. "Multiple Control of Flagellum Biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli*: Role of H-NS Protein and the Cyclic AMP-Catabolite Activator Protein Complex in Transcription of the *flhDC* Master Operon." *Journal of Bacteriology* **181** (December, No. 24): 7500-7508.
- Soutourina, Olga A., Evelyne Krin, Christine Laurent-Winter, Florence Hommais, Antoine Danchin, and Philippe N. Bertin.** 2002. "Regulation of bacterial motility in response to low pH in *Escherichia coli*: the role of H-NS protein." *Microbiology* **148** (May): 1543-1551.
- Sowerby, Stephen J., Corey A. Cohn, Wolfgang M. Heckl, and Nils G. Holm.** 2001. "Differential adsorption of nucleic acid bases: Relevance to the origin of life." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (30 January): 820-822.
- Sowerby, Stephen J., and George B. Petersen.** 1999. "Scanning Tunnelling Microscopy and Molecular Modeling of Xanthine Monolayers Self-assembled at the Solid-Liquid Interface: Relevance to the Origin of Life." *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **29** (December): 597-614.
- Sowerby, Stephen J., George B. Petersen, and Nils G. Holm.** 2002. "Primordial Coding of Amino Acids by Adsorbed Purine Bases." *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **32** (February): 35-46.
- Sowerby, Stephen J., Peter A. Stockwell, Wolfgang M. Heckl, and George B. Petersen.** 2000. "Self-programmable, Self-assembling Two-dimensional Genetic Matter." *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **30** (January): 81-99.
- Spanopoulou, Eugenia, Florina Zaitseva, Fu-Hou Wang, Sandro Santagata, David Baltimore, and George Panayotou.** 1996. "The Homeodomain Region of Rag-1 Reveals the Parallel Mechanisms of Bacterial and V(D)J Recombination." *Cell* **87** (18 October): 263-276.
- Sparks, Glenn G.** 2001. "The Relationship Between Paranormal Beliefs and Religious Beliefs." *Skeptical Inquirer* **25** (September/October): 50-56.
- Speakman, J. R.** 1993. "Flight capabilities in *Archaeopteryx*." *Evolution* **47** (February): 336-340.
- Speakman, J. R., and S. C. Thomson.** 1994. "Flight capabilities of *Archaeopteryx*." *Nature* **370** (18 August): 514.
- Speed, Mike, and Graeme D. Ruxton.** 2002. "Evolution of suicidal signals." *Nature* **416** (28 March): 375.
- Spencer, Colin.** 1995. *Homosexuality in History*. New York: Harcourt Brace & Company.
- Spencer, Frank.** 1990. *Pitldown: A Scientific Forgery*. London: Oxford University Press.
- Spiers, Andrew J., Sophie G. Kahn, John Bohannon, Michael Travisano, and Paul B. Rainey.** 2002. "Adaptive Divergence in Experimental Populations of *Pseudomonas fluorescens*. I. Genetic and Phenotypic Bases of Wrinkly Spreader Fitness." *Genetics* **161** (May): 33-46.

- Spohn, Gunther, and Vincenzo Scarlato.** 1999. "Motility of *Helicobacter pylori* Is Coordinately Regulated by the Transcriptional Activator FlgR, an NtrC Homolog." *Journal of Bacteriology* **181** (January, No. 2): 593-599.
- Spong, John Shelby.** 1988. *Living in Sin? A Bishop Rethinks Human Sexuality*. San Francisco: Harper & Row.
- . 1991. *Rescuing the Bible from Fundamentalism: A Bishop Rethinks the Meaning of Scripture*. 1992 pb ed. San Francisco: HarperSanFrancisco.
- . 1996. *Liberating the Gospels: Reading the Bible with Jewish Eyes*. San Francisco: HarperSanFrancisco.
- Spoor, F., S. Bajpah, S. T. Hussain, K. Kumar, and J. G. M. Thewissen.** 2002. "Vestibular evidence for the evolution of aquatic behaviour in early cetaceans." *Nature* **417** (9 May): 163-166.
- Spoor, Fred, Bernard Wood, and Frans Zonneveld.** 1994. "Implications of early hominid labyrinthine morphology for evolution of human bipedal locomotion." *Nature* **369** (23 June): 645-648.
- Springer, Mark S., Heather M. Amrine, Angela Burk, and Michael J. Stanhope.** 1999. "Additional Support for Afrotheria and Paenungulata, the Performance of Mitochondrial versus Nuclear Genes, and the Impact of Data Partitions with Heterogeneous Base Composition." *Systematic Biology* **48** (March): 65-75.
- Springer, Mark S., Emma C. Teeling, Ole Madsen, Michael J. Stanhope, and Wilfred de Jong.** 2001. "Integrated fossil and molecular data reconstruct bat echolocation." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (22 May): 6241-6246.
- Srinivasan, Gayathri, Carey M. James, and Joseph A. Krzycki.** 2002. "Pyrrolysine Encoded by UAG in Archaea: Charging of a UAG-Decoding Specialized tRNA." *Science* **296** (24 May): 1459-1462.
- Staal, Julius D. W.** 1988. *The New Patterns in the Sky: Myths and Legends of the Stars*. Rev. pb ed. Blacksburg, VA: The McDonald and Woodward Publishing Company.
- Staddon, J. E. R.** 2000. "Consciousness and theoretical behaviorism." *American Zoologist* **40** (December): 874-882.
- Städler, Thomas, and Lynda F. Delph.** 2002. "Ancient mitochondrial haplotypes and evidence for intragenic recombination in a gynodioecious plant." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (3 September): 11730-11735.
- Stager, J. C., J. J. Day, and S. Santini.** 2004. "Comment on 'Origin of the Superflock of Cichlid Fishes from Lake Victoria, East Africa'." *Science* **304** (14 May): 963.
- Stahl, Barbara J.** 1974. *Vertebrate History: Problems in Evolution*. New York: McGraw-Hill.
- . 1985. *Vertebrate History: Problems in Evolution*. Rev. pb ed. New York: Dover Publications, Inc.
- Stahl, Eli A., Greg Dwyer, Rodney Mauricio, Martin Kreitman, and Joy Bergelson.** 1999. "Dynamics of disease resistance polymorphism at the *Rpm1* locus of *Arabidopsis*." *Nature* **400** (12 August): 667-671.
- Standage, Tom.** 2000. *The Neptune File: A Story of Astronomical Rivalry and the Pioneers of Planet Hunting*. New York: Walker & Co.
- Stanhope, Michael J., Andrei Lupas, Michael J. Italia, Kristin K. Koretke, Craig Volker, and James R. Brown.** 2001. "Phylogenetic analyses do not support horizontal gene transfers from bacteria to vertebrates." *Nature* **411** (21 June): 940-944.
- Stanhope, Michael J., Victor G. Waddell, Ole Madsen, Wilfried de Jong, S. Blair Hedges, Gregory Cleven, Diana Kao, and Mark S. Springer.** 1998. "Molecular evidence for multiple origins of Insectivora and for a new order of endemic African insectivore mammals." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (18 August): 9967-9972.
- Stanley, George D. Jr., and Daphne G. Fautin.** 2001. "The Origins of Modern Corals." *Science* **291** (9 March): 1913-1914.
- Stanley, Steven M.** 1981. *The New Evolutionary Timetable: Fossils, Genes, and the Origin of Species*. New York: Basic Books.
- . 1996. *Children of the Ice Age: How a Global Catastrophe Allowed Humans to Evolve*.

- New York: Harmony Books.
- Stansfield, William D., Jaime S. Colomé, and Raúl J. Cano.** 1996. *Schaum's Outline of Theory and Problems of Molecular and Cell Biology*. New York: McGraw-Hill.
- Stark, Rodney.** 2003. *For the Glory of God: How Monotheism Led to Reformations, Science, Witch-Hunts, and the End of Slavery*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Stasiak, Andrzej, and John H. Maddocks.** 2000. "Best packing in proteins and DNA." *Nature* **406** (20 July): 251-253.
- Stathopoulos, Constantinos, Wonduck Kim, Tong Li, Iain Anderson, Britta Deutsch, Sotiria Palioura, William Whitman, and Dieter Söll.** 2001. "CysteinyI-tRNA synthetase is not essential for viability of the archaeon *Methanococcus maripaludis*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (2 December): 14292-14297.
- Stauber, Michael, Alexander Prell, and Urs Schmidt-Ott.** 2002. "A single *Hox3* gene with composite *bicoid* and *zerknüllt* expression characteristics in non-Cyclorrhaphan flies." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (8 January): 274-279.
- Stauber, Michael, Heike Taubert, and Urs Schmidt-Ott.** 2000. "Function of *bicoid* and *hunchback* homologs in the basal cyclorrhaphan fly *Megaselia* (Phoridae)." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (26 September): 10844-10849.
- Stauffer, Bernhard.** 1999. "Cornucopia of ice core results." *Nature* **399** (3 June): 412.
- Stearn, Jess.** 1974. *The Search for a Soul: Taylor Caldwell's Psychic Lives*. New York: Fawcett Crest Books.
- Stearns, Stephen C.** 2002. "Progress on canalization." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (6 August): 10229-10230.
- Stechmann, Alexandra, and Thomas Cavalier-Smith.** 2002. "Rooting the Eukaryotic Tree by Using a Derived Gene Fusion." *Science* **297** (5 July): 89-91.
- Stedman, Hansell H., Benjamin W. Kozyak, Anthony Nelson, Danielle M. Thesier, Leonard T. Su, David W. Low, Charles R. Bridges, Joseph B. Shrager, Nancy Minugh-Purvis, and Marilyn A. Mitchell.** 2004. "Myosin gene mutation correlates with anatomical changes in the human lineage." *Nature* **428** (25 March): 415-418.
- Steer, Brian A., and Paul Schimmel.** 1999. "Major Anticodon-binding Region Missing from an Archaeobacterial tRNA Synthetase." *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **274** (10 December): 35601-35606.
- Stegemann, Sandra, Stefanie Hartmann, Stephanie Ruf, and Ralph Bock.** 2003. "High-frequency gene transfer from the chloroplast genome to the nucleus." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (22 July): 8828-8833.
- Steghaus-Kovac, Sabine.** 2002. "Tug-of-War Over Mystery Fossil." *Science* **295** (15 February): 1212-1213.
- Steiger, Brad.** 1968. *In My Soul I Am Free*. New York: Lancer.
- . 1974. *Mysteries of Time & Space*. Englewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice-Hall.
- . 1976a. *Psychic City: Chicago—Doorway to Another Dimension*. Garden City, NY: Doubleday.
- . 1976b, ed. *Project Blue Book: The Top Secret UFO Findings Revealed*. New York: Ballantine Books.
- Steiger, Brad, and John White, eds.** 1975. *Other Worlds, Other Universes: Playing the Reality Game*. Garden City, NY: Doubleday.
- Stein, Edward.** 1999. *The Mismeasure of Desire: The Science, Theory, and Ethics of Sexual Orientation*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Stein, George J.** 1988. "Biological Science and the Roots of Nazism." *American Scientist* **76** (January-February): 50-58.
- Steinberg-Yfrach, Gali, Paul A. Liddell, Su-Chen Hung, Ana L. Moore, Devens Gust, and Thomas A. Moore.** 1997. "Conversion of light energy to proton potential in liposomes by artificial photosynthetic reaction centres." *Nature* **385** (16 January): 239-241.
- Steinberg-Yfrach, Gali, Jean-Louis Rigaud, Edgardo N. Durantini, Ana L. Moore, Devens Gust, and Thomas A. Moore.** 1998. "Light-driven production of ATP catalysed by F₀F₁-ATP synthase in an artificial photosynthetic membrane." *Nature* **392** (2 April): 479-482.

- Steiner, Michael, and Joachim Reitner.** 2001. "Evidence of organic structures in Ediacara-type fossils and associated microbial mats." *Geology* **29** (December): 1119-1122.
- Steinhardt, Paul J., and Neil Turok.** 2002. "A Cyclic Model of the Universe." *Science* **296** (24 May): 1436-1439.
- Steitz, Thomas A., and Peter B. Moore.** 2003. "RNA, the first macromolecular catalyst: the ribosome is a ribozyme." *Trends in Biochemical Sciences* **28** (August): 411-418.
- Stenger, Victor J.** 1999a. "The Anthropic Coincidences: A Natural Explanation." *The Skeptical Intelligencer* **3** (July): 2-17.
- . 1999b. "Anthropic Design: Does the Cosmos Show Evidence of Purpose?" *Skeptical Inquirer* **23** (July/August): 40-43.
- Stenseth, Nils Chr., and Glenn-Peter Saetre.** 2003. "Sexual selection forms the structure and dynamics of ecological communities." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (13 May): 5576-5577.
- Stenson, Andrew G., Anita Malhotra, and Roger S. Thorpe.** 2002. "Population differentiation and nuclear gene flow in the Dominican anole (*Anolis oculatus*)." *Molecular Ecology* **11** (September): 1679-1688.
- Stent, Gunther S.** 1969. *The Coming of the Golden Age: A View of the End of Progress*. Garden City, NY: The Natural History Press.
- . 1975. "Limits to the Scientific Understanding of Man." *Science* **187** (21 March): 1052-1057.
- Stephan, Klaas E., John C. Marshall, Karl J. Friston, James B. Rowe, Afra Ritzl, Karl Zilles, and Gereon R. Fink.** 2003. "Lateralized Cognitive Processes and Lateralized Task Control in the Human Brain." *Science* **301** (18 July): 384-386.
- Stephens, D. W., C. M. McLinn, and J. R. Stevens.** 2002. "Discounting and Reciprocity in an Iterated Prisoner's Dilemma." *Science* **298** (13 December): 2216-2218.
- Stephens, Richard S., Sue Kalman, Claudia Lammel, Jun Fan, Rekha Marathe, L. Aravind, Wayne Mitchell, Lynn Olinger, Roman L. Tatusov, Qixun Zhao, Eugene V. Koonin, and Ronald W. Davis.** 1998. "Genome Sequence of an Obligate Intracellular Pathogen of Humans: *Chlamydia trachomatis*." *Science* **282** (23 October): 754-759.
- Sterelny, Kim.** 2000. "The 'Genetic Program' Program: A Commentary on Maynard Smith on Information in Biology." *Philosophy of Science* **67** (June): 195-201.
- Sterling, Thomas.** 2001. "How to Build a Hyper Computer." *Scientific American* **285** (July): 38-45.
- Stern, David L., and Douglas J. Emlen.** 1999. "The developmental basis for allometry in insects." *Development* **126** (15 March): 1091-1101.
- Stern, Fritz.** 1961. *The Politics of Cultural Despair: A Study in the Rise of the Germanic Ideology*. 1965 pb ed. Garden City, NY: Anchor Books.
- Stern, Peter.** 2001. "Sweet Dreams Are Made of This." *Science* **294** (2 November): 1047.
- Stern, Reinhard, and Franz X. Schmid.** 2004. "De Novo Design of an Enzyme." *Science* **304** (25 June): 1916-1917.
- Stettenheim, Peter R.** 2000. "The integumentary morphology of modern birds—an overview." *American Zoologist* **40** (September): 461-477.
- Stewart, Bonnie J., and Linda L. McCarter.** 2003. "Lateral Flagellar Gene System of *Vibrio parahaemolyticus*." *Journal of Bacteriology* **185** (August, No. 15): 4508-4518.
- Stewart, Caro-Beth.** 1995. "Active ancestral molecules." *Nature* **374** (2 March): 12-13.
- Stewart, Ian.** 1995. *Nature's Numbers: The Unreal Reality of Mathematics*. New York: Basic Books.
- . 1998. *Life's Other Secret: The New Mathematics of the Living World*. New York: John Wiley & Sons.
- St George-Hyslop, Peter H.** 2000. "Piecing Together Alzheimer's." *Scientific American* **283** (December): 76-83.
- Stiassney, Melanie L. J., and Axel Meyer.** 1999. "Cichlids of the Rift Lakes." *Scientific American* **280** (February): 64-69.
- Stickgold, R., J. A. Hobson, R. Fosse, and M. Fosse.** 2001. "Sleep, Learning, and Dreams: Off-

- line Memory Reprocessing.” *Science* **294** (2 November): 1052-1057.
- Stiebing, William H. Jr.** 1984. *Ancient Astronauts, Cosmic Collisions and Other Popular Theories About Man’s Past*. Buffalo, NY: Prometheus Books.
- Stiner, Mary C.** 2001. “Thirty years on the ‘Broad Spectrum Revolution’ and paleolithic demography.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (19 June): 6993-6996.
- Stintzi, Alain, Carmen Barnes, Jide Xu, and Kenneth N. Raymond.** 2000. “Microbial iron transport via a siderophore shuttle: A membrane ion transport paradigm.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (26 September): 10691-10696.
- Stock, Christina.** 1995. “Flying in the Face of Tradition: Avian Evolution May Have Been Anything But Gradual.” *Scientific American* **272** (June): 22.
- Stock, Daniela, Andrew G. W. Leslie, and John E. Walker.** 1999. “Molecular Architecture of the Rotary Motor in ATP Synthase.” *Science* **286** (26 November): 1700-1705.
- Stock, David W., Debra L. Ellies, Zhiyoung Zhao, Marc Ekker, Frank H. Ruddle, and Kenneth M. Weiss.** 1996. “The evolution of the vertebrate Dlx gene family.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **93** (1 October): 10858-10863.
- Stokstad, Erik.** 1998. “The Bare Bones of Catalysis.” *Science* **279** (20 March): 1852.
- . 2000a. “Spider Genes Reveal Flexible Design.” *Science* **287** (25 February): 1378.
- . 2000b. “Feathers, or Flight of Fancy?” *Science* **288** (23 June): 2124-2125.
- . 2000c. “Tiny, Feathered Dino Is Most Birdlike Yet.” *Science* **290** (8 December): 1871-1872.
- . 2001a. “New Fossil Fills Gap in Bird Evolution.” *Science* **291** (12 January): 225.
- . 2001b. “Exquisite Chinese Fossils Add New Pages to Book of Life.” *Science* **291** (12 January): 232-236.
- . 2001c. “Doubts Raised About Dinosaur Heart.” *Science* **291** (2 February): 811.
- . 2001d. “Dinosaur Nostrils Get a Hole New Look.” *Science* **293** (3 August): 779.
- . 2002a. “‘Fantastic’ Fossil Helps Narrow Data Gap.” *Science* **296** (26 April): 637, 639.
- . 2002b. “Fossil Plant Hints How First Flowers Bloomed.” *Science* **296** (3 May): 821.
- . 2002c. “Fossil Bird From China Turns Rail, Spills Guts.” *Science* **297** (26 July): 495.
- . 2003a. “Four-Winged Dinos Create a Flutter.” *Science* **299** (24 January): 491.
- . 2003b. “Primitive Jawed Fishes Had Teeth of Their Own Design.” *Science* **299** (21 February): 1164.
- . 2003c. “Gutsy Fossil Sets Record for Staying the Course.” *Science* **302** (5 December): 1645.
- . 2004. “Surprise Hummingbird Fossil Sets Experts Abuzz.” *Science* **304** (7 May): 810-811.
- Stoldt, Matthias, Jens Wöhnert, Matthias Görlach, and Larry R. Brown.** 1998. “The NMR structure of *Escherichia coli* ribosomal protein L25 shows homology to general stress proteins and glutamyl-tRNA synthetases.” *The EMBO Journal* **17** (2 November): 6377-6384.
- Stoldt, Matthias, Jens Wöhnert, Oliver Ohlenschläger, Matthias Görlach, and Larry R. Brown.** 1999. “The NMR structure of the 5S rRNA E-domain-protein L25 complex shows preformed and induced recognition.” *The EMBO Journal* **18** (15 November): 6508-6521.
- Stollewerk, Angelika, Michael Schoppmeier, and Wim G. M. Damen.** 2003. “Involvement of *Notch* and *Delta* genes in spider segmentation.” *Nature* **423** (19 June): 863-865.
- Stoltzfus, Arlin, John M. Logsdon Jr., Jeffrey D. Palmer, and W. Ford Doolittle.** 1997. “Intron ‘sliding’ and the diversity of intron positions.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (30 September): 10739-10744.
- Stone, Anne C., Robert C. Griffiths, Stephen L. Zegura, and Michael F. Hammer.** 2002. “High levels of Y-chromosome nucleotide diversity in the genus *Pan*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (8 January): 43-48.
- Stone, Richard.** 2003. “Late Date for Siberian Site Challenges Bering Pathway.” *Science* **301** (25 July): 450.
- . 2004. “A Surprising Survival Story in the Siberian Arctic.” *Science* **303** (2 January): 33.
- Stoner, Douglas S., Baruch Rinkevich, and Irving L. Weissman.** 1999. “Heritable germ and

- somatic cell lineage competitions in chimeric colonial protochordates.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (3 August): 9148-9153.
- Storch, Gerhard.** 1992. “The Mammals of Island Europe.” *Scientific American* **266** (February): 64-69.
- Story, Ronald D.** 1976. *The Space-Gods Revealed: A Close Look at the Theories of Erich von Däniken*. New York: Harper & Row.
- . 1980a. *Guardians of the Universe*. New York: St. Martin’s Press.
- , ed. 1980b. *The Encyclopedia of UFOs*. Garden City, NY: Dolphin Books.
- Storz, Gisela.** 2002. “An Expanding Universe of Noncoding RNAs.” *Science* **296** (17 May): 1260-1263.
- Storz, Jay F.** 2002. “Contrasting patterns of divergence in quantitative traits and neutral DNA markers: analysis of clinal variation.” *Molecular Ecology* **11** (December): 2537-2551.
- Stover, C. K., X. Q. Pham, A. L. Erwin, S. D. Mizoguchi, P. Warrenner, M. J. Hickey, F. S. L. Brinkman, W. O. Hufnagle, D. J. Kowalik, M. Lagrou, R. L. Garber, L. Goltry, E. Tolentino, S. Westbrook-Wadman, Y. Yuan, L. L. Brody, S. N. Coulter, K. R. Folger, A. Kas, K. Larbig, R. Lim, K. Smith, D. Spencer, G. K.-S. Wong, Z. Wu, I. T. Paulsen, J. Reizer, M. H. Saier, R. E. W. Hancock, S. Lory, and M. V. Olson.** 2000. “Complete genome sequence of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* PAO1, an opportunistic pathogen.” *Nature* **406** (31 August): 959-964.
- Strahler, Arthur N.** 1987. *Science and Earth History—The Evolution/Creation Controversy*. Buffalo, NY: Prometheus Books.
- Strait, David S., and Bernard A. Wood.** 1999. “Early hominid biogeography.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (3 August): 9196-9200.
- Strauss, Evelyn.** 1999a. “Can Mitochondrial Clocks Keep Time?” *Science* **283** (5 March): 1435, 1437-1438.
- . 1999b. “mtDNA Shows Signs of Paternal Influence.” *Science* **286** (24 December): 2436.
- Strauss, Michael A.** 2004. “Reading the Blueprint of Creation.” *Scientific American* **290** (February): 54-61.
- Stringer, Chris.** 2003. “Out of Ethiopia.” *Nature* **423** (12 June): 692-695.
- Stringer, Christopher, and Clive Gamble.** 1993. *In Search of the Neanderthals: Solving the Puzzle of Human Origins*. New York: Thames & Hudson.
- Strobel, Lee.** 1998. *The Case for Christ: A Journalist’s Personal Investigation of the Evidence for Jesus*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan Publishing House.
- . 2000. *The Case for Faith: A Journalist Investigates the Toughest Objections to Christianity*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan Publishing House.
- . 2004. *The Case for a Creator: A Journalist Investigates Scientific Evidence That Points Toward God*. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan Publishing House.
- Stryer, Lubert.** 1987. “The Molecules of Visual Excitation.” *Scientific American* **257** (July): 42-50.
- Stuart, George E.** 1995. “The Timeless Vision of Teotihuacan.” *National Geographic* **188** (December): 2-35.
- Stubbe, JoAnne.** 1998. “Ribonucleotide reductases in the twenty-first century.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (17 March): 2723-2724.
- Stumpf, Michael P. H., and David P. Goldstein.** 2001. “Genealogical and Evolutionary Inference with the Human Y Chromosome.” *Science* **291** (2 March): 1738-1742.
- Styx, Gary.** 1997. “Postdiluvian Science.” *Scientific American* **276** (January): 96-98.
- Suarès, Carlo,** trans. Vincent Stuart and John M. Watkins. 1967. *The Cipher of Genesis: The Original Code of the Qabala as Applied to the Scriptures*. 1973 pb ed. New York: Bantam Books.
- Sucena, Elio, Isabelle Delon, Isaac Jones, François Payre, and David L. Stern.** 2003. “Regulatory evolution of *shavenbaby/ovo* underlies multiple cases of morphological parallelism.” *Nature* **424** (21 August): 935-938.
- Suefuji, Kyoko, Regina Valluzzi, and Debabrata RayChaudhuri.** 2002. “Dynamic assembly of MinD into filament bundles modulated by ATP, phospholipids, and MinE.” *Proceedings of*

- the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (24 December): 16776-16781.
- Sues, Hans-Dieter.** 2001. "Ruffling feathers." *Nature* **410** (26 April): 1036-1037.
- Sugden, Andrew M., Barbara R. Jasny, Elizabeth Culotta, and Elizabeth Pennisi.** 2003. "Charting the Evolutionary History of Life." *Science* **300** (13 June): 1691.
- Sukhan, Anand, Tomoko Kubori, James Wilson, and Jorge E. Galán.** 2001. "Genetic Analysis of Assembly of the *Salmonella enterica* Serovar Typhimurium Type III Secretion-Associated Needle Complex." *Journal of Bacteriology* **183** (February, No. 4): 1159-1167.
- Sullivan, Andrew.** 1995. *Virtually Normal: An Argument about Homosexuality*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf.
- Sumida, Stuart S., and Christopher A. Brochu.** 2000. "Phylogenetic context for the origin of feathers." *American Zoologist* **40** (September): 486-503.
- Summers, Adam P.** 2004. "Fast fish." *Nature* **429** (6 May): 31.
- Sun, Ge, David L. Dilcher, Shaolin Zheng, and Zhekun Zhou.** 1998. "In Search of the First Flower: A Jurassic Angiosperm, *Archaeofructus*, from Northeast China." *Science* **282** (27 November): 1692-1695.
- Sun, Ge, Qiang Ji, David L. Dilcher, Shaolin Zheng, Kevin C. Nixon, and Xinfu Wang.** 2002. "Archaeofructaceae, a New Basal Angiosperm Family." *Science* **296** (3 May): 899-904.
- Sun, Hongmin, Douglas P. Dickinson, John Costello, and Wen-Hsiung Li.** 2001. "Isolation of *Cladonema Pax-B* Genes and Studies of the DNA-Binding Properties of Cnidarian Pax Paired Domains." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **18** (October): 1905-1918.
- Sun, Hongmin, Srinivas Merugu, Xun Gu, Yuan Yuan Kang, Douglas P. Dickinson, Patrick Callaerts, and Wen-Hsiung Li.** 2002. "Identification of Essential Amino Acid Changes in Paired Domain Evolution Using a Novel Combination of Evolutionary Analysis and In Vitro and In Vivo Studies." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **19** (September): 1490-1500.
- Sun, Hongmin, Andrei Rodin, Yihong Zhou, Douglas P. Dickinson, Donald E. Harper, David Hewett-Emmett, and Wen-Hsiung Li.** 1997. "Evolution of paired domains: Isolation and sequencing of jellyfish and hydra Pax genes related to Pax-5 and Pax-6." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (13 May): 5156-5161.
- Sun, L. Q., M. J. Cairns, E. G. Saravolac, A. Baker, and W. L. Gerlach.** 2000. "Catalytic Nucleic Acids: From Lab to Applications." *Pharmacological Reviews* **52** (September): 325-348.
- Sunderland, Luther D.** 1988. *Darwin's Enigma: Fossils and Other Problems*. 1998 pb ed. subtitled as *Ebbing the Tide of Naturalism (nota bene: though the text is unchanged, pagination differs from the original printing)*. Green Forest, AR: Master Books.
- Supp, Dorothy M., Martina Bruckner, Michael P. Kuehn, David P. Witte, Linda A. Lowe, James McGrath, JoMichelle Corrales, and S. Steven Potter.** 1999. "Targeted deletion of the ATP binding domain of left-right dynein confirms its role in specifying development of left-right asymmetries." *Development* **126** (December): 5495-5504.
- Surrey, Thomas, François Nédélec, Stanislas Leibler, and Eric Karsenti.** 2001. "Physical Properties Determining Self-Organization of Motors and Microtubules." *Science* **292** (11 May): 1167-1171.
- Susman, Randall L.** 1994. "Fossil Evidence for Early Hominid Tool Use." *Science* **265** (9 September): 1570-1573.
- Sutcliffe, Owen E., Derek E. G. Briggs, and Christopher Bartels.** 1999. "Ichnological evidence for the environmental setting of the Fossil-Lagerstätten in the Devonian Hunsrück Slate, Germany." *Geology* **27** (March): 275-278.
- Suwa, Gen, Berhane Asfaw, Yonas Beyene, Tim D. White, Shigehiro Katoh, Shinji Nagaoka, Hideo Nakaya, Kazuhiro Uzawa, Paul Renne, and Giday WoldeGabriel.** 1997. "The first skull of *Australopithecus boisei*." *Nature* **389** (2 October): 489-492.
- Suwannachot, Yuttana, and Bernd M. Rode.** 1999. "Mutual Amino Acid Catalysis in Salt-Induced Peptide Formation Supports this Mechanism's Role in Prebiotic Peptide Evolution." *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **29** (October): 463-471.
- Suzuki, Toshiharu, Junko Suzuki, Noriyo Mitome, Hiroshi Ueno, and Masasuke Yoshida.** 2000. "Second Stalk of ATP Synthase: CROSS-LINKING OF γ SUBUNIT IN F_1 TO TRUNCATED F_0b

- SUBUNIT PREVENTS ATP HYDROLYSIS.” *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **275** (1 December): 37902-37906.
- Svitol, Kathy.** 1994a. “Bird or Mole?” *Discover* **15** (January): 51-52.
- . 1994b. “Seven Perching Dinosaurs.” *Discover* **15** (January): 52, 54.
- Swain, Peter S., Michael B. Elowitz, and Eric D. Siggia.** 2002. “Intrinsic and extrinsic contributions to stochasticity in gene expression.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (1 October): 12795-12800.
- Swairjo, Manal A., Arturo J. Morales, Chien-Chia Wang, Angel R. Ortiz, and Paul Schimmel.** 2000. “Crystal structure of Trbp111: a structure-specific tRNA-binding protein.” *The EMBO Journal* **19** (1 December): 6287-6298.
- Swalla, Billie J., and William P. Jeffery.** 1996. “Requirement of the *Manx* Gene for Expression of Chordate Features in a Tailless Ascidian Larva.” *Science* **274** (15 November): 1205-1208.
- Swarts, Frederick A., O. Roger Anderson, and Frank J. Swetz.** 1994. “Evolution in Secondary School Biology Textbooks of the PRC, the USA, and the Latter Stages of the USSR.” *Journal of Research in Science Teaching* **31** (May): 475-505.
- Swisher, Carl C. III, Garniss H. Curtis, and Roger Lewin.** 2000. *Java Man: How Two Geologists' Dramatic Discoveries Changed Our Understanding of the Evolutionary Path to Modern Humans*. New York: Scribner.
- Swisher, Carl C. III, Yuan-qing Wang, Xiao-lin Wang, Xing Xu, and Yuan Wang.** 1999. “Cretaceous age for the feathered dinosaurs of Liaoning, China.” *Nature* **400** (1 July): 58-61.
- Switzer, Jacqueline Vaughan.** 1997. *Green Backlash: The History and Politics of Environmental Opposition in the U.S.* Boulder, CO: Lynne Rienner Publishers.
- Sykes, Bryan.** 2001. *The Seven Daughters of Eve*. New York: W. W. Norton & Co.
- Sykes, Christopher.** 1994. *No Ordinary Genius: The Illustrated Richard Feynman*. New York: W. W. Norton & Co.
- Symmons, Martyn F., Mark G. Williams, Ben F. Luisi, George H. Jones, and Agamemnon J. Carpousis.** 2002. “Running rings around RNA: a superfamily of phosphate-dependent RNases.” *Trends in Biochemical Sciences* **27** (January): 11-18.
- Szathmáry, Eörs.** 1999. “When the means do not justify the end.” *Nature* **399** (24 June): 745.
- Szeto, Tim H., Susan L. Rowland, Lawrence I. Rothfield, and Glenn F. King.** 2002. “Membrane localization of MinD is mediated by a C-terminal motif that is conserved across eubacteria, archaea, and chloroplasts.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (26 November): 15693-15698.
- Szostak, Jack W.** 2003. “Molecular messages.” *Nature* **423** (12 June): 689.
- Szostak, Jack W., David P. Bartel, and P. Luigi Luisi.** 2001. “Synthesizing life.” *Nature* **409** (18 January): 387-390.
- Tabin, Clifford J., Sean B. Carroll, and Grace Panganiban.** 1999. “Out on a Limb: Parallels in Vertebrate and Invertebrate Limb Patterning and the Origin of Appendages.” *American Zoologist* **39** (June): 650-663.
- Takagi, Yasuomi, Masaki Warashina, Wojciech J. Stec, Koichi Yoshinari, and Kazunari Taira.** 2001. “Recent advances in the elucidation of the mechanisms of action of ribozymes.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **29** (1 May): 1815-1834.
- Takahashi, Hiroki, Go Ishikawa, Kazuko Ueki, Kaoru Azumi, and Hideyoshi Yokosawa.** 1997. “Cloning and Tyrosine Phosphorylation of a Novel Invertebrate Immunocyte Protein Containing Immunoreceptor Tyrosine-based Activation Motifs.” *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **272** (19 December): 32006-32010.
- Takahata, Naoyuki, Sang-Hee Lee, and Yoko Satta.** 2001. “Testing Multiregionality of Modern Human Origins.” *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **18** (February): 172-183.
- Takai, Kazuyuki, and Shigeyuki Yokoyama.** 2003. “Roles of 5-substituents of tRNA wobble uridines in the recognition of purine-ending codons.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **31** (15 November): 6383-6391.

- Talbot, Stephen L.** 1977. "Mystery of the Radiohalos." Privately distributed newsletter *Research Communication Network* (10 February): 3-6.
- Tallafuß, Alexandra, Thomas P. Wilm, Michèle Crozatier, Peter Pfeffer, Marion Wassel, and Laure Bally-Cuif.** 2001. "The zebrafish buttonhead-like factor Bts1 is an early regulator of *pax2.1* expression during mid-hindbrain development." *Development* **128** (15 October): 4021-4034.
- The Talmud of the Land of Israel: A Preliminary Translation and Explanation. Vol. 20. Hagigah and Moed Qatan*, trans. Jacob Neusner. 1986. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Tamano, Koichi, Shin-Ichi Aizawa, Eisaku Katayama, Takashi Nonaka, Shinobu Imajoh-Ohmi, Asaomi Kuwae, Shinya Nagai, and Chihiro Sasakawa.** 2000. "Supramolecular structure of the *Shigella* type III secretion machinery: the needle is changeable in length and essential for delivery of effectors." *The EMBO Journal* **19** (1 August): 3876-3887.
- Tamas, Ivica, Lisa Klasson, Björn Canbäck, A. Kristina Näslund, Ann-Sofie Eriksson, Jennifer J. Wernegreen, Jonas P. Sandström, Nancy A. Moran, and Siv G. E. Andersson.** 2002. "50 Million Years of Genomic Stasis in Endosymbiotic Bacteria." *Science* **296** (28 June): 2376-2379.
- Tamura, Koji, and Paul Schimmel.** 2003. "Peptide synthesis with a template-like RNA guide and aminoacyl phosphate adaptors." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (22 July): 8666-8669.
- Tan, Seong-Seng.** 2002. "Cortical liars." *Nature* **417** (6 June): 605-606.
- Tanaka, Mikiko, Andrea Münsterberg, W. Gary Anderson, Alan R. Prescott, Neil Hazon, and Cheryll Tickle.** 2002. "Fin development in a cartilaginous fish and the origin of vertebrate limbs." *Nature* **416** (4 April): 527-531.
- Tang, Jin., and Ronald R. Breaker.** 2000. "Structural diversity of self-cleaving ribozymes." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (23 May): 5784-5789.
- Tang, Thean Hock, Timofey S. Rozhdestvensky, Béatrice Clouet d'Orval, Marie-Line Bortolin, Harald Huber, Bruno Charpentier, Christiane Branlant, Jean-Pierre Bachelier, Jürgen Brosius, and Alexander Hüttenhofer.** 2002. "RNomics in Archaea reveals a further link between splicing of archaeal introns and rRNA processing." *Nucleic Acids Research* **30** (15 February): 921-930.
- Tapscott, Stephen J.** 2000. "Deconstructing Myotonic Dystrophy." *Science* **289** (8 September): 1701-1702.
- Tapscott, Stephen J., and Charles A. Thornton.** 2001. "Reconstructing Myotonic Dystrophy." *Science* **293** (3 August): 816-817.
- Taquet, Philippe**, trans. Kevin Padian. 1994. *Dinosaur Impressions: Postcards from a Paleontologist*. 1998 English ed. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- Tarasov, Valery Y., Michael G. Pyatibratov, Sen-Ling Tang, Michael Dyll-Smith, and Oleg V. Fedorov.** 2000. "Role of flagellins from A and B loci in flagella formation of *Halobacterium salinarum*." *Molecular Microbiology* **35** (January): 69-78.
- Tarasow, Theodore M., Sandra L. Tarasow, and Bruce E. Eaton.** 1997. "RNA-catalysed carbon-carbon bond formation." *Nature* **389** (4 September): 54-57.
- Tarduno, J. A., D. B. Brinkman, P. R. Renne, R. D. Cottrell, H. Scher, and P. Castillo.** 1998. "Evidence for Extreme Climate Warmth from Late Cretaceous Arctic Vertebrates." *Science* **282** (18 December): 2241-2244.
- Targ, Russell, and Harold E. Puthoff.** 1977. *Mind-Reach: Scientists Look at Psychic Ability*. New York: Delacorte Press.
- Tarpy, Cliff.** 2000. "Pueblo Ancestors Return Home." *National Geographic* **198** (November): 118-125.
- Tarrió, Rosa, Francisco Rodríguez-Trelles, and Francisco J. Ayala.** 1998. "New *Drosophila* introns originate by duplication." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (17 February): 1658-1662.
- . 2003. "A new *Drosophila* spliceosomal intron position is common in plants." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (27 May): 6580-6583.
- Tarsitano, Samuel F., Francis Horne, Christopher Plummer, Karen Millerchip, and Anthony**

- P. Russell.** 2000. "On the evolution of feathers from an aerodynamic and constructional view point." *American Zoologist* **40** (September): 676-686.
- Tarzia, Wade.** 1990. "Linguistic Tendencies in Creationist Texts: Hypotheses." *Creation/Evolution* **10** (Summer): 11-19.
- Tasteyre, Albert, Tuomo Karjalainen, Véronique Avesani, Michel Delmée, Anne Collignon, Pierre Bourlioux, and Marie-Claude Barc.** 2001. "Molecular Characterization of *fliD* Gene Encoding Flagellar Cap and Its Expression among *Clostridium difficile* Isolates from Different Serogroups." *Journal of Clinical Microbiology* **39** (March): 1178-1183.
- Tattersall, Ian.** 1992. "Evolution Comes to Life." *Scientific American* **267** (August): 80-87.
- . 1995a. *The Fossil Trail: How We Know What We Think We Know About Human Evolution*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- . 1995b. *The Last Neanderthal: The Rise, Success, and Mysterious Extinction of Our Closest Human Relatives*. New York: Peter N. Nevraumont (Macmillan).
- . 1997. "Out of Africa Again ... and Again?" *Scientific American* **276** (April): 60-67.
- . 2000a. "Once We Were Not Alone." *Scientific American* **282** (January): 56-62.
- . 2000b. "A Hundred Years of Missing Links." *Natural History* **109** (December): 62-65.
- . 2001. "How We Came to Be Human." *Scientific American* **285** (December): 56-63.
- . 2002a. *The Monkey in the Mirror: Essays on the Science of What Makes Us Human*. New York: Harcourt, Inc.
- . 2002b. "Science Versus Religion? No Contest." *Natural History* **111** (April): 100.
- Tattersall, Ian, and Jeffrey H. Schwartz.** 2000. *Extinct Humans*. Boulder, CO: Peter N. Nevraumont (Westview Press/Perseus Books).
- Taubes, Gary.** 1993. *Bad Science: The Short Life and Weird Times of Cold Fusion*. New York: Random House.
- . 1997. "The One That Got Away?" *Science* **275** (10 January): 148-151.
- . 2001. "The Soft Science of Dietary Fat." *Science* **291** (30 March): 2536-2541, 2543-2545.
- Tauer, Andreas, and Steven A. Benner.** 1997. "The B₁₂-dependent ribonucleotide reductase from the archaeobacterium *Thermoplasma acidophila*: An evolutionary solution to the ribonucleotide reductase conundrum." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (7 January): 53-58.
- Tausta, S. Lorraine, Heather Miller Coyle, Beverly Rothermel, Virginia Stiefel, and Timothy Nelson.** 2002. "Maize C4 and non-C4 NADP-dependent malic enzymes are encoded by distinct genes derived from a plastid-localized ancestor." *Plant Molecular Biology* **50** (November): 635-652.
- Tautz, Diethard.** 2003. "Chordate Evolution in a New Light." *Cell* **113** (27 June): 812-813.
- Tavaré, Simon, Charles R. Marshall, Oliver Will, Christophe Soligo, and Robert D. Martin.** 2002. "Using the fossil record to estimate the age of the last common ancestor of extant primates." *Nature* **416** (18 April): 726-729.
- Tax, Sol,** ed. 1960. *Evolution After Darwin: The University of Chicago Centennial. Volume 1. The Evolution of Life: Its Origin, History and Future*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Taylor, Douglas R., Clifford Zeyl, and Erin Cooke.** 2002. "Conflicting levels of selection in the accumulation of mitochondrial defects in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (19 March): 3690-3694.
- Taylor, G. Jeffrey.** 1994. "The Scientific Legacy of Apollo." *Scientific American* **271** (July): 40-47.
- Taylor, Gary.** 2000. *Castration: An Abbreviated History of Western Manhood*. New York: Routledge.
- Taylor, John.** 1980. *Science and the Supernatural*. New York: Dutton.
- Taylor, Paul S.** 1987. *The Great Dinosaur Mystery and the Bible*. San Diego, CA: Master Book Publishers.
- . 1995. *The Illustrated Origins Answer Book: Concise, Easy-to-Understand Facts about the Origin of Life, Man, and the Cosmos*. 5th ed. Gilbert, AZ: Eden Communications.

- Taylor, R. E.** 2000. "Fifty Years of Radiocarbon Dating." *American Scientist* **88** (January-February): 60-67.
- Taylor, Richard P.** 2002. "Spotlight on a visual language." *Nature* **415** (28 February): 961.
- Taylor, Richard P., Adam P. Micolich, and David Jonas.** 1999. "Fractal analysis of Pollock's drip paintings." *Nature* **399** (3 June): 422.
- Taylor, W. Rowland, Shigang He, William R. Levick, and David I. Vaney.** 2000. "Dendritic Computation of Direction Selectivity by Retinal Ganglion Cells." *Science* **289** (29 September): 2347-2350.
- Tchernov, Eitan, Olivier Rieppel, Hussam Zaher, Michael J. Polcyn, and Louis L. Jacobs.** 2000. "A Fossil Snake with Limbs." *Science* **287** (17 March): 2010-2012.
- Teachout, Terry.** 1998. "Modernism With a Smile." *Commentary* **105** (April): 47-50.
- Teeling, Emma C., Ole Madsen, Ronald A. Van Den Bussche, Wilfried W. de Jong, Michael J. Stanhope, and Mark S. Springer.** 2002. "Microbat paraphyly and the convergent evolution of a key innovation in Old World rhinolophoid microbats." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (5 February): 1431-1436.
- Teeling, Emma C., Mark Scally, Diana J. Kao, Michael L. Romagnoli, Mark S. Springer, and Michael J. Stanhope.** 2000. "Molecular evidence regarding the origin of echolocation and flight in bats." *Nature* **403** (13 January): 188-192.
- Tegmark, Max.** 2002. "Measuring Spacetime: From the Big Bang to Black Holes." *Science* **296** (24 May): 1427-1433.
- . 2003. "Parallel Universes." *Scientific American* **288** (May): 41-51.
- Teicher, Martin H.** 2002. "Scars that Won't Heal: The Neurobiology of Child Abuse." *Scientific American* **286** (March): 68-75.
- Teichmann, Sarah A., Jong Park, and Cyrus Chothia.** 1998. "Structural assignments to the *Mycoplasma genitalium* proteins show extensive gene duplications and domain rearrangements." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (8 December): 14658-14663.
- Teilhard de Chardin, Pierre,** trans. René Hague. 1969. *Christianity and Evolution*. 1974 pb ed. San Diego, CA: Harvest Book (Harcourt Brace).
- Telford, Maximilian J., Elisabeth A. Herniou, Robert B. Russell, and D. Timothy J. Littlewood.** 2000. "Changes in mitochondrial genetic codes as phylogenetic characters: Two examples from the flatworms." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (10 October): 11359-11364.
- Temeles, Ethan J., and W. John Kress.** 2003. "Adaptation in a Plant-Hummingbird Association." *Science* **300** (25 April): 630-633.
- Temiakov, Dmitry, Pamela E. Montesana, Kaiyu Ma, Arkady Mustaev, Sergei Borukhov, and William T. McAllister.** 2000. "The specificity loop of T7 RNA polymerase interacts first with the promoter and then with the elongating transcript, suggesting a mechanism for promoter clearance." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (19 December): 14109-14114.
- Temple, Robert K. G.** 1976. *The Sirius Mystery*. New York: St. Martin's Press.
- Templeton, Alan R.** 1996. "Experimental Evidence for the Genetic-Transilience Model of Speciation." *Evolution* **50** (April): 909-915.
- . 2002. "Out of Africa again and again." *Nature* **416** (7 March): 45-51.
- Templeton, John Marks,** ed. 1994. *Evidence of Purpose: Scientists Discover the Creator*. New York: Continuum.
- Tenaillon, Olivier, Hervé Le Nagard, Bernard Godelle, and François Taddei.** 2000. "Mutators and sex in bacteria: Conflict between adaptive strategies." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (12 September): 10465-10470.
- Tenaillon, Olivier, Bruno Toupance, Hervé Le Nagard, François Taddei, and Bernard Godelle.** 1999. "Mutators, Population Size, Adaptive Landscape and the Adaptation of Asexual Populations of Bacteria." *Genetics* **156** (June): 485-493.
- Tennant, Agnieszka.** 2001. "Possessed or Obsessed?" *Christianity Today* **44** (3 September): 46-52, 54, 56, 60, 62-63.

- Terai, Yohey, Werner E. Mayer, Jan Klein, Herbert Tichy, and Norihiro Okada.** 2002. "The effect of selection on a long wavelength-sensitive (*LWS*) opsin gene of Lake Victoria cichlid fishes." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (26 November): 15501-15506.
- Terasaki, Masanori, Shinya Nomoto, Hajime Mita, and Akira Shimoyama.** 2002. "A New Pathway to Aspartic Acid from Urea and Maleic Acid Affected by Ultraviolet Light." *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **32** (April): 91-98.
- Terling, C., R. Heymann, B. Rozell, B. Obrink, and J. Wroblewski.** 1998. "Dynamic expression of E-cadherin in ameloblasts and cementoblasts in mice." *European Journal of Oral Sciences* **106** (January, Supplement): 137-142.
- Tessis, Ana C., Andréa Penteado-Fava, Mila Pontes-Buarque, Hélio Salim de Amorim, José A. P. Bonapace, Fernando de Souza-Barros, and Adalberto Vieyra.** 1999. "Pyrite Suspended in Artificial Sea Water Catalyzes Hydrolysis of Adsorbed ATP: Enhancing Effect of Acetate." *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **29** (August): 361-374.
- Tessman, Irwin, and Jack Tessman.** 2000. "Efficacy of Prayer: A Critical Examination of Claims." *Skeptical Inquirer* **24** (March/April): 31-33.
- Testaz, Sandrine, Artem Jarov, Kevin P. Williams, Leona E. Ling, Victor E. Koteliansky, Claire Fournier-Thibault, and Jean-Loup Duband.** 2001. "Sonic hedgehog restricts adhesion and migration of neural crest cells independently of the Patched-Smoothed-Gli signaling pathway." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (23 October): 12521-12526.
- Texley, Juliana.** 2002. "Teaching the New Taxonomy: Getting up to speed on recent developments in taxonomy." *The Science Teacher* **69** (March): 62-66.
- Thaxton, Charles B.** 1990. "Thaxton Replies to Geisler." *Perspectives on Science and Christian Faith* **42** (December): 248-249.
- Thaxton, Charles B., Walter L. Bradley, and Roger L. Olsen.** 1984. *The Mystery of Life's Origin: Reassessing Current Theories*. New York: Philosophical Library.
- Theißen, Günter.** 2002. "Orthology: Secret life of genes." *Nature* **415** (14 February): 741.
- Thewissen, J. G. M., and Sunil Bajpal.** 2001. "Whale Origins as a Poster Child for Macroevolution." *BioScience* **51** (December): 1037-1049.
- Thewissen, J. G. M., and S. T. Hussain.** 1993. "Origin of underwater hearing in whales." *Nature* **361** (4 February): 444-445.
- Thewissen, J. G. M., S. T. Hussain, and M. Arif.** 1994. "Fossil Evidence for the Origin of Aquatic Locomotion in Archaeocete Whales." *Science* **263** (14 January): 210-212.
- Thewissen, J. G. M., and S. I. Madar.** 1999. "Ankle Morphology of the Earliest Cetaceans and Its implications for the Phylogenetic Relations among Ungulates." *Systematic Biology* **48** (March): 21-30.
- Thewissen, J. G. M., S. I. Madar, and S. T. Hussain.** 1998. "Whale ankles and evolutionary relationships." *Nature* **395** (1 October): 452.
- Thewissen, J. G. M., L. J. Roe, J. R. O'Neil, S. T. Hussain, A. Sahni, and S. Bajpal.** 1996. "Evolution of cetacean osmoregulation." *Nature* **381** (30 May): 379-380.
- Thewissen, J. G. M., E. M. Williams, L. J. Roe, and S. T. Hussain.** 2001. "Skeletons of terrestrial cetaceans and the relationship of whales to artiodactyls." *Nature* **413** (20 September): 277-281.
- Thiering, Barry, and Edgar Castle, eds.** 1972. *Some Trust in Chariots*. New York: Popular Library.
- Thomaidis, Helena B., Marcelle Freeman, Meriem El Karoui, and Jeffrey Errington.** 2001. "Division site selection protein DivIVA of *Bacillus subtilis* has a second distinct function in chromosome segregation during sporulation." *Genes & Development* **15** (1 July): 1662-1673.
- Thomas, Claire.** 2003. "Forming an attachment." *Nature* **424** (21 August): 33.
- Thomas, David A.** 1998. "Gaps in the Fossil Record: A Case Study." *Skeptical Inquirer* **22** (November/December): 26-28.
- Thomas, David A., and James O. Farlow.** 1997. "Tracking a Dinosaur Attack." *Scientific*

- American* **277** (December): 74-79.
- Thomas, David E.** 1997. "Hidden Messages and the Bible Code." *Skeptical Inquirer* **21** (November/December): 30-36.
- Thomas, David Hurst.** 1999. *Skull Wars: Kennewick Man, Archaeology, and the Battle for Native American Identity*. New York: Peter N. Nevraumont (Basic Books).
- Thomas, Dennis R., David Gene Morgan, and David J. DeRosier.** 1999. "Rotational symmetry of the C ring and a mechanism for the flagellar rotary motor." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (31 August): 10134-10139.
- . 2001. "Structures of Bacterial Flagellar Motors from Two FliF-FliG Gene Fusion Mutants." *Journal of Bacteriology* **183** (November, No. 21): 6404-6412.
- Thomas, Herbert,** trans. Paul G. Bahn. 1994. *Human Origins: The Search for Our Beginnings*. 1995 English ed. New York: Harry N. Abrams, Inc.
- Thomas, Mark D.** 1999. "Was Joseph Smith for Real?" *Free Inquiry* **20** (Winter): 37-39.
- Thomas, Matthew J., Angelina A. Platas, and Diane K. Hawley.** 1999. "Transcriptional Fidelity and Proofreading by RNA Polymerase II." *Cell* **93** (15 May): 627-637.
- Thomas, Michael A., Kathleen A. Walsh, Melisande R. Wolf, Bruce A. McPheron, and James H. Marden.** 2000. "Molecular phylogenetic analysis of evolutionary trends in stonefly wing structure and locomotor behavior." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (21 November): 13178-13183.
- Thomas, Nikhil A., and Ken F. Jarrell.** 2001. "Characterization of Flagellum Gene Families of Methanogenic Archaea and Localization of Novel Flagellum Accessory Proteins." *Journal of Bacteriology* **183** (December, No. 24): 7154-7164.
- Thomas, R. D. K., Rebecca M. Shearman, and Graham W. Stewart.** 2000. "Evolutionary Exploitation of Design Options by the First Animals with Hard Skeletons." *Science* **288** (19 May): 1239-1242.
- Thomas, Richard H.** 2003. "Wingless Insects and Plucked Chickens." *Science* **299** (21 March): 1854-1855.
- Thomas, Robert L., and F. David Farnell,** eds. 1998. *The Jesus Crisis: The Inroads of Historical Criticism into Evangelical Scholarship*. Grand Rapids, MI: Kregel Publications.
- Thomas-Keprta, Kathie L., Susan J. Wentworth, Carlton C. Allen, David S. McKay, Everett K. Gibson Jr., Todd O. Stevens, Anne E. Taunton, Annette Coleman, and Christopher S. Romanek.** 1998. "Bacterial mineralization patterns in basaltic aquifers: Implications for possible life in martian meteorite ALH84001." *Geology* **26** (November): 1031-1034.
- Thompson, Bert.** 1995. *Creation Compromises*. Montgomery, AL: Apologetics Press.
- Thompson, John N.** 1998. "Rapid evolution as an ecological process." *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **13** (August): 329-332.
- . 1999. "The Evolution of Species Interactions." *Science* **284** (25 June): 2116-2118.
- Thompson, William Irwin.** 1974. *Passages About Earth: An Exploration of the New Planetary Culture*. New York: Harper & Row.
- Thomson, Keith Stewart.** 1982. "The meanings of evolution." *American Scientist* **70** (September-October): 529-531.
- . 1988. "Ontogeny and phylogeny recapitulated." *American Scientist* **76** (May-June): 273-275.
- . 1992. "Macroevolution: The morphological problem." *American Zoologist* **32** (February): 106-112.
- Thomson, Russell, Jonathan Pritchard, Peidong Shen, Peter J. Oefner, and Marcus W. Feldman.** 2000. "Recent common ancestry of human Y chromosomes: Evidence from DNA sequence data." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (20 June): 7360-7365.
- Thorndike, Joseph J. Jr.,** ed. 1977. *Mysteries of the Past*. New York: American Heritage Press.
- Thorndike, Lynn.** 1958. *A History of Magic and Experimental Science*. Vol. VII. New York: Columbia University Press.
- Thorne, Alan G., and Milford H. Wolpoff.** 1992. "The Multiregional Evolution of Humans." *Scientific American* **266** (April): 76-83.

- Thornhill, Randy, and Steve W. Gangestad.** 1996. "The evolution of human sexuality." *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **11** (February): 98-102.
- Thornhill, Randy, and Craig T. Palmer.** 2000. *A Natural History of Rape: Biological Bases of Sexual Coercion*. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press.
- Thornhill, Richard H., and David W. Ussery.** 2000. "A Classification of Possible Routes of Darwinian Evolution." *Journal of Theoretical Biology* **203** (21 March): 111-116.
- Thornton, Bruce S.** 1999. *Plagues of the Mind: The New Epidemic of False Knowledge*. Wilmington, DE: ISI Books.
- Thornton, Joseph W.** 2001. "Evolution of vertebrate steroid receptors from an ancestral estrogen receptor by ligand exploitation and serial genome expansions." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (8 May): 5671-5676.
- Thornton, Joseph W., Eleanor Need, and David Crews.** 2003. "Resurrecting the Ancestral Steroid Receptor: Ancient Origin of Estrogen Signaling." *Science* **301** (19 September): 1714-1717.
- Thorpe, Roger S., Heather Black, and Anita Malhotra.** 1996. "Matrix Correspondence Tests on the DNA Phylogeny of the Tenerife Lacertid Elucidate Both Historical Causes and Morphological Adaptation." *Systematic Biology* **45** (September): 335-343.
- Thorpe, Roger S., and Murielle Richard.** 2001. "Evidence that ultraviolet markings are associated with patterns of molecular gene flow." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (27 March): 3929-3934.
- Thorslund, Per, and Frans E. Wickman.** 1981. "Middle Ordovician chondrite in fossiliferous limestone from Brunflo, central Sweden." *Nature* **289** (22 January): 285-286.
- Thuesen, Peter J.** 1999. *In Discordance with the Scriptures: American Protestant Battles over Translating the Bible*. New York: Oxford University Press.
- Thulborn, T.** 2003. "Comment on 'Ascent of Dinosaurs Linked to an Iridium Anomaly at the Triassic-Jurassic Boundary'." *Science* **301** (11 July): 169.
- Thwaites, William M.** 1980. "Another Favorite Creationist Argument: 'The Genes of Homologous Structures are Not Homologous'." *Creation/Evolution* **1** (Fall): 43-45.
- . 1983. "An Answer to Dr. Geisler—From the Perspective of Biology." *Creation/Evolution* **4** (Summer): 13-20.
- . 1985. "New Proteins Without God's Help." *Creation/Evolution* **5** (Summer): 1-3.
- Thwaites, William M., and Frank T. Awbrey.** 1981. "Biological Evolution and the Second Law" *Creation/Evolution* **2** (Spring): 5-7.
- . 1982. "As the World Turns: Can Creationists Keep Time?" *Creation/Evolution* **3** (Summer): 18-22.
- Tiedemann, Hendrik.** 1997. "'Killer' Impacts and Life's Origin." *Science* **277** (12 September): 1687-1688.
- Tiffin, Lee.** 1994. *Creationism's Upside-Down Pyramid: How Science Refutes Fundamentalism*. Amherst, NY: Prometheus Books.
- Tindall, Gillian.** 1965. *A Handbook on Witches*. New York: Castle Books.
- Ting, Chau-Ti, Aya Takahashi, and Chung-I Wu.** 2001. "Incipient speciation by sexual isolation in *Drosophila*: Concurrent evolution at multiple loci." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (5 June): 6709-6713.
- Ting, Chau-Ti, Shun-Chern Tsaur, Mao-Lien Wu, and Chung-I Wu.** 1998. "A Rapidly Evolving Homeobox at the Site of a Hybrid Sterility Gene." *Science* **282** (20 November): 1501-1504.
- Ting-Berreth, Sheree A., and Cheng-Ming Chuong.** 1996. "Local Delivery of TGF β 2 Can Substitute for Placode Epithelium to Induce Mesenchymal Condensation during Skin Appendage Morphogenesis." *Developmental Biology* **179** (1 November): 347-359.
- Tipler, Frank J.** 1994. *The Physics of Immortality: Modern Cosmology, God and the Resurrection of the Dead*. New York: Doubleday.
- Tobias, Phillip V.** 1971. *The brain in hominid evolution*. New York: Columbia University Press.
- . 2003. "Encore Olduvai." *Science* **299** (21 February): 1193-1194.
- Tobias, Phillip V., Michael A. Rath, Jacopo Moggi-Cecchi, and Gerald A. Doyle, eds.** 2001.

- Humanity from African Naissance to Coming Millennia*. Florence: Firenze University Press.
- Today's Parallel Bible*. 2000. Grand Rapids, MI: Zondervan Publishing House.
- Todd, Scott C.** 1999. "A view from Kansas on that evolution debate." *Nature* **401** (30 September): 423.
- Togashi, Fumiko, Shigeru Yamaguchi, May Kiraha, Shin-Ichi Aizawa, and Robert M. Macnab.** 1997. "An Extreme Clockwise Switch Bias Mutation in *fliG* of *Salmonella typhimurium* and Its Suppression by Slow-Motile Mutations in *motA* and *motB*." *Journal of Bacteriology* **179** (May, No. 9): 2994-3003.
- Toker, Anne S., May Kihara, and Robert M. Macnab.** 1996. "Deletion Analysis of the FlIM Flagellar Switch Protein of *Salmonella typhimurium*." *Journal of Bacteriology* **178** (December, No. 24): 7069-7079.
- Tomarev, Stanislav I., Patrick Callaerts, Lidia Kos, Rina Zinovieva, Georg Halder, Walter Gehring, and Joram Piatigorsky.** 1997. "Squid Pax-6 and eye development." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (18 March): 2421-2426.
- Tomas, Andrew.** 1971. *We Are Not the First*. 1973 pb ed. New York: Bantam.
- Tomasello, Michael.** 1997. "Human See, Human Do." *Natural History* **106** (September): 45-47.
- Tompkins, Peter.** 1971. *Secrets of the Great Pyramid*. New York: Harper & Row.
- . 1976. *Mysteries of the Mexican Pyramids*. New York: Harper & Row.
- Tompkins, Peter, and Christopher Bird.** 1974. *The Secret Life of Plants*. New York: Avon.
- Tononi, Giulio, Olaf Sporns, and Gerald M. Edelman.** 1994. "A measure of brain complexity: Relating functional segregation and integration in the nervous system." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **91** (24 May): 5033-5037.
- . 1996. "A complexity measure for selective matching of signals by the brain." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **93** (16 April): 3422-3427.
- . 1999. "Measures of degeneracy and redundancy in biological networks." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (16 March): 3257-3262.
- Torkelson, Joel, Reuben S. Harris, Mary-Jane Lombardo, Jayan Nagendran, Carl Thulin, and Susan M. Rosenberg.** 1997. "Genome-wide hypermutation in a subpopulation of stationary-phase cells underlies recombination-dependent adaptive mutation." *The EMBO Journal* **16** (1 June): 3303-3311.
- Torsvik, Trond H.** 2003. "The Rodinia Jigsaw Puzzle." *Science* **300** (30 May): 1379-1381.
- Tortora, Gerard J., Berdell R. Funke, and Christine L. Case.** 1995. *Microbiology: An Introduction*. Redwood City, CA: Benjamin/Cummings.
- Toumey, Christopher P.** 1994. *God's Own Scientists: Creationists in a Secular World*. New Brunswick, NJ: Rutgers University Press.
- . 1997. "Who's Seen Noah's Ark?" *Natural History* **106** (October): 14-17.
- Tourasse, Nicolas J., and Wen-Hsiung Li.** 2000. "Selective Constraints, Amino Acid Composition, and the Rate of Protein Evolution." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **17** (April): 656-664.
- Trabesinger-Ruef, Nathalie, Thomas Jermann, Todd Zankel, Barbara Durrant, Gerhard Frank, and Steven A. Benner.** 1996. "Pseudogenes in ribonuclease evolution: a source of new biomacromolecular function?" Federation of European Biochemical Societies *FEBS Letters* **382** (18 March): 319-322.
- Tram, Uyen, and William Sullivan.** 2002. "Role of Delayed Nuclear Envelope Breakdown and Mitosis in *Wolbachia*-Induced Cytoplasmic Incompatibility." *Science* **296** (10 May): 1124-1126.
- Travis, John.** 1993. "Schools Stumble on an Afrocentric Science Essay." *Science* **262** (12 November): 1121-1122.
- Travisano, Michael.** 1997. "Long-Term Experimental Evolution in *Escherichia coli*. VI. Environmental Constraints on Adaptation and Divergence." *Genetics* **146** (June): 471-479.
- Travisano, Michael, Judith A. Mongold, Albert F. Bennett, and Richard E. Lenski.** 1995. "Experimental Tests of the Roles of Adaptation, Chance, and History in Evolution." *Science* **267** (6 January): 87-90.
- Trawick, Paul.** 2002. "Trickle-Down Theory, Andean Style." *Natural History* **111** (October):

- 60-65.
- Traxler, Ranse.** 1993. "Presenting Creationism as Science." *The American Biology Teacher* **55** (March): 134.
- Treffert, Darold A., and Gregory C. Wallace.** 2002. "Islands of Genius." *Scientific American* **286** (June): 76-85.
- Trefil, James.** 1997. *Are We Unique? A Scientist Explores the Unparalleled Intelligence of the Human Mind*. New York: John Wiley & Sons.
- Tregenza, Tom.** 2003. "The battle between the sexes." *Nature* **423** (26 June): 929-930.
- Treves, David S., Shannon Manning, and Julian Adams.** 1998. "Repeated Evolution of an Acetate-Crossfeeding Polymorphism in Long-Term Populations of *Escherichia coli*." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **15** (July): 789-797.
- Tributsch, H., S. Fiechter, D. Jokisch, J. Rojas-Chapana, and K. Ellmer.** 2003. "Photoelectrochemical Power, Chemical Energy and Catalytic Activity for Organic Evolution on Natural Pyrite Interfaces." *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **33** (April): 129-162.
- Trinkaus, Erik.** 2003. "Neandertal faces were not long; modern human faces are short." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (8 July): 8142-8145.
- Trinkaus, Erik, and Cidália Duarte.** 2000. "The Hybrid Child from Portugal." *Scientific American* **282** (April): 102-103.
- Trinkaus, Erik, Oana Moldovan, Ștefan Milota, Adrian Bîlgăr, Laurentiu Sarcina, Sheela Athreya, Shara E. Bailey, Ricardo Rodrigo, Gherase Mircea, Thomas Higham, Christopher Bronk Ramsay, and Johannes van der Plicht.** 2003. "An early modern human from Peștera cu Oase, Romania." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (30 September): 11231-11236.
- Trinkaus, Erik, and Pat Shipman.** 1993. *The Neandertals: Changing the Image of Mankind*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf.
- Trowbridge, John E., and James H. Wandersee.** 1994. "Identifying Critical Junctures in Learning in a College Course on Evolution." *Journal of Research in Science Teaching* **31** (May): 459-473.
- Truman, James W., and Lynn M. Riddiford.** 1999. "The origins of insect metamorphosis." *Nature* **401** (30 September): 447-452.
- Tsiantis, Miltos.** 2001. "Control of Shoot Cell Fate: Beyond Homeoboxes." *The Plant Cell* **13** (April): 733-738.
- Tsukahara, Hideaki, Ei-ichi Imai, Hajime Honda, Kuniyuki Hatori, and Koichiro Matsuno.** 2002. "Prebiotic Oligomerization On or Inside Lipid Vesicles in Hydrothermal Environments." *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **32** (February): 13-21.
- Tsukui, Tohru, Javier Capdevila, Koji Tamura, Pilar Ruiz-Lozano, Concepción Rodríguez-Esteban, Sayuri Yonei-Tamura, Jorge Magallón, Roshantha A. S. Chandraratna, Kenneth Chien, Bruce Blumberg, Ronald M. Evans, and Juan Carlos Izpisua Belmonte.** 1999. "Multiple left-right asymmetry defects in *Shh*^{-/-} mutant mice unveil a convergence of the Shh and retinoic acid pathways in the control of *Lefty-1*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (28 September): 11376-11381.
- Tu, Zhijian.** 1997. "Three novel families of miniature inverted-repeat transposable elements are associated with genes of the yellow fever mosquito, *Aedes aegypti*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (8 July): 7475-7480.
- Tucker, Abigail S., Karen L. Matthews, and Paul T. Sharpe.** 1998. "Transformation of Tooth Type Induced by Inhibition of BMP Signaling." *Science* **282** (6 November): 1136-1138.
- Tucker, Ruth A.** 2002. *Walking Away from Faith: Unraveling the Mystery of Belief and Unbelief*. Downers Grove, IL: InterVarsity Press.
- Tudge, Colin.** 1996. *The Time Before History: 5 Million Years of Human Impact*. New York: Scribner.
- . 2000. *The Variety of Life: A Survey and a Celebration of all the Creatures that Have Ever Lived*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- Tuena de Gómez-Puyou, Marietta, Gerardo Pérez-Hernández, and Armando Gómez-Puyou.**

1999. "Synthesis and hydrolysis of ATP and the phosphate-ATP exchange reaction in soluble mitochondrial F₁ in the presence of dimethylsulfoxide." *European Journal of Biochemistry* **266** (December, No. 2): 691-696.
- Tuena de Gómez-Puyou, M., Francisca Sandoval, and A. Gómez-Puyou.** 1995. "Synthesis of Medium Pyrophosphate by Soluble Mitochondrial F₁ through Dimethyl Sulfoxide-Water Transitions." *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **270** (14 July): 16820-16825.
- Tulving, Endel, and Daniel L. Schacter.** 1990. "Priming and Human Memory Systems." *Science* **247** (19 January): 301-306.
- Turchin, Peter.** 2003. "Evolution in population dynamics." *Nature* **424** (17 July): 257-258.
- Turelli, Michael, Nicholas H. Barton, and Jerry A. Coyne.** 2001. "Theory and speciation." *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **16** (July): 330-343.
- Turing, A. M.** 1950. "Computing Machinery and Intelligence." *Mind* (October): 433-460.
- Turner, James.** 1985. *Without God, Without Creed: The Origins of Unbelief in America*. Baltimore, MD: Johns Hopkins University Press.
- Turner, Paul E.** 2003. "Searching for the Advantages of Virus Sex." *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **33** (February): 95-108.
- Tuttle, Russell H.** 1990. "The Pitted Pattern of Laetoli Feet." *Natural History* **99** (March): 60-64.
- Tüzel, Erkan, Volkan Sevim, and Ayse Erzan.** 2001. "Evolutionary route to diploidy and sex." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (20 November): 13774-13777.
- Tyrangiel, Josh.** 2000. "The Science of Dissent." *Time* **156** (10 July): 60.
- Tyson, Neil de Grasse.** 1996. "Cosmic Menagerie: Some Underpublicized Truths about the Constellations." *Skeptical Inquirer* **20** (November/December): 43-46.
- . 1999. "Holy Wars." *Natural History* **108** (October): 80-82.
- . 2002. "On Being Baffled." *Natural History* **111** (May): 22-25.
- . 2003. "The Rise and Fall of Planet X." *Natural History* **112** (June): 18-21.
- Uddin, Monica, Derek E. Wildman, Guozhen Liu, Wenbo Xu, Robert M. Johnson, Patrick R. Hof, Gregory Kapatos, Lawrence I. Grossman, and Morris Goodman.** 2004. "Sister grouping of chimpanzees and humans as revealed by genome-wide phylogenetic analysis of brain gene expression profiles." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **101** (2 March): 2957-2962.
- Unger, Merrill F.** 1972. *Demons in the World Today*. Wheaton, IL: Tyndale House Publishers.
- Unrau, Peter J., and David P. Bartel.** 1998. "RNA-catalysed nucleotide synthesis." *Nature* **395** (17 September): 260-263.
- Unwin, David M.** 1998. "Feathers, filaments and theropod dinosaurs." *Nature* **391** (8 January): 119-120.
- . 1999. "Pterosaurs: back to the traditional model?" *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **14** (July): 263-268.
- . 2003. "Smart-winged pterosaurs." *Nature* **425** (30 October): 910.
- Unwin, David M., and Donald M. Henderson.** 2002. "On the trail of the totally integrated pterosaur." *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **17** (February): 58-59.
- Uy, J. Albert C.** 2002. "Say It With Bowers." *Natural History* **111** (March): 76-83.
- Vaadia, E., I. Haalman, M. Abeles, H. Bergman, Y. Prut, H. Slovín, and A. Aertsen.** 1995. "Dynamics of neuronal interactions in monkey cortex in relation to behavioural events." *Nature* **373** (9 February): 515-518.
- Vacelet, J., and N. Boury-Esnault.** 1995. "Carnivorous sponges." *Nature* **373** (26 January): 333-335.
- Vale, Ronald D., and Ronald A. Milligan.** 2000. "The Way Things Move: Looking Under the Hood of Molecular Motor Proteins." *Science* **288** (7 April): 88-95.
- Valentine, James W.** 1994. "Late Precambrian bilaterians: Grades and clades." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **91** (19 July): 6751-6757.
- . 1997. "Cleavage patterns and the topology of the metazoan tree of life." *Proceedings of*

- the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (22 July): 8001-8005.
- Valentine, James W., David Jablonski, and Douglas H. Erwin.** 1999. "Fossils, molecules and embryos: new perspectives on the Cambrian explosion." *Development* **126** (1 March): 851-859.
- Valley, John W., William H. Peck, Elizabeth M. King, and Simon A. Wilde.** 2002. "A cool early Earth." *Geology* **30** (April): 351-354.
- Van Alphen, J. J. M., and O. Seehausen.** 2001. "Sexual selection, reproductive isolation and the genic view of speciation." *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **14** (November): 872-873.
- Van Belkum, Alex, Stewart Scherer, Loek van Alphen, and Henri Verbrugh.** 1998. "Short-Sequence DNA Repeats in Prokaryotic Genomes." *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **62** (June): 275-293.
- Vance, Vicki, and Hervé Vaucheret.** 2001. "RNA Silencing in Plants—Defense and Counterdefense." *Science* **292** (22 June): 2277-2280.
- Van Couvering, John.** 2001. "Hardball Among the Hominids." *Natural History* **110** (June): 78-79.
- Vandenbussche, Michael, Günter Theissen, Yves Van de Peer, and Tom Gerats.** 2003. "Structural diversification and neo-functionalization during floral MADS-box gene evolution by C-terminal frameshift mutations." *Nucleic Acids Research* **31** (1 August): 4401-4409.
- Van den Ent, Fusinita, Linda A. Amos, and Jan Löwe.** 2001. "Prokaryotic origin of the actin cytoskeleton." *Nature* **413** (6 September): 39-44.
- Vandepoele, Klass, Wouter De Vos, John S. Taylor, Axel Meyer, and Yves Van de Peer.** 2004. "Major events in the genome evolution of vertebrates: Paraneome age and size differ considerably between ray-finned fishes and land vertebrates." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **101** (10 February): 1638-1643.
- Van der Velden, Arie J., and Frederick A. Cook.** 1994. "Displacement of the Lewis thrust sheet in southwestern Canada: New evidence from seismic reflection data." *Geology* **22** (September): 819-822.
- Van Dijk, Marjon A. M., Ole Madsen, François Catzeflis, Michael J. Stanhope, Wilfried W. de Jong, and Mark Pagel.** 2001. "Protein sequence signatures support the African clade of mammals." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (2 January): 188-193.
- Van Dover, Cindy Lee, Ete Z. Szuts, Steven C. Chamberlain, and J. R. Cann.** 1989. "A novel eye in 'eyeless' shrimp from hydrothermal vents of the Mid-Atlantic Ridge." *Nature* **337** (2 February): 458-460.
- Vanduffell, W., D. Fize, H. Peuskens, K. Denys, S. Sunaert, J. T. Todd, and G. A. Orban.** 2002. "Extracting 3D from Motion: Differences in Human and Monkey Intraparietal Cortex." *Science* **298** (11 October): 413-415.
- Van Dyk, Jere.** 1988. "Long Journey of the Brahmaputra." *National Geographic* **174** (November): 672-692, 698-711.
- Van Essen, David C., Heather A. Drury, Sarang Joshi, and Michael I. Miller.** 1998. "Functional and structural mapping of human cerebral cortex: Solutions are in the surfaces." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (3 February): 788-795.
- Van Genderen, Marcel, Bart Koene, and Jan Willem Nienhuys.** 2002a. "Sheldrake's Crystals." *Skeptical Inquirer* **26** (September/October): 35-40.
- . 2002b. "A Last Reply to Sheldrake." *Skeptical Inquirer* **26** (September/October): 41.
- Van Hoek, Angela H. A. M., Theo A. van Alen, Vera S. I. Sprakel, Jack A. M. Leunissen, Theo Brugge, Godfried D. Vogels, and Johannes H. P. Hackstein.** 2000. "Multiple Acquisition of Methanogenic Archaeal Symbionts by Anaerobic Ciliates." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **17** (February): 251-258.
- Van Noordwijk, Arie J.** 2002. "The tale of the parasitic cuckoos." *Nature* **416** (18 April): 687, 689-690.
- Van Schaik, Carel P., Marc Ancrenaz, Gwendolyn Borgen, Birute Galdikas, Cheryl D. Knott, Ian Singleton, Akira Suzuki, Sri Suci Utami, and Michelle Merrill.** 2003. "Orangutan Cultures and the Evolution of Material Culture." *Science* **299** (3 January): 102-105.

- Van Sertima, Ivan.** 1976. *They Came Before Columbus*. New York: Random House.
- Van Till, Howard J.** 1993. "God and Evolution: An Exchange (I)." *First Things* (June/July): 32-38.
- Van Tonder, Gert J., Michael J. Lyons, and Yoshimichi Ejima.** 2002. "Visual structure of a Japanese Zen garden." *Nature* **419** (26 September): 359-360.
- Van Valkenburgh, Blaire.** 1994. "Tough Times in the Tar Pits." *Natural History* **103** (April): 84-85.
- Van Zuilen, Mark A., Aivo Lepland, and Gustaf Arrhenius.** 2002. "Reassessing the evidence for the earliest traces of life." *Nature* **418** (8 August): 627-630.
- Varani, Gabriele, and William H. McClain.** 2000. "The G-U wobble base pair: A fundamental building block of RNA structure crucial to RNA function in diverse biological systems." *EMBO Reports* **1** (July): 18-23.
- Vargha-Khadem, F., D. G. Gadian, K. E. Watkins, A. Connelly, W. Van Paesschen, and M. Mishkin.** 1997. "Differential Effects of Early Hippocampal Pathology on Episodic and Semantic Memory." *Science* **277** (18 July): 376-380.
- Vargha-Khadem, Faraneh, Kate Watkins, Katie Alcock, Paul Fletcher, and Richard Passingham.** 1995. "Praxic and nonverbal cognitive deficits in a large family with a genetically transmitted speech and language disorder." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **92** (31 January): 930-933.
- Vargha-Khadem, F., K. E. Watkins, C. J. Price, J. Ashburner, K. J. Alcock, A. Connelly, R. S. J. Frackowiak, K. J. Friston, M. E. Pembrey, M. Mishkin, D. G. Gadian, and R. Passingham.** 1998. "Neural basis of an inherited speech and language disorder." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (13 October): 12695-12700.
- Vartanian, Jean-Pierre, Michel Henry, and Simon Wain-Hobson.** 2001. "Simulating pseudogene evolution *in vitro*: Determining the true number of mutations in a lineage." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (6 November): 13172-13176.
- Vastmans, Karen, Matheus Froeyen, Luc Kerremans, Sylvie Pochet, and Piet Herdewijn.** 2001. "Reverse transcriptase incorporation of 1,5-anhydrohexitol nucleotides." *Nucleic Acids Research* **29** (1 August): 3154-3163.
- Vaughan, Sue, Bill Wickstead, Keith Gull, and Stephen G. Addinall.** 2004. "Molecular Evolution of FtsZ Protein Sequences Encoded Within the Genomes of Archaea, Bacteria, and Eukaryota." *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **58** (January): 19-29.
- Vekua, Abesalom, David Lordkipanidze, G. Philip Rightmire, Jordi Agustí, Reid Ferring, Givi Maisuradze, Alexander Mouskhelishvili, Medea Nioradze, Marcia Ponce de Leon, Martha Tappen, Merab Tvalchrelidze, and Christoph Zollikofer.** 2002. "A New Skull of Early *Homo* from Dmanisi, Georgia." *Science* **297** (5 July): 85-89.
- Velicer, Gregory J., and Yuen-tsu N. Yu.** 2003. "Evolution of novel cooperative swarming in the bacterium *Myxococcus xanthus*." *Nature* **425** (4 September): 75-78.
- Velicer, Gregory J., Lee Kroos, and Richard E. Lenski.** 1998. "Loss of social behaviors by *Myxococcus xanthus* during evolution in an unstructured habitat." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (13 October): 12376-12380.
- Velikovsky, Immanuel.** 1950. *Worlds in Collision*. 1970 pb ed. New York: Dell.
- . 1952. *Ages in Chaos*. Garden City, NY: Doubleday.
- . 1955. *Earth in Upheaval*. 1968 pb ed. New York: Dell.
- . 1960. *Oedipus and Akhnaton*. Garden City, NY: Doubleday.
- . 1977. *Peoples of the Sea*. Garden City, NY: Doubleday.
- . 1978. *Ramses II and His Time*. Garden City, NY: Doubleday.
- Veneziano, Gabriele.** 2004. "The Myth of The Beginning of Time." *Scientific American* **290** (May): 54-59, 62-65.
- Venkatesh, Byrappa, Mark V. Erdmann, and Sydney Brenner.** 2001. "Molecular synapomorphies resolve evolutionary relationships of extant jawed vertebrates." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (25 September): 11382-11387.
- Venkatesh, Byrappa, Yana Ning, and Sydney Brenner.** 1999. "Late changes in the spliceosomal introns define clades in vertebrate evolution." *Proceedings of the National*

Academy of Sciences 96 (31 August): 10267-10271.

Venter, J. Craig, Mark D. Adams, Eugene W. Myers, Peter W. Li, Richard J. Mural, Granger G. Sutton, Hamilton O. Smith, Mark Yandell, Cheryl A. Evans, Robert A. Holt, Jeannine D. Gocayne, Peter Amanatides, Richard M. Ballew, Daniel H. Huson, Jennifer Russo Wortman, Qing Zhang, Chinnappa D. Kodira, Xiangqun H. Zheng, Lin Chen, Marian Skupski, Gangadharan Subramanian, Paul D. Thomas, Jinghui Zhang, George L. Gabor Miklos, Catherine Nelson, Samuel Broder, Andrew G. Clark, Joe Nadeau, Victor A. McKusick, Norton Zinder, Arnold J. Levine, Richard J. Roberts, Mel Simon, Carolyn Slayman, Michael Hunkapiller, Randall Bolanos, Arthur Delcher, Ian Dew, Daniel Fasulo, Michael Flanigan, Liliana Florea, Aaron Halpern, Sridhar Hannenhalli, Saul Kravitz, Samuel Levy, Clark Mobarrym Knut Reinert, Karin Remington, Jane Abu-Threideh, Ellen Beasley, Kendra Biddick, Vivien Bonazzi, Rhonda Brandon, Michele Cargill, Ishwar Chandramouliswaran, Rosane Charlab, Kabir Chaturvedi, Zuoming Deng, Valentina Di Francesco, Patrick Dunn, Karen Eilbeck, Carlos Evangelista, Andrei E. Gabrielian, Weiniu Gan, Wangmao Ge, Fangcheng Gong, Zhiping Gu, Ping Guan, Thomas J. Heiman, Maureen E. Higgins, Rui-Ru Ji, Zhaoxi Ke, Karen A. Ketchum, Zhenya Li, Jiayin Li, Yong Liang, Xiaoying Lin, Fu Lu, Gennady V. Merkulov, Natalia Milshina, Helen M. Moore, Ashwinikumar K Naik, Vaibhav A. Narayan, Beena Neelam, Deborah Nusskern, Douglas B. Rusch, Steven Salzberg, Wei Shao, Bixiong Shue, Jingtao Sun, Zhen Yuan Wang, Aihui Wang, Xin Wang, Jian Wang, Ming-Hui Wei, Ron Wides, Chunlin Xiao, Chunhua Yan, Alison Yao, Jane Ye, Ming Zhan, Weiqing Zhang, Hongyu Zhang, Qi Zhao, Liansheng Zheng, Fei Zhong, Wenyan Zhong, Shiaoping C. Zhu, Shaying Zhao, Dennis Gilbert, Suzanna Baumhueter, Gene Spier, Christine Carter, Anibal Cravchik, Trevor Woodage, Feroze Ali, Huijin An, Aderonke Awe, Danita Baldwin, Holly Baden, Mary Barnstead, Ian Barrow, Karen Beeson, Dana Busam, Amy Carver, Angela Center, Ming Lai Cheng, Liz Curry, Steve Danaher, Lionel Davenport, Raymond Desilets, Susanne Dietz, Kristina Dodson, Lisa Doup, Steven Ferreira, Neha Garg, Andres Gluecksmann, Brit Hart, Jason Haynes, Charles Haynes, Cheryl Heiner, Suzanne Hladun, Damon Hostin, Jarrett Houck, Timothy Howland, Chinyere Ibegwam, Jeffery Johnson, Francis Kalush, Lesley Kline, Shashi Koduru, Amy Love, Felecia Mann, David May, Steven McCawley, Tina McIntosh, Ivy McMullen, Mee Moy, Linda Moy, Brian Murphy, Keith Nelson, Cynthia Pfannkoch, Eric Pratts, Vinita Puri, Hina Qureshi, Matthew Reardon, Robert Rodriguez, Yu-Hui Rogers, Deanna Romblad, Bob Ruhfel, Richard Scott, Cynthia Sitter, Michelle Smallwood, Erin Stewart, Renee Strong, Ellen Suh, Reginald Thomas, Ni Ni Tint, Sukyee Tse, Claire Vech, Gary Wang, Jeremy Wetter, Sherita Williams, Monica Williams, Sandra Windsor, Emily Winn-Deen, Keriellen Wolfe, Jayshree Zaveri, Karena Zaveri, Josep F. Abril, Roderic Guigó, Michael J. Campbell, Kimmen V. Sjolander, Brian Karlak, Betty Lazareva, Thomas Hattan, Apurva Narechania, Karen Diemer, Anushya Muruganujan, Nan Guo, Shinji Sato, Vineet Bafna, Sorin Istrail, Ross Lippert, Russell Schwartz, Brian Walenz, Shibu Yooseph, David Allen, Anand Basu, James Baxendale, Louis Blick, Marcelo Caminha, John Carnes-Stine, Parris Caulk, Yen-Hui Chiang, My Coyne, Carl Dahlke, Anne Deslattes Mays, Maria Dombroski, Michael Donnelly, Dale Ely, Shiva Esparham, Carl Fosler, Harold Gire, Stephen Glanowski, Kenneth Glasser, Anna Glodek, Mark Gorokhov, Ken Graham, Barry Gropman, Michael Harris, Jeremy Heil, Scott Henderson, Jeffrey Hoover, Donald Jennings, Catherine Jordan, James Jordan, John Kasha, Leonid Kagin, Cheryl Kraft, Alexander Levitsky, Mark Lewis, Xiangjun Liu, John Lopez, Daniel Ma, William Majoros, Joe McDaniel, Sean Murphy, Matthew Newman, Trung Nguyen, Ngoc Nguyen, Marc Nodell, Sue Pan, Jim Peck, Marshall Peterson, William Rowe, Robert Sanders, John Scott, Michael Simpson, Thomas Smith, Arlan Sprague, Timothy Stockwell, Russell Turner, Eli Venter, Mei Wang, Meiyuan Wen, David Wu, Mitchell Wu, Ashley Xia, Ali Zandlieh, and Xiaohong Zhu. 2001. "The Sequence of the Human

- Genome.” *Science* **291** (16 February): 1304-1351.
- Verhaegen, Marc, Pierre-François Puech, and Stephen Munro.** 2002. “Aquariboreal ancestors?” *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **17** (May): 212-217.
- Verheyen, Erik, Walter Salzburger, Jos Snoeks, and Axel Meyer.** 2003. “Origin of the Superflock of Cichlid Fishes from Lake Victoria, East Africa.” *Science* **300** (11 April): 325-329.
- . 2004. “Response to Comment on ‘Origin of the Superflock of Cichlid Fishes from Lake Victoria, East Africa.’” *Science* **304** (14 May): 963.
- Vermeij, Geerat.** 2002. “Why Are There No Lobsters on Land or Bats at Sea?” *Natural History* **111** (February): 60-67.
- Vernesi, Cristiano, Giulietta Di Benedetto, David Caramelli, Erica Secchieri, Lucia Simoni, Emile Katti, Patrizia Malaspina, Andrea Novelletto, Vito Terribile Wiel Marin, and Guido Barbujani.** 2001. “Genetic characterization of the body attributed to the evangelist Luke.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (6 November): 13460-13463.
- Vesilind, Prit J.** 2000. “In Search of Vikings.” *National Geographic* **197** (May): 2-27.
- Veyne, Paul,** ed., trans. Arthur Goldhammer. 1987. *A History of Private Life From Pagan Rome to Byzantium*. 1994 pb ed. Cambridge, MA: Belknap Press (Harvard University Press).
- Via, Sara.** 2001. “Sympatric speciation in animals: the ugly duckling grows up.” *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **16** (July): 381-390.
- Vickers-Rich, Patricia, and Thomas Hewitt Rich.** 1993. “Australia’s Polar Dinosaurs.” *Scientific American* **269** (July): 50-55.
- Vickery, Minako S., and James B. McClintock.** 2000. “Comparative morphology of tube feet among the Asteroidea: Phylogenetic implications.” *American Zoologist* **40** (June): 355-364.
- Viedma, Cristobal.** 2000. “Formation of Peptide Bonds from Metastable versus Crystalline Phase: Implications for the Origin of Life.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **30** (December): 549-556.
- . 2001. “Enantiomeric Crystallization from DL-Aspartic and DL-Glutamic Acids: Implications for Biomolecular Chirality in the Origin of Life.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **31** (December): 501-509.
- Vignaud, Patrick, Philippe Douring, Hassane Taïso Mackaye, Andossa Likius, Cécile Blondel, Jean-Renaud Boissarie, Louis de Bonis, Véra Eisenmann, Marie-Esther Etienne, Denis Geraads, Frank Guy, Thomas Lehmann, Fabrice Lihoreau, Nieves Lopez-Martinez, Cécile Mourer-Chauviré, Olga Otero, Jean-Claude Rage, Mathieu Schuster, Laurent Viriot, Antoine Zazzo, and Michel Brunet.** 2002. “Geology and paleontology of the Upper Miocene Toros-Menalla hominid locality, Chad.” *Nature* **418** (11 July): 152-155.
- Vilar, J. M. G., and J. M. Rubí.** 2001. “Thermodynamics ‘beyond’ local equilibrium.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (25 September): 11081-11084.
- Vines, Gail.** 2000. “Listening to Alex.” *New Scientist* **165** (15 January): 40-43.
- . 2001. “Other minds.” *New Scientist* **170** (30 June): 48-51.
- Viola, Herman J.** 1990. *After Columbus: The Smithsonian Chronicle of the North American Indians*. New York: Smithsonian Books.
- Visscher, P. Kirk.** 2003. “How self-organization evolves.” *Nature* **421** (20 February): 799.
- Vitaliano, Dorothy B.** 1973. *Legends of the Earth: Their Geologic Origins*. Bloomington, IN: Indiana University Press.
- Vitha, Stanislav, John E. Froehlich, Olga Koksharova, Kevin A. Pyke, Harrie van Erp, and Katherine W. Osteryoung.** 2003. “ARC6 Is a J-Domain Plastid Division Protein and an Evolutionary Descendant of the Cyanobacterial Cell Division Protein Ftn2.” *The Plant Cell* **13** (August): 1918-1933.
- Vlassov, Alexandre, Anastasia Khvorova, and Michael Yarus.** 2001. “Binding and disruption of phospholipid bilayers by supramolecular RNA complexes.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (3 July): 7706-7711.
- Vogel, Gretchen.** 1998a. “Tracking the History of the Genetic Code.” *Science* **281** (17 July): 329-331.

- . 1998b. “A Sulfurous Start for Protein Synthesis?” *Science* **281** (31 July): 627, 629.
- . 1999a. “RNA Study Suggests Cool Cradle of Life.” *Science* **283** (8 January): 155, 157.
- . 1999b. “Chimps in the Wild Show Stirrings of Culture.” *Science* **284** (25 June): 2070-2073.
- . 1999c. “The Why Behind the Y Chromosome.” *Science* **286** (29 October): 877, 879.
- . 2000. “Zebrafish Earns Its Stripes in Genetic Screens.” *Science* **288** (19 May): 1160-1161.
- . 2001. “African Elephant Species Splits in Two.” *Science* **293** (24 August): 1414.
- . 2002. “Can Chimps Ape Ancient Hominid Toolmakers?” *Science* **296** (24 May): 1380.
- . 2003. “Orangutans, Like Chimps, Heed the Cultural Call of the Collective.” *Science* **299** (3 January): 27-28.
- Vogler, A. P.** 2001. “The genic view: a useful model of the process of speciation?” *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **14** (November): 876-877.
- Von Däniken, Erich**, trans. Michael Heron. 1970a. *Chariots of the Gods? Unsolved Mysteries of the Past*. 1971 pb ed. New York: Bantam Books.
- , trans. Michael Heron. 1970b. *Gods from Outer Space*. 1971 pb ed. (orig. pub. as *Return to the Stars: Or Evidence for the Impossible*). New York: Bantam Books.
- , trans. Michael Heron. 1973a. *The Gold of the Gods*. New York: G. P. Putnam’s Sons.
- , trans. Michael Heron. 1973b. *In Search of Ancient Gods: My Pictorial Evidence for the Impossible*. 1974 pb ed. New York: Bantam Books.
- , trans. Michael Heron. 1980. *Signs of the Gods?* New York: G. P. Putnam’s Sons.
- , trans. Michael Heron. 1982. *Pathways to the Gods: The Stones of Kiribati*. New York: G. P. Putnam’s Sons.
- , trans. Michael Heron. 1984. *The Gods and Their Grand Design: The Eighth Wonder of the World*. New York: G. P. Putnam’s Sons.
- , trans. Matthew Barton. 1995. *The Return of the Gods*. 1997 pb ed. Shaftesbury, UK: Element.
- Von Kierdrowski, Günter.** 1996. “Primordial soup or crêpes?” *Nature* **381** (2 May): 20-21.
- Von Mering, Christian, Evgeny M. Zdobnov, Sophia Tsoka, Francesca D. Ciccarelli, Jose B. Pereira-Leal, Christos A. Ouzounis, and Peer Bork.** 2003. “Genome evolution reveals biochemical networks and functional modules.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (23 December): 15428-15433.
- Von Wuthenau, Alexander.** 1975. *Unexpected Faces in Ancient America 1500 B.C.—A.D. 1500: The Historical Testimony of Pre-Columbian Artists*. New York: Crown Publishers.
- Vorberg, Dirk, Uwe Mattler, Armin Heinecke, Thomas Schmidt, and Jens Schwarzbach.** 2003. “Different time courses for visual perception and action priming.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (13 May): 6275-6280.
- Vorobjev, Ivan, Viacheslav Malikov, and Vladimir Rodionov.** 2001. “Self-organization of a radial microtubule array by dynein-dependent nucleation of microtubules.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (28 August): 10160-10165.
- Voss, S. Randal, and H. Bradley Shaffer.** 1997. “Adaptive evolution via a major gene effect: Paedomorphosis in the Mexican axolotl.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (9 December): 14185-14189.
- Voss, S. Randal, Jeramiah J. Smith, David M. Gardiner, and David M. Parichy.** 2001. “Conserved Vertebrate Chromosome Segments in the Large Salamander Genome.” *Genetics* **158** (June): 735-746.
- Vulic, Marin, Richard E. Lenski, and Miroslav Radman.** 1999. “Mutation, recombination, and incipient speciation of bacteria in the laboratory.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (22 June): 7348-7351.
- Wächtershäuser, Günter.** 1994. “Life in a ligand sphere.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **91** (10 May): 4283-4287.
- . 2000. “Life as We Don’t Know It.” *Science* **289** (25 August): 1307-1308.
- Wada, Hiroshi, Hidetoshi Saiga, Noriyuki Satoh, and Peter W. H. Holland.** 1998. “Tripartite

- organization of the ancestral chordate brain and the antiquity of placodes: insights from ascidian *Pax-2/5/8*, *Hox* and *Otx* genes." *Development* **125** (15 March): 1113-1122.
- Wade, Nicholas.** 1980. "Does Man Alone Have Language? Apes Reply in Riddles, and a Horse Says Neigh." *Science* **208** (20 June): 1349-1351.
- . 1981. "Dinosaur Battle Erupts in British Museum." *Science* **211** (2 January): 35-36.
- , ed. 1998a. *The Science Times Book of Fossils and Evolution*. New York: The Lyons Press.
- , ed. 1998b. *The Science Times Book of the Brain*. New York: The Lyons Press.
- Wagner, Andreas.** 2000a. "The Role of Population Size, Pleiotropy and Fitness Effects of Mutation in the Evolution of Overlapping Gene Functions." *Genetics* **154** (March): 1389-1401.
- . 2000b. "Inferring Lifestyle from Gene Expression Patterns." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **17** (December): 1985-1987.
- Wagner, Eileen, and Jens Lykke-Andersen.** 2002. "mRNA surveillance: the perfect persist." *Journal of Cell Science* **115** (1 August): 3033-3038.
- Wagner, Günter P.** 2001. "What Is the Promise of Developmental Evolution? Part II: A Causal Explanation of Evolutionary Innovations May Be Impossible." *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **291** (15 December): 305-309.
- Wagner, Günter P., and Lee Altenberg.** 1996. "Complex Adaptations and the Evolution of Evolvability." *Evolution* **50** (June): 967-976.
- Wagner, Günter P., Chris Amemiya, and Frank Ruddle.** 2003. "Hox cluster duplications and opportunity for evolutionary novelties." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (9 December): 14603-14606.
- Wagner, Günter P., and Chi-Hua Chiu.** 2001. "The Tetrapod Limb: A Hypothesis on Its Origin." *Journal of Experimental Zoology* **291** (15 October): 226-240.
- Wagner, Günter P., Chi-hua Chiu, and Manfred Laubichler.** 2000. "Developmental evolution as a mechanistic science: The inference from developmental mechanisms to evolutionary processes." *American Zoologist* **40** (November): 819-831.
- Wagner, Günter P., and Jacques A. Gauthier.** 1999. "1,2,3 = 2,3,4: A solution to the problem of the homology of the digits in the avian hand." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (27 April): 5111-5116.
- Wagner, Richard W., and Lin Sun.** 1998. "Double-stranded RNA poses puzzle." *Nature* **391** (19 February): 744-745.
- Wahl, Lindi M., and David C. Krakauer.** 2000. "Models of Experimental Evolution: The Role of Genetic Chance and Selective Necessity." *Genetics* **156** (November): 1437-1448.
- Wakasugi, Keisuke, Cheryl L. Quinn, Nianjun Tao, and Paul Schimmel.** 1998. "Genetic code in evolution: switching species-specific aminoacylation with a peptide transplant." *The EMBO Journal* **17** (1 January): 297-305.
- Wake, David B.** 1997. "Incipient species formation in salamanders of the *Ensatina* complex." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (22 July): 7761-7767.
- . 2001. "Speciation in the round." *Nature* **409** (18 January): 299-300.
- Wakefield, J. Richard.** 1987. "Gentry's Tiny Mystery: Unsupported by Geology." *Creation/Evolution* **8** (Winter): 13-33.
- Wakefield, Julie.** 2001a. "Complexity's Business Model." *Scientific American* **284** (January): 31, 34.
- . 2001b. "A Mind for Consciousness." *Scientific American* **285** (July): 36-37.
- Wakeley, John.** 2000. "The Effects of Subdivision on the Genetic Divergence of Populations and Species." *Evolution* **54** (August): 1092-1101.
- Walden, William E.** 2002. "From bacteria to mitochondria: Aconitase yields surprises." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (2 April): 4138-4140.
- Waldrop, M. Mitchell.** 1992. "Finding RNA Makes Proteins Gives 'RNA World' a Big Boost." *Science* **256** (5 June): 1396-1397.
- Walkden, Gordon, Julian Parker, and Simon Kelley.** 2002. "A Late Triassic Impact Ejecta Layer in Southwestern Britain." *Science* **298** (13 December): 2185-2188.

- Walker, Gabrielle.** 2003a. *Snowball Earth: The Story of the Great Global Catastrophe That Spawned Life As We Know It*. New York: Crown Publishers.
- . 2003b. “The Longest Winter.” *Natural History* **112** (April): 44-51.
- Walker, Ronald W., David J. Whittaker, and James B. Allen.** 2001. *Mormon History*. Urbana, IL: University of Illinois Press.
- Walker, Tas.** 2000. “Slow Fish in China.” *Answers in Genesis Creation ex Nihilo* **22** (June-August): 38-39.
- Walkup, Linda K.** 2000. “Junk DNA: evolutionary discards or God’s tools?” *Answers in Genesis (“Creation ex Nihilo”) CEN Technical Journal* **14** (2): 18-24.
- Wallace, Douglas C.** 1997. “Mitochondrial DNA in Aging and Disease.” *Scientific American* **277** (August): 40-47.
- Waller, Geoffrey,** ed. 1996. *SeaLife: A Complete Guide to the Marine Environment*. Washington, D.C.: Smithsonian Institution Press.
- Waller, Ross F., Patrick J. Keeling, Giel G. van Dooren, and Geoffrey I. McFadden.** 2003. “Comment on ‘A Green Algal Apicoplast Ancestor’.” *Science* **301** (4 July): 49.
- Walsh, John Evangelist.** 1996. *Unraveling Piltdown: The Science Fraud of the Century and Its Solution*. New York: Random House.
- Walters, Jerome.** 2001. *One Aryan Nation Under God: How Religious Extremists Use the Bible to Justify Their Actions*. Nashville, IL: Sourcebooks, Inc.
- Walz, Dieter, and S. Roy Caplan.** 2000. “An Electrostatic Mechanism Closely Reproducing Observed Behavior in the Bacterial Flagellar Motor.” *Biophysical Journal* **78** (February): 626-651.
- Wang, Hong, Yong Yang, Mark J. Schofield, Chunwei Du, Yonatan Fridman, Susan D. Lee, Erik D. Larson, James T. Drummond, Eric Alani, Peggy Hsieh, and Dorothy A. Erie.** 2003. “DNA bending and unbending by MutS govern mismatch recognition and specificity.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (9 December): 14822-14827.
- Wang, Kong-Jiang, and James P. Ferris.** 2001. “Effect of Inhibitors on the Montmorillonite Clay-Catalyzed Formation of RNA: Studies on the Reaction Pathway.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **31** (August-October): 381-402.
- Wang, Lei, Ansgar Brock, Brad Herberich, and Peter G. Schultz.** 2001. “Expanding the Genetic Code of *Escherichia coli*.” *Science* **292** (20 April): 498-500.
- Wang, Lei, Zhiwen Zhang, Ansgar Brock, and Peter G. Schultz.** 2003. “Addition of the keto functional group to the genetic code of *Escherichia coli*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (7 January): 56-61.
- Wang, Ning, Keiji Naruse, Dimitrije Stamenovic, Jeffrey J. Fredberg, Srboljub M. Mijailovich, Iva Marija Tolic-Nørrelykke, Thomas Polte, Robert Mannix, and Donald E. Ingber.** 2001. “Mechanical behavior in living cells consistent with the tensegrity model.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (3 July): 7765-7770.
- Wang, Yuanqing, Yaoming Hu, Jin Meng, and Chuankui Li.** 2001. “An Ossified Meckel’s Cartilage in Two Cretaceous Mammals and Origin of the Mammalian Inner Ear.” *Science* **294** (12 October): 357-361.
- Wang, Yufeng, and Xun Gu.** 2001. “Functional Divergence in the Caspase Gene Family and Altered Functional Constraints: Statistical Analysis and Prediction.” *Genetics* **158** (July): 1311-1320.
- Wank, Herbert, Elisabeth Clodi, Mary G. Wallis, and Renée Schroeder.** 1999. “The Antibiotic Viomycin as a Model Peptide for the Origin of the Co-evolution of RNA and Proteins.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **29** (August): 391-404.
- Ward, Bess B.** 2002. “How many species of prokaryotes are there?” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (6 August): 10234-10236.
- Ward, Charles A.** 1940. *Oracles of Nostradamus*. New York: Charles Scribner’s Sons.
- Ward, Doyle V., Olga Draper, John R. Zupan, and Patricia C. Zambryski.** 2002. “Peptide linkage mapping of the *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* vir-encoded type IV secretion system reveals protein subassemblies.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (20 August): 11493-11500.

- Ward, Keith.** 1996. *God, Chance & Necessity*. 1997 US reprint. Oxford: Oneworld.
 ———. 2002. *God: A Guide for the Perplexed*. Oxford: Oneworld.
- Ward, Peter D.** 1994. *The End of Evolution: On Mass Extinctions and the Preservation of Biodiversity*. New York: Bantam Books.
 ———. 2000. *Rivers in Time: The Search for Clues to Earth's Mass Extinctions*. New York: Columbia University Press.
 ———. 2001. *Future Evolution*. New York: Times Books (W. H. Freeman/Henry Holt & Co.).
- Ward, Peter D., and Donald Brownlee.** 2000. *Rare Earth: Why Complex Life is Uncommon in the Universe*. New York: Copernicus.
 ———. 2002. *The Life and Death of Planet Earth: How the New Science of Astrobiology Charts the Ultimate Fate of Our World*. New York: Times Books (Henry Holt & Co.).
- Ward, Steve, Barbara Brown, Andrew Hill, Jay Kelley, and Will Downs.** 1999. "Equatorius: A New Hominoid Genus from the Middle Miocene of Kenya." *Science* **285** (27 August): 1382-1386.
- Wargo, Matthew J., and Elizabeth F. Smith.** 2003. "Asymmetry of the central apparatus defines the location of active microtubule sliding in *Chlamydomonas flagella*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (7 January): 137-142.
- Warren, R., L. Nagy, J. Selegue, J. Gates, and S. Carroll.** 1994. "Evolution of homeotic gene regulation and function in flies and butterflies." *Nature* **372** (1 December): 458-461.
- Washburn, Wilcomb B.,** ed. 1971. *Proceedings of the Vinland Map Conference*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press.
- Washington, John.** 2000. "The Possible Role of Volcanic Aquifers in Prebiotic Genesis of Organic Compounds and RNA." *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **30** (January): 53-79.
- Watson, James D.,** with **Andrew Berry.** 2003. *DNA: The Secret of Life*. New York: Alfred A. Knopf.
- Watson, Lyall.** 1973. *Supernature: A Natural History of the Supernatural*. 1974 pb ed. New York: Bantam Books.
- Weaver, Timothy D.** 2003. "The shape of the Neandertal femur is primarily the consequence of a hyperpolar body form." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (10 June): 6926-6929.
- Webb, Barbara.** 1996. "A Cricket Robot." *Scientific American* **275** (December): 94-99.
 ———. 2002. "Robots in invertebrate neuroscience." *Nature* **417** (16 May): 359-363.
- Webb, George E.** 1988. "Demographic Change and Antievolution Sentiment: Tennessee as a Case Study, 1925-1975." *Creation/Evolution* **8** (Fall): 37-43.
- Webb, S. David.** 1994. "Successful in Spite of Themselves." *Natural History* **103** (April): 50-53.
- Webb, Stephen.** 2002. *If the Universe Is Teeming With Aliens ... Where Is Everybody? Fifty Solutions to the Fermi Paradox and the Problem of Extraterrestrial Life*. New York: Copernicus.
- Webber, Robert E.** 2002. *The Younger Evangelicals: Facing the Challenges of the New World*. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Books.
- Weber, Arthur L.** 1998. "Prebiotic Amino Acid Thioester Synthesis: Thiol-Dependent Amino Acid Synthesis from Formose Substrates (Formaldehyde and Glycolaldehyde) and Ammonia." *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **28** (June): 259-270.
 ———. 2002. "Chemical Constraints Governing the Origin of Metabolism: The Thermodynamic Landscape of Carbon Group Transformations under Mild Aqueous Conditions." *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **32** (August): 333-357.
- Weber, Christopher Gregory.** 1980a. "The Fatal Flaws of Flood Geology." *Creation/Evolution* **1** (Summer): 24-37.
 ———. 1980b. "Common Creationist Attacks on Geology." *Creation/Evolution* **1** (Fall): 10-25.
 ———. 1981a. "The Bombardier Beetle Myth Exploded." *Creation/Evolution* **2** (Winter): 1-5.
 ———. 1981b. "Response to Dr. Kofahl." *Creation/Evolution* **2** (Summer): 15-17.
 ———. 1981c. "Paluxy Man—The Creationist Pilttdown." *Creation/Evolution* **2** (Fall): 16-23.
 ———. 1982. "Answers to Creationist Attacks on Carbon-14 Dating." *Creation/Evolution* **3**

- (Spring): 23-29.
- Weber, Eugen**, ed. 1971. *Paths to the Present: Aspects of European Thought from Romanticism to Existentialism*. New York: Dodd, Mead & Co.
- Weber, Joachim, Cheryl Bowman, Susan Wilke-Mounts, and Alan E. Senior**. 1995. "α-Aspartate 261 Is a Key Residue in Noncatalytic Sites of *Escherichia coli* F¹-ATPase." *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **270** (8 September): 21045-21049.
- Weber, Joachim, and Alan E. Senior**. 2001. "Bi-site Catalysis in F₁-ATPase: Does It Exist?" *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **276** (21 September): 35422-35428.
- Weber, Roy E., and Serge N. Vinogradov**. 2001. "Nonvertebrate Hemoglobins: Functions and Molecular Adaptations." *Physiological Reviews* **81** (April): 569-628.
- Weber, Thomas, Boris V. Zemelman, James A. McNew, Benedikt Westermann, Michael Gmachi, Francesco Parlati, Thomas H. Söllner, and James E. Rothman**. 1998. "SNAREpins: Minimal Machinery for Membrane Fusion." *Cell* **92** (20 March): 759-772.
- Weberndorfer, Günter, Ivo L. Hofacker, and Peter F. Stadler**. 2003. "On the Evolution of Primitive Genetic Codes." *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **33** (October): 491-514.
- Webster, Andrea J., Robert J. H. Payne, and Mark Pagel**. 2003. "Molecular Phylogenies Link Rates of Evolution and Speciation." *Science* **301** (25 July): 478.
- . 2004. "Response to Comments on 'Molecular Phylogenies Link Rates of Evolution and Speciation'." *Science* **303** (9 January): 173.
- Webster, Donovan**. 2000. "Debut Sue." *National Geographic* **197** (June): 24-37.
- Weeks, Andrew R., K. Tracy Reynolds, and Ary A. Hoffmann**. 2002. "Wolbachia dynamics and host effects: what has (and has not) been demonstrated?" *Trends in Ecology & Evolution* **17** (June): 257-262.
- Wei, Wenbo, Martyn Unsworth, Alan Jones, John Booker, Handong Tan, Doug Nelson, Leshou Chen, Shenghui Li, Kurt Solon, Paul Bedrosian, Sheng Jin, Ming Deng, Juanjo Ledo, David Kay, and Brian Roberts**. 2001. "Detection of Widespread Fluids in the Tibetan Crust by Magnetotelluric Studies." *Science* **292** (27 April): 716-718.
- Wei, Wensheng, Anne Plovanich-Jones, Wen-Ling Deng, Qiao-Ling Jin, Alan Collmer, Hsiou-Chen Huang, and Sheng Yang He**. 2000. "The gene coding for the Hrp pilus structural protein is required for type III secretion of Hrp and Avr proteins in *Pseudomonas syringae* pv. *tomato*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (29 February): 2247-2252.
- Weichenrieder, Oliver, Klemens Wild, Katharina Strub, and Stephen Cusack**. 2000. "Structure and assembly of the Alu domain of the mammalian signal recognition particle." *Nature* **408** (9 November): 167-173.
- Weihe, Ulrich, Marco Milán, and Stephen M. Cohen**. 2001. "Regulation of Apterous activity in *Drosophila* wing development." *Development* **128** (15 November): 4615-4622.
- Weil, Anne**. 2002. "Upwards and onwards." *Nature* **416** (25 April): 798-799.
- Weilgart, Linda, Hal Whitehead, and Katharine Payne**. 1996. "A Colossal Convergence." *American Scientist* **84** (May-June): 278-287.
- Weill, Mylène, Georges Lutfalla, Knud Mogensen, Fabine Chandre, Arnaud Berthomieu, Claire Berticat, Nicole Pasteur, Alexandre Philipe, Philippe Fort, and Michel Raymond**. 2003. "Insecticide resistance in mosquito vectors." *Nature* **423** (8 May): 136-137.
- Weinberg, James R., Victoria R. Starczak, and Daniele Jörg**. 1992. "Evidence for Rapid Speciation Following a Founder Event in the Laboratory." *Evolution* **46** (August): 1214-1220.
- Weinberg, Samantha**. 2000. *A Fish Caught in Time: The Search for the Coelacanth*. New York: HarperCollins Publishers.
- Weinberg, Stanley L.** 1980. "Reactions to Creationism in Iowa." *Creation/Evolution* **1** (Fall): 1-8.
- Weinberg, Steven**. 1992. *Dreams of a Final Theory*. New York: Pantheon Books.
- . 2001. "A Designer Universe?" *Skeptical Inquirer* **25** (September/October): 64-68.

- Weiner, Jonathan.** 1994a. *The Beak of the Finch: A Story of Evolution in Our Time*. 1995 pb ed. New York: Vintage Books.
- . 1994b. “The Handy-Dandy Evolution Prover.” *New York Times Magazine* (8 May): 40-41.
- . 2000. “A Conversation With John Maynard Smith.” *Natural History* **109** (September): 78-80.
- Weiner, Steve, Qinqi Xu, Paul Goldberg, Jinyi Liu, and Ofer Ben-Yosef.** 1998. “Evidence for the Use of Fire at Zhoukoudian, China.” *Science* **281** (10 July): 251-253.
- Weinreich, Daniel W., and David M. Rand.** 2000. “Contrasting Patterns of Nonneutral Evolution in Proteins Encoded in Nuclear and Mitochondrial Genomes.” *Genetics* **156** (September): 385-399.
- Weis, Judith S.** 2001. “Controversy over Evolution Is Not Scientific—It’s Political.” *BioScience* **51** (December): 995.
- Weisberger, Bernard A.** 1997. “When the Hereafter Was Now.” *American Heritage* **48** (October): 16-18.
- Weishampel, David B.** 1995. “Designer Jaws.” *Natural History* **104** (June): 64-66.
- Weishampel, David B., Peter Dodson, and Halszka Osmólska,** eds. 1990. *The Dinosauria*. 1992 pb ed. Berkeley, CA: University of California Press.
- Weiss, K., D. Stock, Z. Zhao, A. Buchanon, F. Ruddle, and C. Shashikant.** 1998. “Perspectives on genetic aspects of dental patterning.” *European Journal of Oral Sciences* **106** (January, Supplement): 55-63.
- Weiss, Martha.** 2000. “Brainy Butterflies.” *Natural History* **109** (July/August): 38-41.
- Weissbuch, Isabelle, Gerard Bolbach, Leslie Leiserowitz, and Meir Lahav.** 2004. “Chiral Amplification of Oligopeptides via Polymerization in Two-dimensional Crystallites on Water.” *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **34** (February): 79-92.
- Weisskopf, Victor F.** 1977. “The Frontiers and Limits of Science.” *American Scientist* **65** (July-August): 405-411.
- Weissman, Irving L.** 2000. “Stem Cells: Units of Development, Units of Regeneration, and Units of Evolution.” *Cell* **100** (7 January): 157-168.
- Welch, David Mark, and Matthew Meselson.** 2000. “Evidence for the Evolution of Bdelloid Rotifers Without Sexual Reproduction or Genetic Exchange.” *Science* **288** (19 May): 1211-1215.
- Welch, Ellen M., and Allan Jacobson.** 1999. “An internal open reading frame triggers nonsense-mediated decay of the yeast *SPT10* mRNA.” *The EMBO Journal* **18** (1 November): 6134-6145.
- Welch, David B. Mark, Michael P. Cummings, David M. Hillis, and Matthew Meselson.** 2004. “Divergent gene copies in the asexual class Bdelloidea (Rotifera) separated before the bdelloid radiation or within bdelloid families.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **101** (10 February): 1622-1625.
- Welch, Jessica L. Mark, David B. Mark Welch, and Matthew Meselson.** 2004. “Cytogenetic evidence for asexual evolution of bdelloid rotifers.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **101** (10 February): 1618-1621.
- Weld, Jeffrey.** 1999. “Attitudes toward Religion.” *The Science Teacher* **66** (December): 26-31.
- Wellick, Deneen M., and Mario R. Capecchi.** 2003. “*Hox10* and *Hox11* Genes Are Required to Globally Pattern the Mammalian Skeleton.” *Science* **301** (18 July): 363-367.
- Wellman, Charles H., Peter L. Osterloff, and Uzma Mohiuddin.** 2003. “Fragments of the earliest land plants.” *Nature* **425** (18 September): 282-285.
- Wellnhofer, Peter.** 1988. “A New Specimen of *Archaeopteryx*.” *Science* **240** (24 June): 1790-1792.
- . 1990. “*Archaeopteryx*.” *Scientific American* **262** (May): 70-77.
- , trans. Michael Robinson. 1991. *Pterosaurs: The Illustrated Encyclopedia of Prehistoric Flying Reptiles*. 1996 reprint. New York: Barnes & Noble.
- Wells, Jonathan.** 1999. “Haeckel’s Embryos & Evolution: Setting the Record Straight.” *The American Biology Teacher* **61** (May): 345-349.

- . 2000a. *Icons of Evolution: Science or Myth? Why Much of What We Teach About Evolution Is Wrong*. 2002 pb ed. Washington, D.C.: Regnery Publishing, Inc.
- . 2000b. “Survival of the Fakest.” *The American Spectator* **10** (December): 18-24, 26-27.
- . 2002. “Elusive Icons of Evolution.” *Natural History* **111** (April): 78.
- Wells, R. Spencer, Nadira Yuldasheva, Ruslan Ruzibakiev, Peter A. Underhill, Irina Evseeva, Jason Blue-Smith, Li Jin, Bing Su, Ramasamy Pitchappan, Sadagopal Shanmugalakshmi, Karuppiiah Balakrishnan, Mark Read, Nathaniel M. Pearson, Tatiana Zerjal, Matthew T. Webster, Irakli Zholoshvili, Elena Jamarjashvili, Spartak Gambarov, Behrouz Nikbin, Ashur Dostiev, Ogonazar Aknazarov, Pierre Zalloua, Igor Tsoy, Mikhail Kitaev, Mirsaid Mirrakhimov, Ashir Chariev, and Walter F. Bodmer.** 2001. “The Eurasian Heartland: A continental perspective on Y-chromosome diversity.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (28 August): 10244-10249.
- Welsch, Roger L.** 1994. “Astrophys Ed.” *Natural History* **103** (February): 24-25.
- Welsh, Michael J., and Alan E. Smith.** 1995. “Cystic Fibrosis.” *Scientific American* **273** (December): 52-59.
- Werner, Reinhard, Kaj Hoernle, Paul van den Bogaard, Cesar Ranero, and Roland von Huene.** 1997. “Drowned 14-m.y.-old Galápagos archipelago off the coast of Costa Rica: Implications for tectonic and evolutionary models.” *Geology* **27** (June): 499-502.
- Wernick, Robert.** 1973. *The Monument Builders*. New York: Time-Life Books.
- Werren, John H.** 2003. “Invasion of the Gender Benders.” *Natural History* **112** (February): 58-63.
- Werten, Paul J. L., Beate Röhl, Daan M. F. van Aalten, and Wilfried W. de Jong.** 2000. “Gecko ι -crystallin: How cellular retinol-binding protein became an eye lens ultraviolet filter.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (28 March): 3282-3287.
- West, John Anthony.** 1993. *Serpent in the Sky: The High Wisdom of Ancient Egypt*. Wheaton, IL: Quest Books.
- West, John Anthony, and Jan Gerhard Toonder.** 1970. *The Case for Astrology*. 1973 pb ed. Baltimore, MD: Penguin Books.
- West, S. A., C. M. Lively, and A. F. Read.** 1999a. “A pluralist approach to sex and recombination.” *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **12** (November): 1003-1012.
- . 1999b. “Sex may need more than one.” *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **12** (November): 1053-1055.
- West-Eberhard, Mary Jane.** 1998. “Evolution in the light of developmental and cell biology, and vice versa.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (21 July): 8417-8419.
- Westenberg, Kerri.** 1999. “From Fins to Feet.” *National Geographic* **195** (May): 114-126.
- Westover, Kenneth D., David A. Bushnell, and Roger D. Kornberg.** 2004. “Structural Basis of Transcription: Separation of RNA from DNA by RNA Polymerase II.” *Science* **303** (13 February): 1014-1016.
- Wettlaufer, John S., and J. Greg Dash.** 2000. “Melting Below Zero.” *Scientific American* **282** (February): 50-53.
- Wheeler, David, Rory Hope, Steven J. B. Cooper, Gaynor Dolman, Graham C. Webb, Cynthia D. K. Bottema, Andrew A. Gooley, Morris Goodman, and Robert A. B. Holland.** 2001. “An orphaned mammalian β -globin gene of ancient evolutionary origin.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (30 January): 1101-1106.
- Whitbread, L. A., K. Gregg, and G. E. Rogers.** 1991. “The structure and expression of a gene encoding chick claw keratin.” *Gene* **101** (30 May): 223-229.
- Whitby, James, Ray Burgess, Granville Turner, Jamie Gilmour, and John Bridges.** 2000. “Extinct ^{129}I in Halite from a Primitive Meteorite: Evidence for Evaporite Formation in the Early Solar System.” *Science* **288** (9 June): 1819-1821.
- Whitcomb, John C., and Henry M. Morris.** 1961. *The Genesis Flood: The Biblical Record and Its Scientific Implications*. 1966 ed. Philadelphia: The Presbyterian and Reformed Publishing Co.

- White, John, and Stanley Krippner**, eds. 1977. *Future Science: Life Energies and the Physics of Paranormal Phenomena*. Garden City, NY: Anchor Press.
- White, Lynn Jr.** 1967. "The Historical Roots of Our Ecological Crisis." *Science* **155** (10 March): 1203-1207.
- White, Michael.** 2001. *Acid Tongues and Tranquil Dreamers: Tales of Bitter Rivalry That Fueled the Advancement of Science and Technology*. New York: William Morrow.
- . 2002. *The Pope and the Heretic: The True Story of Giordano Bruno, the Man Who Dared to Defy the Roman Inquisition*. New York: William Morrow.
- White, Peter.** 1974. *The Past Is Human*. New York: Taplinger.
- White, Randall.** 1993. "The Dawn of Adornment." *Natural History* **102** (May): 60-67.
- White, Richard E.** 1983. *A Field Guide to the Beetles of North America*. Boston: Houghton Mifflin Company.
- White, Tim D.** 1980. "Evolutionary Implications of Pliocene Hominid Footprints." *Science* **208** (11 April): 175-176.
- . 2001. "Once Were Cannibals." *Scientific American* **285** (August): 58-65.
- . 2003. "Early Hominids—Diversity of Distortion?" *Science* **299** (28 March): 1994-1997.
- White, Tim D., Berhane Asfaw, David Degusta, Henry Gilbert, Gary D. Richards, Gen Suwa, and F. Clark Howell.** 2003. "Pleistocene *Homo sapiens* from Middle Awash, Ethiopia." *Nature* **423** (12 June): 742-747.
- White, Tim D., Gen Suwa, and Berhane Asfaw.** 1994. "*Australopithecus ramidus*, a new species of early hominid from Aramis, Ethiopia." *Nature* **371** (22 September): 306-312.
- Whiten, Andrew, and Christophe Boesch.** 2001. "The Cultures of Chimpanzees." *Scientific American* **284** (January): 60-67.
- Whiten, A., J. Goodall, W. C. McGrew, T. Nishida, V. Reynolds, Y. Sugiyama, C. E. G. Tutin, R. W. Wrangham, and C. Boesch.** 1999. "Cultures in chimpanzees." *Nature* **399** (17 June): 682-685.
- Whiteside, George M.** 2001. "The Once and Future Nanomachine." *Scientific American* **285** (September): 78-83.
- Whitfield, Charles W., Anne-Marie Cziko, and Gene E. Robinson.** 2003. "Gene Expression Profiles in the Brain Predict Behavior in Individual Honey Bees." *Science* **302** (10 October): 296-299.
- Whitfield, John.** 2001. "All creatures great and small." *Nature* **413** (27 September): 342-344.
- Whitfield, Philip.** 1993. *From So Simple A Beginning: The Book of Evolution*. New York: Macmillan.
- Whitfield, Simon I., John E. Sulston, and Peter N. Goodfellow.** 1995. "Sequence variation of the human Y chromosome." *Nature* **378** (23 November): 379-380.
- Whiting, Michael F., Sven Bradler, and Taylor Maxwell.** 2003. "Loss and recovery of wings in stick insects." *Nature* **421** (16 January): 264-267.
- Whittaker, John C.** 1997. "Red Power Finds Creationism." *Skeptical Inquirer* **21** (January/February): 47-50.
- Wichman, H. A., M. R. Badgett, L. A. Scott, C. M. Boulianne, and J. J. Bull.** 1999. "Different Trajectories of Parallel Evolution During Viral Adaptation." *Science* **285** (16 July): 422-424.
- Wickelgren, Ingrid.** 1999. "Discovery of 'Gay Gene' Questioned." *Science* **284** (23 April): 571.
- . 2003. "Spinning Junk Into Gold." *Science* **300** (13 June): 1646-1649.
- Wickner, Reed R.** 1993. "Double-stranded RNA Virus Replication and Packaging." *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **268** (25 February): 3797-3800.
- Widelitz, Randall B., Ting-Xin Jiang, Jianfen Lu, and Cheng-Ming Chuong.** 2000. " β -catenin in Epithelial Morphogenesis: Conversion of Part of Avian Foot Scales into Feather Buds with a Mutated β -Catenin." *Developmental Biology* **219** (1 March): 98-114.
- Wiechert, Uwe H.** 2002. "Earth's Early Atmosphere." *Science* **298** (20 December): 2341-2342.
- Wieland, Carl.** 1988. "Putting Feathers on Reptiles." *Answers in Genesis Creation ex Nihilo* **11** (December): 31-32.
- . 1994. "Bird Evolution flies out the window." *Answers in Genesis Creation ex Nihilo* **16**

- (June-August): 16-19.
- . 1998a. “Creation an Change: Genesis 1:1-2:4 in the light of changing scientific paradigms.” *Answers in Genesis (“Creation ex Nihilo”) CEN Technical Journal* **12** (2): 152-154.
- . 1998b. “Agnostic critique of evolution.” *Answers in Genesis (“Creation ex Nihilo”) CEN Technical Journal* **12** (2): 158-160.
- Wiens, John J.** 2001. “Shape Shifters.” *Natural History* **110** (October): 70-75.
- Wiens, John J., and Jamie L. Slingsluff.** 2001. “How Lizards Turn into Snakes: a Phylogenetic Analysis of Body-Form Evolution in Anguid Lizards.” *Evolution* **55** (November): 2303-2318.
- Wigler, Michael, and Bud Mishra.** 2002. “Wild by Nature.” *Science* **296** (24 May): 1407-1408.
- Wiker, Benjamin.** 2001. “Darwin and the Descent of Morality.” *First Things* (November): 10-13.
- . 2002. “Playing Games with Good & Evil.” *Crisis* **20** (May): 34-38.
- Wildman, Derek E., Monica Uddin, Guozhen Liu, Lawrence I. Grossman, and Morris Goodman.** 2003. “Implications of natural selection in shaping 99.4% nonsynonymous DNA identity between humans and chimpanzees: Enlarging genus *Homo*.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (10 June): 7181-7188.
- Wilds, Christopher J., and Masad J. Damha.** 2000. “2'-Deoxy-2'-fluoro-β-D-arabinonucleosides and oligonucleotides (2'F-ANA): synthesis and physiochemical studies.” *Nucleic Acids Research* **28** (15 September): 3625-3635.
- Wiles, Janet, and Jennifer Halliran.** 2001. “Evolutionary Computation and Cognitive Science: Modeling Evolution and Evolving Models.” *IEEE Transactions on Evolutionary Computation* **5** (April): 89-91.
- Wilfert, Catherine M., and Ross E. McKinney Jr.** 1998. “When Children Harbor HIV.” *Scientific American* **279** (July): 94-95.
- Wilkerson, David.** 1974. *The Vision*. New York: Pyramid Books.
- Wilkinson, Loren.** 1993. “How Christian Is the Green Agenda?” *Christianity Today* **37** (11 January): 16-20.
- Wilkinson, Mark, Michael K. Richardson, David J. Gower, and Oommen V. Oommen.** 2002. “Extended embryo retention, caecilian oviparity and amniote origins.” *Journal of Natural History* **36** (18): 2185-2198.
- Wilks, Helen M., Keith W. Hart, Raymond Feeney, Cameron R. Dunn, Hilary Muirhead, William N. Chia, David A. Barstow, Tony Atkinson, Anthony R. Clarke, and J. John Holbrook.** 1988. “A Specific, Highly Active Malate Dehydrogenase by Redesign of a Lactate Dehydrogenase Framework.” *Science* **242** (16 December): 1541-1544.
- Willard, Huntington F.** 2003. “Tales of the Y chromosome.” *Nature* **423** (19 June): 810-812.
- Willer, C. J., D. A. Dymant, N. J. Risch, A. D. Sadovnick, and G. C. Ebers.** 2003. “Twin concordance and sibling recurrence rates in multiple sclerosis.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (28 October): 12877-12882.
- Williams, Andrew W., Shigeru Yamaguchi, Fumiko Togashi, Shin-Ichi Aizawa, Ikuro Kawagishi, and Robert M. Macnab.** 1996. “Mutations in *fliK* and *flhB* Affecting Flagellar Hook and Filament Assembly in *Salmonella typhimurium*.” *Journal of Bacteriology* **178** (May, No. 10): 2960-2970.
- Williams, Bryony A. P., Robert P. Hirt, John M. Lucocq, and T. Martin Embley.** 2002. “A mitochondrial remnant in the microsporidian *Trachipleistophora hominis*.” *Nature* **418** (22 August): 865-869.
- Williams, Earle R.** 1988. “The Electrification of Thunderstorms.” *Scientific American* **259** (November): 88-92, 94, 96-99.
- Williams, Hill.** 2002. *The Restless Northwest: A Geological Story*. Pullman, WA: Washington State University Press.
- Williams, John A.** 2001. *The Cost of Deception: The Seduction of Modern Myths and Urban Legends*. Nashville, TN: Broadman & Holman Publishers.
- Williamson, P. G.** 1981. “Paleontological documentation of speciation in Cenozoic molluscs

- from Turkana Basin.” *Nature* **293** (8 October): 437-443.
- Wills, Matthew A., and Richard A. Fortey.** 2000. “The shape of life: how much is written in stone?” *BioEssays* **22** (December): 1142-1152.
- Wilson, Allan C., and Rebecca L. Cann.** 1992. “The Recent African Genesis of Humans.” *Scientific American* **266** (April): 68-73.
- Wilson, Charles, and Jack W. Szostak.** 1995. “*In vitro* evolution of a self-alkylating ribozyme.” *Nature* **374** (27 April): 777-782.
- Wilson, Clifford A.** 1972. *Crash Go the Chariots: An Alternative to Chariots of the Gods?* New York: Lancer Books.
- . 1974. *UFOs and Their Mission Impossible.* New York: Signet Books.
- . 1976. *The Chariots Still Crash.* New York: Signet Books.
- Wilson, Clifford, and John Weldon.** 1978. *Close Encounters: A Better Explanation.* San Diego, CA: Master Book Publishers.
- Wilson, David B.,** ed. 1983. *Did the Devil Make Darwin Do It? Modern Perspectives on the Creation-Evolution Controversy.* Ames, IA: Iowa State University Press.
- Wilson, Edward O.** 1975. *Sociobiology: The New Synthesis.* 2000 pb ed. Cambridge, MA: Belknap Press (Harvard University Press).
- . 1998. *Consilience: The Unity of Knowledge.* New York: Alfred A. Knopf.
- Wilson, Edward O., Stephen J. Pope, and Philip Hefner.** 2001. “E. O. Wilson, Stephen Pope, and Philip Hefner: A Conversation.” *Zygon* **36** (June): 249-253.
- Wilson, Ian** (1). 1999. “Class-Conscious TCR?” *Science* **286** (3 December): 1867-1868.
- Wilson, Ian** (2). 1985. *Exodus: The True Story Behind the Biblical Account.* New York: Harper & Row.
- . 1987. *The After Death Experience: The Physics of the Non-Physical.* New York: William Morrow & Co.
- . 1998. *The Blood and the Shroud: New Evidence That the World’s Most Sacred Relic Is Real.* New York: The Free Press.
- . 1999. *The Bible Is History.* Washington, D.C.: Regnery Publishing, Inc.
- Wilson, John.** 2000. “Your Darwin Is Too Large.” *Christianity Today* **44** (22 May): 52-56.
- Wilson, Kevin S., and Harry F. Noller.** 1998. “Molecular Movement inside the Translational Engine.” *Cell* **92** (6 February): 337-349.
- Wilson, Mark A.** 2002. “‘Geology Confronts Creationism’: An Undergraduate Science Curriculum.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **26** (January/February): 52-53.
- Wilson, Matthew A., and Bruce L. McNaughton.** 1994. “Reactivation of Hippocampal Ensemble Memories During Sleep.” *Science* **265** (29 July): 676-679.
- Wilusz, Carol J., Weirong Wang, and Stuart W. Peltz.** 2001. “Curbing the nonsense: the activation and regulation of mRNA surveillance.” *Genes & Development* **15** (1 November): 2781-2785.
- Wimsatt, W. C.** 1999. “Genes, Memes, and Cultural Heredity.” *Biology and Philosophy* **14** (April): 279-310.
- Windschuttle, Keith.** 1996. *The Killing of History: How Literary Critics and Social Theorists Are Murdering Our Past.* 1997 US ed. New York: The Free Press.
- Winer, Richard.** 1974. *The Devil’s Triangle.* New York: Bantam.
- . 1975. *The Devil’s Triangle 2.* New York: Bantam.
- Wing, Scott L.** 2001. “Hot Times in the Bighorn Basin.” *Natural History* **110** (April): 48-55.
- Winnie, John.** 2000. “Information and Structure in Biology: Comments on Maynard Smith.” *Philosophy of Science* **67** (September): 517-526.
- Wise, Donald U.** 1998. “Creationism’s Geologic Time Scale.” *American Scientist* **86** (March-April): 160-173.
- . 1999. “Profits and Prophecy: Hayseed Stevens and Oil in Israel.” *Skeptical Inquirer* **23** (September/October): 28-31.
- Wise, Steven M.** 2000. *Rattling the Cage: Toward Legal Rights for Animals.* Cambridge, MA: Perseus Books.
- . 2002. *Drawing the Line: Science and the Case for Animal Rights.* Cambridge, MA:

- Perseus Books.
- Wish, Harvey**, ed. 1960. *Ante Bellum: Writings of George Fitzhugh and Hinton Rowan Harper on Slavery*. New York: Capricorn Books.
- Witham, Larry A.** 2002. *Where Darwin Meets the Bible: Creationists and Evolutionists in America*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- . 2003. *By Design: Science and the Search for God*. San Francisco: Encounter Books.
- Witmer, Lawrence M.** 2001a. “A Nose for All Reasons.” *Natural History* **110** (June): 64-71.
- . 2001b. “Nostril Position in Dinosaurs and Other Vertebrates and Its Significance for Nasal Function.” *Science* **293** (3 August): 850-853.
- Witmer, Lawrence M., Sankar Chatterjee, Jonathan Franzosa, and Timothy Rowe.** 2003. “Neuroanatomy of flying reptiles and implications for flight, posture and behaviour.” *Nature* **425** (30 October): 950-953.
- Witt, Christopher C., and Robb T. Bromfield.** 2004. “Comment on ‘Molecular Phylogenies Link Rates of Evolution and Speciation’ (I).” *Science* **303** (9 January): 173.
- Witty, Michael, Carolina Sanz, Amish Shah, J. Günter Grossmann, Kenji Mizuguchi, Richard N. Perham, and Ben Luisi.** 2002. “Structure of the periplasmic domain of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* TolA: evidence for an evolutionary relationship with TonB transporter protein.” *The EMBO Journal* **21** (15 August): 4207-4218.
- Wiuf, Carsten, and Jotun Hein.** 1997. “On the Number of Ancestors to a DNA Sequence.” *Genetics* **147** (November): 1459-1468.
- Woese, Carl R.** 1998a. “The universal ancestor.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (9 June): 6854-6859.
- . 1998b. “Default taxonomy: Ernst Mayr’s view of the microbial world.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (15 September): 11043-11046.
- . 2002. “On the evolution of cells.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (25 June): 8742-8747.
- Woese, Carl R., Gary J. Olsen, Michael Ibba, and Dieter Söll.** 2000. “Aminoacyl-tRNA Synthetases, the Genetic Code, and the Evolutionary Process.” *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **64** (March): 202-236.
- WoldeGabriel, Giday, Yohannes Haile-Selassie, Paul R. Renne, William K. Hart, Stanley H. Ambrose, Berhane Asfaw, Grant Heiken, and Tim D. White.** 2001. “Geology and palaeontology of the late Miocene Middle Awash valley, Afar rift, Ethiopia.” *Nature* **342** (12 July): 175-178.
- WoldeGabriel, Giday, Tim D. White, Gen Suwa, Paul Renne, Jean de Heinzelin, William K. Hart, and Grant Heiken.** 1994. “Ecological and temporal placement of early Pliocene hominids at Aramis, Ethiopia.” *Nature* **371** (22 September): 330-333.
- Wolf, Blair O., and Glenn E. Walsberg.** 2000. “The role of the plumage in heat transfer processes of birds.” *American Zoologist* **40** (September): 575-584.
- Wolf, Fred Alan.** 1996. *The Spiritual Universe: How Quantum Physics Proves the Existence of the Soul*. New York: Simon & Schuster.
- Wolf, Jason B.** 2003. “Genetic architecture and evolutionary constraint when the environment contains genes.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (15 April): 4655-4660.
- Wolf, John, and James S. Mellett.** 1985. “The Role of ‘Nebraska Man’ in the Creation-Evolution Debate.” *Creation/Evolution* **5** (Summer): 31-43.
- Wolfe, Alan.** 2003. *The Transformation of American Religion*. New York: The Free Press.
- Wolfe, David W.** 2001. “Out of Thin Air.” *Natural History* **110** (September): 44-53.
- Wolfe, Ken.** 2003. “Speciation reversal.” *Nature* **422** (6 March): 25-26.
- Wolfe, Michael**, ed. 2002. *Taking Back Islam: American Muslims Reclaim Their Faith*. New York: Rodale (distributed via St. Martin’s Press).
- Wolfgang, Matthew, Jos P. M. van Putten, Stanley F. Hayes, David Dorward, and Michael Koomey.** 2000. “Components and dynamics of fiber formation define a ubiquitous biogenesis pathway for bacterial pili.” *The EMBO Journal* **23** (1 December): 6408-6418.
- Wolfram, Stephen.** 2002. *A New Kind of Science*. Champaign, IL: Wolfram Media.

- Wolman, Benjamin B.**, ed. 1977. *Handbook of Parapsychology*. New York: Van Nostrand Reinhold Company.
- Wolpert, David H.**, and **William G. Macready**. 1997. "No Free Lunch Theorems for Optimization." *IEEE Transactions on Evolutionary Computation* **1** (April): 67-82.
- Wolpoff, Milford**, and **Rachel Caspari**. 1997. *Race and Human Evolution*. New York: Simon & Schuster.
- Wolpoff, Milford H.**, **John Hawks**, **David W. Frayer**, and **Keith Hunley**. 2001. "Modern Human Ancestry at the Peripheries: A Test of the Replacement Theory." *Science* **291** (12 January): 293-297.
- Wolstenholme, G. E. W.**, and **Elaine C. P. Millar**, eds. 1956. *Ciba Foundation Symposium on Extrasensory Perception*. Boston: Little, Brown & Co.
- Wong, Kate**. 1997. "Neanderthal Notes." *Scientific American* **277** (September): 28, 30.
- . 1998. "Ancestral Quandary." *Scientific American* **278** (January): 30, 32.
- . 1999a. "Cetacean Creation." *Scientific American* **280** (January): 26, 30.
- . 1999b. "Cave Inn." *Scientific American* **281** (December): 34, 36-37.
- . 2000a. "Who Were the Neandertals?" *Scientific American* **282** (April): 98-107.
- . 2000b. "Global Positioning." *Scientific American* **283** (August): 23.
- . 2000c. "Paleolithic Pit Stop." *Scientific American* **283** (December): 18, 20.
- . 2001a. "Mammoth Kill." *Scientific American* **284** (February): 22.
- . 2001b. "Finding *Homo Sapiens*' Lost Relatives." *Scientific American* **285** (October): 32-33.
- . 2002a. "Taking Wing." *Scientific American* **286** (January): 16, 18.
- . 2002b. "Tiny Bones to Pick." *Scientific American* **286** (February): 58-59.
- . 2002c. "The Mammals That Conquered the Seas." *Scientific American* **286** (May): 70-79.
- . 2003a. "An Ancestor to Call Our Own." *Scientific American* **288** (January): 54-63.
- . 2003b. "Out on a Limb." *Scientific American* **288** (March): 28, 30.
- . 2003c. "Stranger in a New Land." *Scientific American* **289** (November): 74-83.
- Wood, Bernard A.** 1974. "Evidence on the locomotor pattern of *Homo* from early Pleistocene of Kenya." *Nature* **251** (13 September): 135-136.
- . 1994. "The oldest hominid yet." *Nature* **371** (22 September): 280-281.
- . 1997. "The oldest whodunnit in the world." *Nature* **385** (23 January): 292-293.
- . 2002. "Hominid revelations from Chad." *Nature* **418** (11 July): 133-135.
- Wood, Bernard**, and **Mark Collard**. 1999. "The Human Genus." *Science* **284** (2 April): 65-71.
- Wood, Bernard**, and **Alan Turner**. 1995. "Out of Africa and into Asia." *Nature* **378** (16 November): 239-240.
- Wood, Rachel**. 2002. "Dodging Mass Extinction." *Natural History* **111** (December): 58-63.
- Wood, Rachel A.**, **John P. Grotzinger**, and **J. A. D. Dickson**. 2002. "Proterozoic Modular Biomineralized Metazoan from the Nama Group, Namibia." *Science* **296** (28 June): 2383-2386.
- Wood, Todd Charles**. 2002. "The AGEing Process: Rapid Post-Flood Intrabaraminic Diversification Caused by Altruistic Genetic Elements (AGES)." Geoscience Research Institute *Origins* **54** (1): 5-34.
- Wood, Todd Charles**, and **David P. Cavanaugh**. 2001. "A Baraminological Analysis of Subtribe Flaveriinae (Asteraceae: Helenieae) and the Origin of Biological Complexity." Geoscience Research Institute *Origins* **52** (1): 7-27.
- . 2003. "An Evaluation of Lineages and Trajectories as Baraminological Membership Criteria." *Occasional Papers of the Baraminology Study Group* (online journal at www.bryancore.org/bsg/) No. 2: 1-6.
- Wood, Todd Charles**, **Kurt P. Wise**, **Roger Sanders**, and **Neal Doran**. 2003. "A Refined Baramin Concept." *Occasional Papers of the Baraminology Study Group* (online journal at www.bryancore.org/bsg/) No. 3: 1-14.
- Woodmorappe, John**. 2001a. "Mammal-like reptiles: major trait reversals and discontinuities." Answers in Genesis ("Creation ex Nihilo") *CEN Technical Journal* **15** (1): 44-52.

- . 2001b. “Eviscerating Eldredge.” *Answers in Genesis* (“*Creation ex Nihilo*”) *CEN Technical Journal* **15** (2): 13-16.
- Woods, Geraldine.** 1999. *Animal Experimentation and Testing: A Pro/Con Issue*. Berkeley Heights, NJ: Enslow Publishers.
- Woods, William,** ed. 1974. *A Casebook of Witchcraft*. New York: G. P. Putnam’s Sons.
- Woodward, Thomas.** 1991. “A Professor Takes Darwin to Court.” *Christianity Today* **35** (19 August): 33-35.
- Wösten, Marc M. S. M., Linda F. F. Kox, Sangpen Chamnongpol, Fernando C. Soncini, and Eduardo A. Groisman.** 2000. “A Signal Transduction System that Responds to Extracellular Iron.” *Cell* **103** (29 September): 113-125.
- Wouters, Merridee, Ke Liu, Peter Riek, and Ahsan Husain.** 2003. “A Despecialization Step Underlying Evolution of a Family of Serine Proteases.” *Molecular Cell* **12** (August): 343-354.
- Wraith, Amanda, Anna Törnsten, Patrick Chardon, Ingrid Harbitz, Bhanu P. Chowdhary, Leif Andersson, Lars-Gustav Lundin, and Dan Larhammar.** 2000. “Evolution of the Neuropeptide Y Receptor Family: Gene and Chromosome Duplications Deduced from the Cloning and Mapping of the Five Receptor Subtype Genes in Pig.” *Genome Research* **10** (March): 302-310.
- Wrangham, Richard W.** 1997. “Subtle, Secret Female Chimpanzees.” *Science* **277** (8 August): 774-775.
- Wray, Gregory A.** 1992. “Rates of evolution in developmental processes.” *American Zoologist* **32** (February): 123-134.
- . 1995. “Punctuated Evolution of Embryos.” *Science* **267** (24 February): 1115-1116.
- . 2001. “Resolving the *Hox* Paradox.” *Science* **292** (22 June): 2256-2257.
- Wray, Gregory A., Jeffrey S. Levinton, and Leo H. Shapiro.** 1996. “Molecular Evidence for Deep Precambrian Divergences Among Metazoan Phyla.” *Science* **274** (25 October): 568-573.
- Wray, Gregory A., and Rudolf A. Raff.** 1990. “Novel Origins of Lineage Founder Cells in the Direct-Developing Sea Urchin *Heliocidaris erythrogramma*.” *Developmental Biology* **141** (1 September): 41-54.
- . 1991. “Rapid Evolution of Gastrulation Mechanisms in a Sea Urchin with Lecithotrophic Larvae.” *Evolution* **45** (December): 1741-1750.
- . 1998. “Body Builders of the Sea.” *Natural History* **107** (December): 38-46.
- Wright, Barbara E.** 2000. “A Biochemical Mechanism for Nonrandom Mutations and Evolution.” *Journal of Bacteriology* **182** (June, No. 11): 2993-3001.
- Wright, Martin C., and Gerald F. Joyce.** 1997. “Continuous in Vitro Evolution of Catalytic Function.” *Science* **276** (25 April): 614-617.
- Wright, Paul, Lesley Cherno, and Peter Hodges.** 2003. “Missing molluscs: Field testing taphonomic loss in the Mesozoic through early large-scale aragonite dissolution.” *Geology* **31** (March): 211-214.
- Wright, Robert.** 1994. *The Moral Animal: The New Science of Evolutionary Psychology*. New York: Pantheon Books.
- . 2000. *Nonzero: The Logic of Human Destiny*. New York: Pantheon Books.
- Wu, Chung-I.** 2001a. “The genic view of the process of speciation.” *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **14** (November): 851-865.
- . 2001b. “Genes and speciation.” *Journal of Evolutionary Biology* **14** (November): 889-891.
- Wu, Gang, András Fiser, Benno ter Kuile, Andrej Šali, and Miklós Müller.** 1999. “Convergent evolution of *Trichomonos vaginalis* lactate dehydrogenase from malate dehydrogenase.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (25 May): 6285-6290.
- Wu, Hong, Zhuma Hu, and Xiang-Qin Liu.** 1998. “Protein *trans*-splicing by a split intein encoded in a split DnaE gene of *Synechocystis* sp. PCC6803.” *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (4 August): 9226-9231.

- Wu, Jianzhong, Dusan Bratko, and John M. Prausnitz.** 1998. "Interaction between like-charged colloidal spheres in electrolyte solutions." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (22 December): 15169-15172.
- Wu, Xiao-Chun, Zhan Li, Bao-Chun Zhou, and Zhi-Ming Dong.** 2003. "A polydactylous amniote from the Triassic period." *Nature* **426** (4 December): 516.
- Wuethrich, Bernice.** 1998. "Geological Analysis Damps Ancient Chinese Fires." *Science* **281** (10 July): 165-166.
- . 1999. "Stunning Fossil Shows Breath of a Dinosaur." *Science* **283** (22 January): 468.
- Wynne, Clive D. L.** 2001. "The Soul of the Ape." *American Scientist* **89** (March-April): 120-122.
- Wyss, André.** 2001. "Digging Up Fresh Clues About the Origin of Mammals." *Science* **292** (25 May): 1496-1497.
- Wyss, Reto, Peter König, and Paul F. M. J. Verschure.** 2003. "Invariant representations of visual patterns in a temporal population code." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (7 January): 324-329.
- Xia, Gang, Liangjing Chen, Takashi Sera, Ming Fa, Peter G. Schultz, and Floyd E. Romesberg.** 2002. "Directed evolution of novel polymerase activities: Mutation of a DNA polymerase into an efficient RNA polymerase." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (14 May): 6597-6602.
- Xiao, Shuhai, Xunlai Yuan, and Andrew H. Knoll.** 2000. "Eumetazoan fossils in terminal Proterozoic phosphorites?" *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (5 December): 13684-13689.
- Xiao, Shuhai, Yun Zhang, and Andrew H. Knoll.** 1998. "Three-dimensional preservation of algae and animal embryos in a Neoproterozoic phosphorite." *Nature* **391** (5 February): 553-558.
- Xie, Gary, Nemat O. Keyhani, Carol A. Bonner, and Roy A. Jensen.** 2003. "Ancient Origin of the Tryptophan Operon and the Dynamics of Evolutionary Change." *Microbiology and Molecular Biology Reviews* **67** (September): 303-342.
- Xiong, Jin, William M. Fischer, Kazuhito Inoue, Masaaki Nakahara, and Carl E. Bauer.** 2000. "Molecular Evidence for the Early Evolution of Photosynthesis." *Science* **289** (8 September): 1724-1730.
- Xiong, Jin, Kazuhito Inoue, and Carl E. Bauer.** 1998. "Tracing molecular evolution of photosynthesis by characterization of a major photosynthesis gene cluster from *Heliobacillus mobilis*." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (8 December): 14851-14856.
- Xodo, Luigi E., Thenmalarchelvi Rathinavelan, Franco Quadrifoglio, Giorgio Manzini, and Narayanarao Yathindra.** 2001. "Targeting of neighbouring poly (purine•pyrimidine) sequences located in the human *bcr* promoter by triplex-forming oligonucleotides." *European Journal of Biochemistry* **268** (February, No. 3): 656-664.
- Xu, Jian, and Jeffrey I. Gordon.** 2003. "Honor thy symbionts." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (2 September): 10452-10459.
- Xu, Shizhong.** 2000. "Phylogenetic Analysis Under Reticulate Evolution." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **17** (June): 897-907.
- Xu, Xing, Peter J. Makovicky, Xiao-lin Wang, Mark A. Norell, and Hai-lu You.** 2002. "A ceratopsian dinosaur from China and the early evolution of Ceratopsia." *Nature* **416** (21 March): 314-317.
- Xu, Xing, Mark A. Norell, Xiao-lin Wang, Peter J. Makovicky, and Xiao-chun Wu.** 2002. "A basal troodontid from the Early Cretaceous of China." *Nature* **415** (14 February): 780-783.
- Xu, Xing, Zhi-lu Tang, and Xiao-lin Wang.** 1999a. "A therizinosaurid dinosaur with integumentary structures from China." *Nature* **399** (27 May): 350-354.
- Xu, Xing, Xiao-lin Wang, and Xiao-chun Wu.** 1999b. "A dromaeosaurid dinosaur with a filamentous integument from the Yixian Formation of China." *Nature* **401** (16 September):

- 262-266.
- Xu, Xing, Zhong-he Zhou, and Richard O. Prum.** 2001. "Branched integumental structures in *Sinornithosaurus* and the origin of feathers." *Nature* **410** (8 March): 200-204.
- Xu, Xing, Zhong-he Zhou, and Xiao-lin Wang.** 2000. "The smallest known non-avian theropod dinosaur." *Nature* **408** (7 December): 705-708.
- Xu, Xing, Zhong-he Zhou, Xiao-lin Wang, Xuewen Kuang, Fucheng Zhang, and Xiangke Du.** 2003. "Four-winged dinosaurs from China." *Nature* **421** (23 January): 335-340.
- Yablonovitch, Eli.** 2001. "Photonic Crystals: Semiconductors of Light." *Scientific American* **285** (December): 46-51, 54-55.
- Yam, Philip.** 1997. "Exploiting Zero-Point Energy." *Scientific American* **277** (December): 82-85.
- . 2001. "The Flipper Effect." *Scientific American* **285** (July): 29.
- . 2003. "Leaning Left." *Scientific American* **289** (October): 34.
- Yamaguchi, Terry P., Allan Bradley, Andrew P. McMahon, and Steven Jones.** 1999. "A *Wnt5a* pathway underlies outgrowth of multiple structures in the vertebrate embryo." *Development* **126** (15 March): 1211-1223.
- Yanai, Itai, Adnan Derti, and Charles DeLisi.** 2001. "Genes linked by fusion events are generally of the same functional category: A systematic analysis of 30 microbial genomes." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (3 July): 7940-7945.
- Yang, F., E. Z. Alkalaeva, P. L. Perelman, A. T. Pardini, W. R. Harrison, P. C. M. O'Brien, B. Fu, A. S. Graphodatsky, M. A. Ferguson-Smith, and T. J. Robinson.** 2003. "Reciprocal chromosome painting among human, aardvark, and elephant (superorder Afrotheria) reveals the likely eutherian ancestral karyotype." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (4 February): 1062-1066.
- Yang, Ji, Hongya Gu, and Ziheng Yang.** 2004. "Likelihood Analysis of the Chalcone Synthase Genes Suggests the Role of Positive Selection in Morning Glories (*Ipomoea*)." *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **58** (January): 54-63.
- Yang, Ji, Jinxia Huang, Hongya Gu, Yang Zhong, and Ziheng Yang.** 2002. "Duplication and Adaptive Evolution of the Chalcone Synthase Genes of *Dendranthema* (Asteraceae)." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **19** (October): 1752-1759.
- Yang, Jing, Richard Lusk, and Wen-Hsiung Li.** 2003. "Organismal complexity, protein complexity, and gene duplicability." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (23 December): 15661-15665.
- Yang, Xiang-Lei, Francella J. Otero, Robert J. Skene, Duncan E. McRee, Paul Schimmel, and Lluís Ribas de Pouplana.** 2003. "Crystal structures that suggest late development of genetic code components for differentiating aromatic side chains." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (23 December): 15376-15380.
- Yang, Ziheng, and Rasmus Nielsen.** 2000. "Estimating Synonymous and Nonsynonymous Substitution Rates Under Realistic Evolutionary Models." *Molecular Biology and Evolution* **17** (January): 32-43.
- Yano, Takato, and Hiroyuki Kagamiyama.** 2001. "Directed evolution of ampicillin-resistant activity from a functionally unrelated DNA fragment: A laboratory model of molecular evolution." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (30 January): 903-907.
- Yano, Takato, Sinya Oue, and Hiroyuki Kagamiyama.** 1998. "Directed evolution of an aspartate aminotransferase with new substrate specificities." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (12 May): 5511-5515.
- Yanofsky, Charles.** 2003. "Using Studies on Tryptophan Metabolism to Answer Basic Biological Questions." *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **278** (28 March): 10859-10878.
- Yasuda, Ryohei, Hiroyuki Noji, Kazuhiko Kinosita Jr., and Masasuke Yoshida.** 1998. "F₁-ATPase Is a Highly Efficient Molecular Motor that Rotates with Discrete 120° Steps." *Cell* **93** (26 June): 1117-1124.
- Ycas, Martynas.** 1999. "Codons and Hypercycles." *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **29** (January): 95-108.

- Yellen, John E., Alison S. Brooks, Els Cornelissen, Michael J. Mehlman, and Kathlyn Stewart.** 1995. "A Middle Stone Age Worked Bone Industry from Katanda, Upper Semliki Valley, Zaire." *Science* **268** (28 April): 553-556.
- Yin, An, Thomas K. Kelty, and Gregory A. Davis.** 1989. "Duplex development and abandonment during evolution of the Lewis thrust system, southern Glacier National Park, Montana." *Geology* **17** (September): 806-810.
- Yockey, Hubert P.** 1986. "Materialist Origin of Life Scenarios and Creationism." *Creation/Evolution* **6** (Winter): 43-45.
- . 1992. *Information theory and molecular biology*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- . 2000. "Origin of life on earth and Shannon's theory of communication." *Computers and Chemistry* **24**: 105-123.
- Yoder, Anne D., Melissa M. Burns, Sarah Zehr, Thomas Delefosse, Geraldine Veron, Steven M. Goodman, and John J. Flynn.** 2003. "Single origin of Malagasy Carnivora from an African ancestor." *Nature* **421** (13 February): 734-737.
- Yoerg, Sonja I.** 2001. *Clever as a Fox: Animal Intelligence and What It Can Teach Us About Ourselves*. New York: Bloomsbury.
- Yokoyama, Shinnosuke, Akihiro Koyama, Atsushi Nemeto, Hajime Honda, Ei-Iche Imai, Kuniyuki Hatori, and Koichiro Matsuno.** 2003. "Amplification of Diverse Catalytic Properties of Evolving Molecules in a Simulated Hydrothermal Environment." *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **33** (December): 589-595.
- Yokoyama, Shozo, F. Bernhard Radlwimmer, and Nathan S. Blow.** 2000. "Ultraviolet pigments in birds evolved from violet pigments by a single amino acid change." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (20 June): 7366-7371.
- Yoneda, Makoto, Anne Chomyn, Andrea Martinuzzi, Orest Hurko, and Giuseppe Attardi.** 1992. "Marked replicative advantage of human mtDNA carrying a point mutation that causes the MELAS encephalomyopathy." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **89** (1 December): 11164-11168.
- Yonekura, Koji, Saori Maki, David Gene Morgan, David J. DeRosier, Ferene Vonderviszt, Katsumi Imada, and Keiichi Namba.** 2000. "The Bacterial Flagellar Cap as the Rotary Promoter of Flagellin Self-Assembly." *Science* **290** (15 December): 2148-2152.
- Yonekura, Koji, Saori Maki-Yonekura, and Keiichi Namba.** 2003. "Complete atomic model of the bacterial flagellar filament by electron cryomicroscopy." *Nature* **424** (7 August): 643-650.
- Yoon, Jeong Kyo, and Barbara Wold.** 2000. "The bHLH regulator *pMesogenin1* is required for maturation and segmentation of paraxial mesoderm." *Genes & Development* **14** (15 December): 3204-3214.
- Yorimitsu, Tomohiro, Yukako Asai, Ken Sato, and Michio Homma.** 2000. "Intermolecular Cross-linking between the Periplasmic Loop_{3,4} Regions of PomA, a Component of the Na⁺-driven Flagellar Motor of *Vibrio alginolyticus*." *Journal of Biological Chemistry* **275** (6 October): 31387-31391.
- York, Derek.** 1997. *In Search of Lost Time*. Bristol, UK: Institute of Physics Publishing.
- Yoshida, Takehito, Laura E. Jones, Stephen P. Ellner, Gregor F. Fussmann, and Nelson G. Hairston Jr.** 2003. "Rapid evolution drives ecological dynamics in a predator-prey system." *Nature* **424** (17 July): 303-306.
- Yoshinobu, Shiba,** trans. Mark Elvin. 1970. *Commerce and Society in Sung China* (Michigan Abstracts of Chinese and Japanese Works on Chinese History, No. 2). Ann Arbor, MI: University of Michigan Center for Chinese Studies.
- Young, Brian A., Tanja M. Gruber, and Carol A. Gross.** 2004. "Minimal Machinery of RNA Polymerase Holoenzyme Sufficient for Promoter Melting." *Science* **303** (27 February): 1382-1384.
- Young, Glenn M., Deborah H. Schmiel, and Virginia L. Miller.** 1999. "A new pathway for the secretion of virulence factor by bacteria: The flagellar export apparatus functions as a protein-secretion system." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (25 May):

- 6456-6461.
- Young, Glenn M., Michael J. Smith, Scott A. Minnich, and Virginia L. Miller.** 1999. "The *Yersinia enterocolitica* Motility Master Regulatory Operon, *flhDC*, Is Required for Flagellin Production, Swimming Motility, and Swarming Motility." *Journal of Bacteriology* **181** (May, No. 9): 2823-2833.
- Young, Kevin V., Edmund D. Brodie Jr., and Edmund D. Brodie III.** 2004. "How the Horned Lizard Got Its Horns." *Science* **304** (2 April): 65.
- Young, Peter A.** 1992. "Was Nefertiti Black?" *Archaeology* **45** (September/October): 2.
- Young, Vernon R., and Alfred M. Ajami.** 2000. "Glutamate: An Amino Acid of Particular Distinction." *Journal of Nutrition* **130** (April, Supplement): 892S-900S.
- Youngblood, Ronald,** ed. 1986. *The Genesis Debate: Persistent Questions About Creation and the Flood*. 1990 pb ed. Grand Rapids, MI: Baker Book House.
- Yuan, Xunlai, Shuhai Xiao, Ronald L. Parsley, Chuanming Zhou, Zhe Chen, and Jie Hu.** 2002. "Towering sponges in an Early Cambrian Lagerstätte: Disparity between nonbilaterian and bilaterian epifaunal tierers at the Neoproterozoic-Cambrian transition." *Geology* **30** (April): 363-366.
- Yuh, Chiou-Hwa, Hamid Bolouri, and Eric H. Davidson.** 1998. "Genomic Cis-Regulatory Logic: Experimental and Computational Analysis of a Sea Urchin Gene." *Science* **279** (20 March): 1896-1902.
- Yusupov, Marat M., Gulnara Zh. Yusupova, Albion Baucom, Kate Lieberman, Thomas N. Earnest, J. H. D. Cate, and Harry F. Noller.** 2001. "Crystal Structure of the Ribosome at 5.5 Å Resolution." *Science* **292** (4 May): 883-896.
- Zacks, Rebecca.** 1997. "What Are They Thinking?" *Scientific American* **277** (October): 34.
- Zagorin, Perez.** 2003. *How the Idea of Religious Toleration Came to the West*. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press.
- Zamel, Ricardo, Alan Poon, Dominic Jaikaran, Angela Anderson, Joan Olive, Diane De Abreu, and Richard A. Collins.** 2004. "Exceptionally fast self-cleavage by a *Neurospora* Varkud satellite ribozyme." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **101** (10 February): 1467-1472.
- Zamore, Phillip D.** 2002. "Ancient Pathways Programmed by Small RNAs." *Science* **296** (17 May): 1265-1269.
- Zanis, Michael J., Douglas E. Soltis, Pamela S. Soltis, Sarah Mathews, and Michael J. Donoghue.** 2002. "The root of the angiosperms revisited." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (14 May): 6848-6853.
- Zardoya, Rafael, and Axel Meyer.** 1998. "Complete mitochondrial genome suggests diapsid affinities of turtles." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (24 November): 14226-14231.
- . 2000. "Mitochondrial Evidence on the Phylogenetic Position of Caecilians (Amphibia: Gymnophiona)." *Genetics* **155** (June): 765-775.
- Zatorre, Robert J., and Carol L. Krumhansl.** 2002. "Mental Models and Musical Minds." *Science* **298** (13 December): 2138-2139.
- Zazula, Grant D., Duane G. Froese, Charles E. Schweger, Rolf W. Mathewes, Alwynne B. Beaudoin, Alice M. Telka, C. Richard Harington, and John A. Westgate.** 2003. "Ice-age steppe vegetation in east Beringia." *Nature* **423** (5 June): 603.
- Zchori-Fein, E., Y. Gottlieb, S. E. Kelly, J. K. Brown, J. M. Wilson, T. L. Karr, and M. S. Hunter.** 2001. "A newly discovered bacterium associated with parthenogenesis and a change in host selection behavior in parasitoid wasps." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (23 October): 12555-12560.
- Zeki, Semir.** 1992. "The Visual Image in Mind and Brain." *Scientific American* **267** (September): 69-76.
- Zeng, Chaoyang, Nicholas J. Justice, Salim Abdelilah, Yee-Ming Chan, Lily Y. Jan, and Yuh Nung Jan.** 1998. "The *Drosophila* LIM-only gene, *dLMO*, is mutated in *Beadex* alleles and might represent an evolutionarily conserved function in appendage development."

- Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (1 September): 10637-10642.
- Zeng, Yan, Rui Yi, and Bryan R. Cullen.** 2003. "MicroRNAs and small interfering RNAs can inhibit mRNA expression by similar mechanisms." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (19 August): 9779-9784.
- Zepik, Helmut, Edna Shavit, Mao Tang, Torben R. Jensen, Kristian Kjaer, Gérard Bolbach, Leslie Leiserowitz, Isabelle Weissbuch, and Meir Lahav.** 2002. "Chiral Amplification of Oligopeptides in Two-Dimensional Crystalline Self-Assemblies on Water." *Science* **295** (15 February): 1266-1269.
- Zetterberg, Peter,** ed. 1983. *Evolution versus Creationism: The Public Education Controversy*. Phoenix, AZ: Oryx Press.
- Zhang, Biliang, and Thomas R. Cech.** 1997. "Peptide bond formation by *in vitro* selected ribozymes." *Nature* **390** (6 November): 96-100.
- Zhang, Fucheng, and Zhonghe Zhou.** 2000. "A Primitive Enantiomorphine Bird and the Origin of Feathers." *Science* **290** (8 December): 1955-1959.
- Zhang, Jianzhi.** 2003. "Paleomolecular biology unravels the evolutionary mystery of vertebrate UV vision." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **100** (8 July): 8045-8047.
- Zhang, Jianzhi, David M. Webb, and Ondrej Podlaha.** 2002. "Accelerated Protein Evolution and Origins of Human-Specific Features: FOXP2 as an Example." *Genetics* **162** (December): 1825-1835.
- Zhang, Ji-Hu, Glenn Dawes, and Willem P. C. Stemmer.** 1997. "Directed evolution of a fucosidase from a galactosidase by DNA shuffling and screening." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **94** (29 April): 4504-4509.
- Zhang, Peiming, W. Travis Johnson, Douglas Klewer, Natasha Paul, Geoffrey Hoops, V. J. Davisson, and Donald E. Bergstrom.** 1998. "Exploratory studies on azole carboxamides as nucleobase analogs: thermal denaturation studies on oligodeoxyribonucleotide duplexes containing pyrrole-3-carboxamide." *Nucleic Acids Research* **26** (1 May): 2208-2215.
- Zhao, Min, John V. Forrester, and Colin D. McCaig.** 1999. "A small, physiological electric field orients cell division." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **96** (27 April): 4942-4946.
- Zhao, Yuanxiang, and Steven S. Potter.** 2001. "Functional specificity of the *Hoxa13* homeobox." *Development* **128** (15 August): 3197-3207.
- Zhao, Zhongming, Li Jin, Yun-Xin Fu, Michele Ramsay, Trefer Jenkins, Elina Leskinen, Pekka Pamilo, Maria Trexler, Laszlo Patthy, Lynn B. Jorde, Sebastian Ramos-Onsins, Ning Yu, and Wein-Hsiung Li.** 2001. "Worldwide DNA sequence variation in a 10-kilobase noncoding region on human chromosome 22." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **97** (10 October): 11354-11358.
- Zhou, Jiadong, Scott A. Lloyd, and David F. Blair.** 1998. "Electrostatic interactions between rotor and stator in the bacterial flagellar motor." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **95** (26 May): 6436-6441.
- Zhou, Jiadong, Leslie L. Sharp, H. Lucy Tang, Scott A. Lloyd, Stephanie Billings, Timothy F. Braun, and David F. Blair.** 1998. "Function of Protonatable Residues in the Flagellar Motor of *Escherichia coli*: a Critical Role for Asp 32 of MotB." *Journal of Bacteriology* **180** (May, No. 10): 2729-2735.
- Zhou, Xijin, and Xing Xu.** 1998. "The oldest Coelurosaurian." *Nature* **394** (16 July): 234-235.
- Zhou, Zhiyan, and Shaolin Zheng.** 2003. "The missing link in *Ginkgo* evolution." *Nature* **423** (19 June): 821-822.
- Zhou, Zhonghe, Paul M. Barrett, and Jason Hilton.** 2003. "An exceptionally preserved Lower Cretaceous ecosystem." *Nature* **421** (20 February): 807-814.
- Zhou, Zhonghe, Julia A. Clarke, and Fucheng Zhang.** 2002. "Archaeoraptor's better half." *Nature* **420** (21 November): 285.
- Zhou, Zhonghe, and Fucheng Zhang.** 2002. "A long-tailed, seed-eating bird from the Early Cretaceous of China." *Nature* **418** (25 July): 405-409.
- Zhu, Chen-Tseh, Xiao-Bin Zeng, and Wei-Da Huang.** 2003. "Codon Usage Decreases the Error Minimization Within the Genetic Code." *Journal of Molecular Evolution* **57**

- (September): 533-537.
- Zhu, Min, Xiaobo Yu, and Per E. Ahlberg.** 2001. "A primitive sarcopterygian fish with an eyestalk." *Nature* **410** (1 March): 81-84.
- Zhu, Min, Xiaobo Yu, and Philippe Janvier.** 1999. "A primitive fossil fish sheds light on the origin of bony fishes." *Nature* **397** (18 February): 607-610.
- Zhuang, Xiaowei, Harold Kim, Miguel J. B. Pereira, Hazen P. Babcock, Nils G. Walter, and Steven Chu.** 2002. "Correlating Structural Dynamics and Function in Single Ribozyme Molecules." *Science* **296** (24 May): 1473-1476.
- Ziemelis, Karl.** 2001. "Going up." *New Scientist* **170** (5 May): 24-27.
- Zilhão, João.** 2001. "Radiocarbon evidence for maritime pioneer colonization at the origins of farming in west Mediterranean Europe." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **98** (20 November): 14180-14185.
- Zilhão, João, and Francesco d'Errico.** 2000. "A Case for Neandertal Culture." *Scientific American* **282** (April): 104-105.
- Zimmer, Carl.** 1992. "Ruffled Feathers." *Discover* **13** (May): 44-54.
- . 1995. "First Cell." *Discover* **16** (November): 71-78.
- . 1998. *At the Water's Edge: Macroevolution and the Transformation of Life*. New York: The Free Press.
- . 1999a. "Life After Chaos." *Science* **284** (2 April): 83-86.
- . 1999b. "Kenyan Skeleton Shakes Ape Family Tree." *Science* **285** (27 August): 1335, 1337.
- . 2000a. "In Search of Vertebrate Origins: Beyond Brain and Bone." *Science* **287** (3 March): 1576-1579.
- . 2000b. "The Hidden Unity of Hearts." *Natural History* **109** (April): 56-61.
- . 2000c. "Get a Grip." *Natural History* **109** (July/August): 42-43.
- . 2000d. "Parasites Make Scaredy-Rats Foolhardy." *Science* **289** (28 July): 525, 527.
- . 2000e. *Parasite Rex: Inside the Bizarre World of Nature's Most Dangerous Creatures*. New York: The Free Press.
- . 2000f. "Attack and Counterattack: The Never-Ending Story of Hosts and Parasites." *Natural History* **109** (September): 44-51.
- . 2001a. "After You, Eve." *Natural History* **110** (March): 32-35.
- . 2001b. "Prepared for the Past." *Natural History* **110** (April): 28-29.
- . 2001c. "Alternative Life Styles." *Natural History* **110** (May): 42-45.
- . 2001d. "How Old Is It?" *National Geographic* **200** (September): 78-101.
- . 2001e. "Tuning In." *Natural History* **110** (September): 16, 18-20.
- . 2001f. "Do Chronic Diseases Have An Infectious Root?" *Science* **293** (14 September): 1974-1977.
- . 2001g. *Evolution: The Triumph of an Idea*. New York: HarperCollins Publishers.
- . 2001h. "Us and Them." *Natural History* **110** (November): 20-23.
- . 2002a. "All for One and One for All." *Natural History* **111** (February): 34-36.
- . 2002b. "Crystal Balls." *Natural History* **111** (April): 32, 34, 36, 38.
- . 2002c. "Darwin's Avian Muses Continue to Evolve." *Science* **296** (26 April): 633, 635.
- . 2002d. "Timing Is Everything for *Wolbachia* Hosts." *Science* **296** (10 May): 999-1000.
- . 2002e. "The Once and Future Male." *Natural History* **111** (September): 22, 24-27.
- . 2002f. "Searching for Your Inner Chimp." *Natural History* **111** (December): 36-40.
- Zimmerman, Michael.** 1986. "The Evolution-Creation Controversy: Subtle Bias in the Press." *Creation/Evolution* **6** (Summer): 39-41.
- . 1989. "Debunking New Myths." *Creation/Evolution* **9** (Fall): 1-4.
- Ziolkowski, Piotr A., Guillaume Blanc, and Jan Sadowski.** 2003. "Structural divergence of chromosomal segments that arose from successive duplication events in the *Arabidopsis* genome." *Nucleic Acids Research* **31** (15 February): 1339-1350.
- Zolensky, Michael E., Robert J. Bodnar, Everett K. Gibson Jr., Laurence E. Nyquist, Young Reese, Chi-Yu Shih, and Henry Wiesmann.** 1999. "Asteroidal Water Within Fluid Inclusion-Bearing Halite in an H5 Chondrite, Monahans (1998)." *Science* **285** (27 August):

1377-1379.

- Zollikofer, Christoph P. E., Marcia S. Ponce de León, Bernard Vandermeersch, and François Lévêque.** 2002. "Evidence for interpersonal violence in the St. Césaire Neanderthal." *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* **99** (30 April): 6444-6448.
- Zook, Douglas.** 1995. "Confronting the Evolution Education Abyss." *Journal of Research in Science Teaching* **32** (December): 1111-1120.
- Zou, Hongyan, and Lee Niswander.** 1996. "Requirement for BMP Signaling in Interdigital Apoptosis and Scale Formation." *Science* **272** (3 May): 738-741.
- Zschokke, Samuel.** 2003. "Spider-web silk from the Early Cretaceous." *Nature* **424** (7 August): 636-637.
- Zubay, Geoffrey.** 1996. *Origins of Life on the Earth and in the Cosmos*. Dubuque, IA: Wm. C. Brown Publishers.
- Zubay, Geoffrey, and Timothy Mui.** 2001. "Prebiotic Synthesis of Nucleotides." *Origins of Life and Evolution of the Biosphere* **31** (February-April): 87-102.
- Zuckerman, Lord (Solly).** 1990. "A Phony Ancestor." *The New York Review of Books* (8 November): 12, 14-16.
- . 1991. "Apes R Not Us." *The New York Review of Books* (30 May): 43-49.
- Zuidema, Henry P.** 1981. "A Survey of Creationist Field Research." *Creation/Evolution* **2** (Fall): 1-5.
- Zuk, Marlene.** 2002. "Can Nature Be Declawed?" *Natural History* **111** (October): 38-41.
- Zuzovsky, Ruth.** 1994. "Conceptualizing a Teaching Experience on the Development of the Idea of Evolution: An Epistemological Approach to the Education of Science Teachers." *Journal of Research in Science Teaching* **31** (May): 557-574.